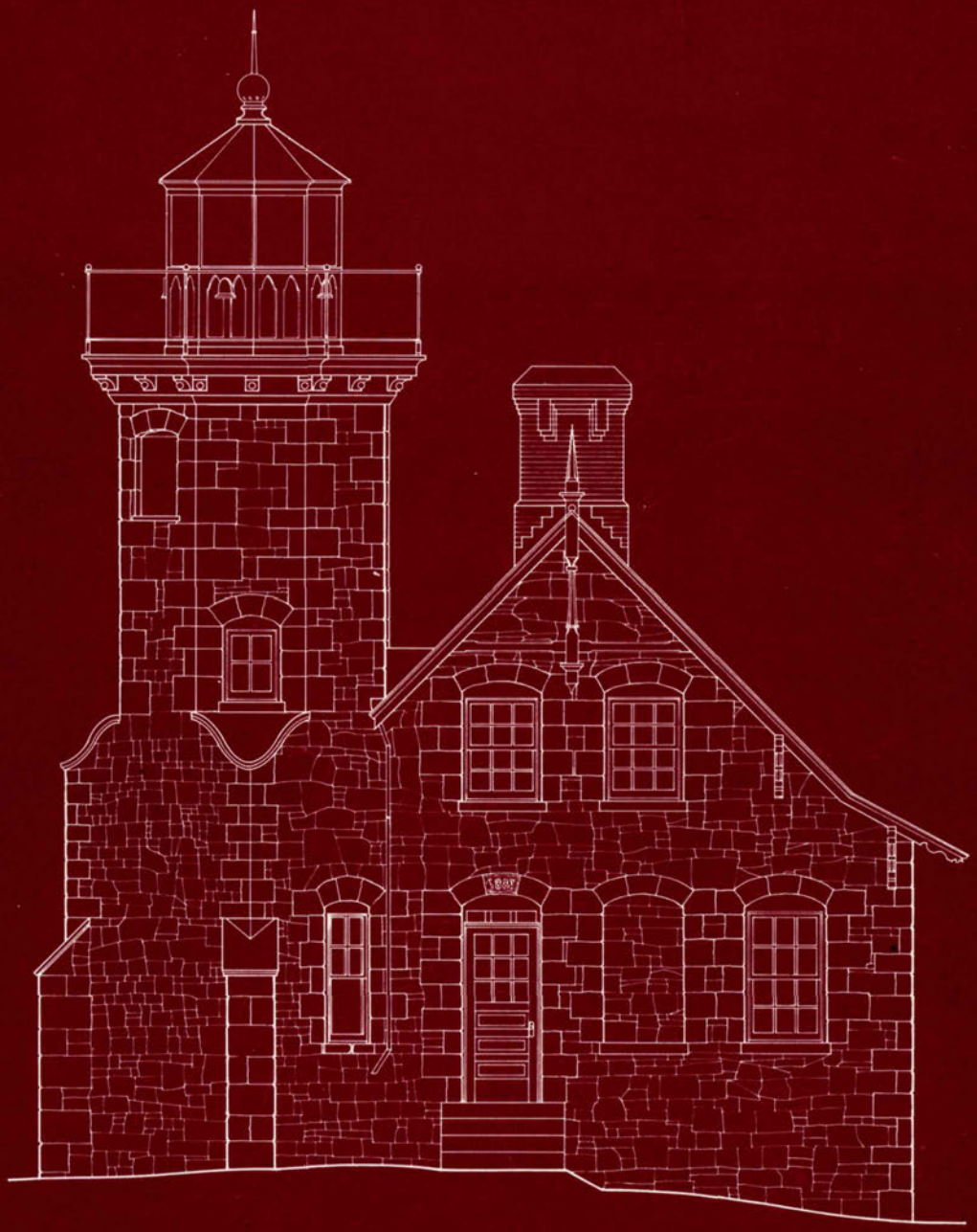
# 1994 Inventory of Historic Light Stations



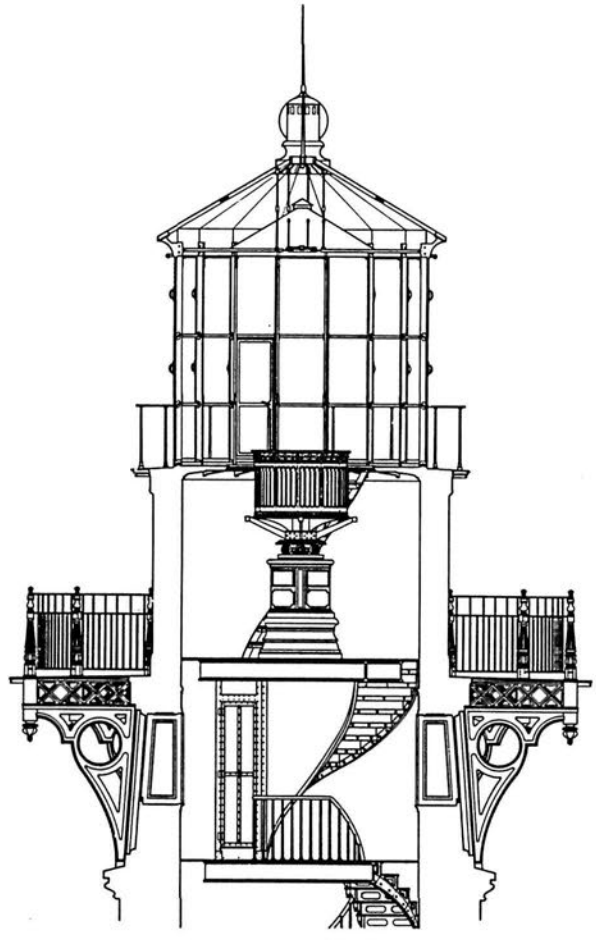
U.S. Department of the Interior
National Park Service
Cultural Resources

National Maritime Initiative

***Cover illustration:*** *The 1882 Passage Island Lighthouse is part of a complete light station in the Isle Royale National Park in Lake Superior off Copper Harbor, Michigan. Drawing courtesy of the Historic American Buildings Survey/Denise A. Hopkins and David E. Naill, delineators, 1992.* ***Spine and title page:*** *The 1870 Cape Hatteras Light, America's tallest tower at 208 feet, continues as an active aid to navigation along the Outer Banks of North Carolina. Drawings courtesy of the Historic American Buildings Survey/Judith Collins, delineator, 1989.*

# Inventory of Historic Light Stations

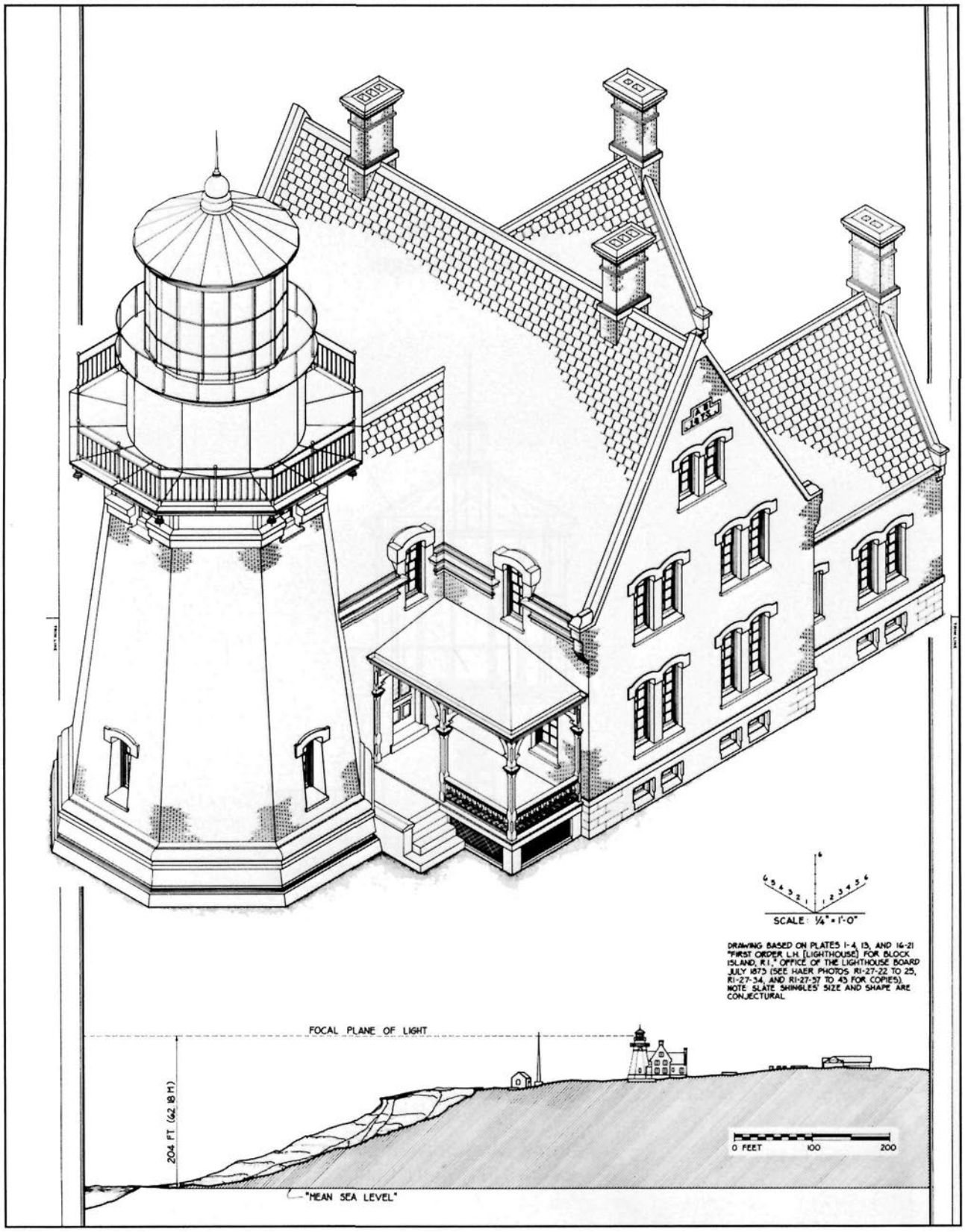
Candace Clifford
Project Manager



National Maritime Initiative
Kevin J. Foster, Chief

National Park Service
History Division (418)
P.O. Box 37127
Washington, DC 20013-7127

1994




*Block Island Southeast Light in Washington County, Rhode Island, was built in 1874 and moved back from eroding cliffs in 1993. Drawing courtesy of the Historic American Engineering Record/Isabel C. Yang and Mabel A. Baiges, delineators, 1988.*

For sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office
Superintendent of Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-9328
ISBN 0-16-045100-0

# Table of Contents

Acknowledgments . . . . . vii

Introduction . . . . . ix
National Maritime Initiative . . . . . ix
Criteria for Inclusion . . . . . ix
Database Characteristics . . . . . x
Database Statistics . . . . . xvi
Sources of Information . . . . . xviii
Lighthouse Preservation . . . . . xviii
National Historic Landmark Study of Lighthouses . . . . . xix
Corrections to the Inventory . . . . . xix

Light Stations by State

Alabama . . . . . 1
*MOBILE MIDDLE BAY LIGHT, MOBILE POINT (RANGE REAR) LIGHT, SAND ISLAND LIGHT*

Alaska . . . . . 3
*CAPE DECISION LIGHT, CAPE HINCHINBROOK LIGHT, CAPE SPENCER LIGHT, CAPE ST. ELIAS LIGHT, ELDRED ROCK LIGHT, FIVE FINGER ISLANDS LIGHT, GUARD ISLANDS LIGHT, MARY ISLAND LIGHT, POINT RETREAT LIGHT, SENTINEL ISLAND LIGHT, TREE POINT LIGHT*

California . . . . . 9
*ALCATRAZ ISLAND LIGHT, ANACAPA ISLAND LIGHT, ANO NUEVO ISLAND LIGHT, BATTERY POINT (CRESCENT CITY) LIGHT, CAPE MENDOCINO LIGHT (OLD), CARQUINEZ STRAIT LIGHT, EAST BROTHER ISLAND LIGHT, FARALLON ISLAND LIGHT, FORT POINT LIGHT, LOS ANGELES HARBOR LIGHT, OAKLAND HARBOR LIGHT, PIEDRAS BLANCAS LIGHT, PIGEON POINT LIGHT, POINT ARENA LIGHT, POINT ARGUELLO LIGHT, POINT BONITA LIGHT, POINT CABRILLO LIGHT, POINT CONCEPTION LIGHT, POINT DIABLO LIGHT, POINT FERMIN LIGHT, POINT LOMA LIGHT (NEW), POINT LOMA LIGHT (OLD), POINT MONTARA LIGHT, POINT PINOS LIGHT, POINT REYES LIGHT, POINT SUR LIGHT, POINT VICENTE LIGHT, PUNTA GORDA LIGHT, SAN LUIS OBISPO (PORT HARFORD) LIGHT, SOUTHAMPTON SHOALS LIGHT, ST. GEORGES REEF LIGHT, TABLE BLUFF LIGHT, TRINIDAD HEAD LIGHT, YERBA BUENA ISLAND (GOAT ISLAND) LIGHT*

Connecticut . . . . . 29
*BLACK ROCK HARBOR (FAYERWEATHER ISLAND) LIGHT, BRIDGEPORT BREAKWATER (TONGUE POINT) LIGHT, FAULKNER ISLAND LIGHT, FIVE MILE POINT (OLD NEW HAVEN) LIGHT, GREAT CAPTAIN ISLAND LIGHT, GREENS LEDGE LIGHT, LATIMER REEF LIGHT, LYNDE POINT (SAYBROOK) LIGHT, MORGAN POINT LIGHT, NEW LONDON HARBOR LIGHT, NEW LONDON LEDGE LIGHT, PECK LEDGE LIGHT, PENFIELD REEF LIGHT, SAYBROOK BREAKWATER LIGHT, SHEFFIELD ISLAND (NORWALK) LIGHT, SOUTHWEST LEDGE (NEW HAVEN BREAKWATER) LIGHT, STAMFORD HARBOR (CHATHAM ROCKS) LIGHT, STONINGTON HARBOR LIGHT, STRATFORD POINT LIGHT, STRATFORD SHOAL (MIDDLE GROUND) LIGHT*

Delaware . . . . . 41
*BAKER RANGE REAR LIGHT, BELLEVUE RANGE REAR LIGHT, BULKHEAD BAR RANGE FRONT LIGHT, DELAWARE BREAKWATER LIGHT, FENWICK ISLAND LIGHT, FOURTEEN FOOT BANK LIGHT, HARBOR OF REFUGE (SOUTH) BREAKWATER LIGHT, LISTON RANGE REAR LIGHT, MARCUS HOOK RANGE REAR LIGHT, MISPILLION LIGHT (OLD), REEDY ISLAND RANGE REAR LIGHT, SHIP JOHN SHOAL LIGHT*

Florida . . . . . 47
*ALLIGATOR REEF LIGHT, AMELIA ISLAND LIGHT, AMERICAN SHOAL LIGHT, ANCLOTE KEY LIGHT, BOCA GRANDE LIGHT, CAPE CANAVERAL (CAPE KENNEDY) LIGHT, CAPE FLORIDA LIGHT, CAPE SAN BLAS LIGHT, CAPE ST. GEORGE LIGHT, CARYSFORT REEF LIGHT, COSGROVE SHOAL LIGHT, CROOKED RIVER (CARRABELLE) LIGHT, DRY TORTUGAS (LOGGERHEAD KEY) LIGHT, EGMONT KEY LIGHT, FOWEY ROCKS LIGHT, HILLSBORO INLET LIGHT, JUPITER INLET LIGHT, KEY WEST LIGHT, MOLASSES REEF LIGHT, PACIFIC REEF LIGHT, PENSACOLA LIGHT, PONCE DE LEON (MOSQUITO) INLET LIGHT, SAND KEY LIGHT, SANIBEL ISLAND LIGHT, SEA HORSE KEY (CEDAR KEYS) LIGHT, SMITH SHOAL LIGHT, SOMBRERO KEY LIGHT, ST. AUGUSTINE LIGHT, ST. JOHNS RIVER (MAYPORT) LIGHT, ST. JOSEPH POINT RANGE REAR LIGHT "BEACON HILL," ST. MARKS (RANGE REAR) LIGHT, TENNESSEE REEF LIGHT, TORTUGAS HARBOR (FORT JEFFERSON) LIGHT*

Georgia . . . . . 65
*COCKSPUR ISLAND LIGHT, LITTLE CUMBERLAND ISLAND LIGHT, SAPELO ISLAND LIGHT, ST. SIMONS ISLAND LIGHT, TYBEE ISLAND LIGHT*

Hawaii . . . . . 69
*BARBER'S POINT LIGHT, CAPE KUMUKAHI LIGHT, DIAMOND HEAD LIGHT, KAUHOLA POINT LIGHT, KILAUEA POINT LIGHT, MAKAPUU POINT LIGHT, MOLOKAI (KALAUPAPA) LIGHT, NAWILIWILI HARBOR LIGHT, PAUKAA POINT LIGHT, PAUWELA POINT LIGHT*

Illinois . . . . . 75
*CHICAGO HARBOR LIGHT, GROSSE POINT LIGHT, WAUKEGAN HARBOR LIGHT*

Indiana . . . . . 77
*CALUMET HARBOR SOUTH END LIGHT/COLUMBIA PARK, INDIANA HARBOR EAST BREAKWATER LIGHT, MICHIGAN CITY LIGHT, MICHIGAN CITY EAST PIERHEAD LIGHT*

Louisiana . . . . . 79
*CALCASIEU RANGE REAR LIGHT, CHANDELEUR ISLAND LIGHT, FRANKS ISLAND LIGHT, NEW CANAL LIGHT, OYSTER BAY (BAYOU) LIGHT, PASS MANCHAC LIGHT, POINT AU FER REEF LIGHT, SABINE PASS LIGHT, SHIP SHOAL LIGHT, SOUTH PASS (RANGE REAR) LIGHT, SOUTHWEST REEF LIGHT, TCHEFUNCTE RIVER RANGE REAR LIGHT*

Maine . . . . . 85
*BAKER ISLAND LIGHT, BASS HARBOR HEAD LIGHT, BEAR ISLAND LIGHT, BLUE HILL BAY LIGHTS, BOON ISLAND LIGHT, BROWNS HEAD LIGHT, BURNT COAT HARBOR LIGHT, BURNT ISLAND LIGHT, CAPE ELIZABETH LIGHT (EAST TOWER), CAPE NEDDICK "THE NUBBLE" LIGHT, CUCKOLDS (THE) LIGHT, CURTIS ISLAND LIGHT, DEER ISLAND THOROFARE LIGHT, DICE HEAD LIGHT (OLD), DOUBLING POINT (KENNEBEC RIVER) RANGE LIGHTS, DOUBLING POINT LIGHT, EAGLE ISLAND LIGHT, EGG ROCK LIGHT, FORT POINT LIGHT, FORT POPHAM LIGHT, FRANKLIN ISLAND LIGHT, GOAT ISLAND LIGHT, GOOSE ROCKS LIGHT, GREAT DUCK ISLAND LIGHT, GRINDLE POINT LIGHT, HALFWAY ROCK LIGHT, HENDRICKS HEAD LIGHT, HERON NECK LIGHT, INDIAN ISLAND LIGHT, ISLE AU HAUT (ROBINSON POINT) LIGHT, LIBBY ISLAND LIGHT, LITTLE RIVER LIGHT, LUBEC CHANNEL LIGHT, MARSHALL POINT LIGHT, MATINICUS ROCK LIGHT (TWIN TOWERS), MONHEGAN ISLAND LIGHT, MOOSE PEAK LIGHT, MOUNT DESERT ROCK LIGHT, NARRAGUAGUS (POND ISLAND) LIGHT, NASH ISLAND LIGHT, OWLS HEAD LIGHT, PEMAQUID POINT LIGHT, PERKINS ISLAND LIGHT, PETIT MANAN LIGHT, POND ISLAND LIGHT, PORTLAND BREAKWATER LIGHT "BUG LIGHT," PORTLAND HEAD LIGHT, PROSPECT HARBOR POINT LIGHT, PUMPKIN ISLAND LIGHT, RAM ISLAND LEDGE LIGHT, RAM ISLAND LIGHT, ROCKLAND BREAKWATER LIGHT, SADDLEBACK LEDGE LIGHT, SEGUIN ISLAND LIGHT, SPRING POINT LEDGE LIGHT, SQUIRREL POINT LIGHT, TENANTS HARBOR LIGHT, TWO BUSH ISLAND LIGHT, WEST QUODDY HEAD LIGHT, WHALEBACK LEDGE LIGHT, WHITEHEAD LIGHT, WHITLOCKS MILL LIGHT, WINTER HARBOR (MARK ISLAND) LIGHT, WOOD ISLAND LIGHT*

Maryland . . . . . 123
*BALTIMORE LIGHT, BLOODY POINT BAR LIGHT, CONCORD POINT (HAVRE DE GRACE) LIGHT, COVE POINT LIGHT, CRAIGHILL CHANNEL LOWER RANGE LIGHTS, CRAIGHILL CHANNEL UPPER RANGE LIGHTS, DRUM POINT LIGHT, FORT CARROLL LIGHT, FORT WASHINGTON LIGHT, HAMBROOKS BAR LIGHT, HOOPER ISLAND LIGHT, HOOPER STRAIT LIGHT, PINEY POINT LIGHT, POINT LOOKOUT LIGHT*

*(OLD), POINT NO POINT LIGHT, SANDY POINT SHOAL LIGHT, SEVEN FOOT KNOLL LIGHT, SHARPS ISLAND LIGHT, SOLOMONS LUMP LIGHT, THOMAS POINT SHOALS LIGHT, TURKEY POINT LIGHT*

Massachusetts . . . . . 135

*ANNISQUAM HARBOR LIGHT, BAKERS ISLAND LIGHT, BASS RIVER LIGHT, BIRD ISLAND LIGHT, BORDEN FLATS LIGHT, BOSTON HARBOR LIGHT, BRANT POINT LIGHT, BUTLER FLATS LIGHT, CAPE ANN LIGHT (SOUTH LIGHT), CAPE COD (HIGHLAND) LIGHT, CAPE POGE (POGUE) LIGHT, CHATHAM LIGHT, CHATHAM ROCK LIGHT, CLARKS POINT LIGHT, CLEVELAND EAST LEDGE LIGHT, DERBY WHARF LIGHT, DUXBURY LIGHT ("BUG LIGHT"), EAST CHOP (TELEGRAPH HILL) LIGHT, EASTERN POINT LIGHT, EDGARTOWN HARBOR LIGHT, FORT PICKERING LIGHT, GAY HEAD LIGHT, GRAVES (THE) LIGHT, HOSPITAL POINT (RANGE FRONT) LIGHT, HYANNIS (RANGE REAR) LIGHT, LONG ISLAND HEAD LIGHT, LONG POINT LIGHT, MARBLEHEAD LIGHT, MINOTS LEDGE LIGHT, MONOMOY POINT LIGHT, NAUSET BEACH LIGHT, NED POINT LIGHT, NEWBURYPORT HARBOR LIGHT, NEWBURYPORT HARBOR RANGE FRONT LIGHT, NEWBURYPORT HARBOR RANGE REAR LIGHT, NOBSKA POINT LIGHT, PALMER ISLAND LIGHT, PLYMOUTH (GURNET) LIGHT, RACE POINT LIGHT, SANDY NECK LIGHT, SANKATY HEAD LIGHT, SCITUATE LIGHT, STAGE HARBOR LIGHT, STRAITSMOUTH ISLAND LIGHT, TARPAULIN COVE LIGHT, TEN POUND ISLAND LIGHT, THACHERS ISLAND LIGHT (NORTH LIGHT), THREE SISTERS LIGHTS (THREE TOWERS), WEST CHOP LIGHT, WINGS NECK LIGHT, WOOD END LIGHT*

Michigan . . . . . 165

*ALPENA LIGHT, AU SABLE LIGHT, BEAVER HEAD (BEAVER ISLAND) LIGHT, BIG BAY POINT LIGHT, BIG SABLE POINT (GRAND POINT AU SABLE) LIGHT, BOIS BLANC ISLAND LIGHT (OLD), CHARITY ISLAND LIGHT, CHEBOYGAN CRIB LIGHT, CHEBOYGAN RIVER RANGE FRONT LIGHT, COPPER HARBOR LIGHT, CRISP POINT LIGHT, DETOUR REEF LIGHT, DETROIT RIVER (BAR POINT SHOAL) LIGHT, EAGLE HARBOR LIGHT, EAGLE RIVER LIGHT, ESCANABA LIGHT, FORT GRATIOT LIGHT, FORTY MILE POINT LIGHT, FOURTEEN FOOT SHOAL LIGHT, FOURTEEN MILE POINT LIGHT, FOX ISLAND LIGHT, FRANKFORT NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHT, GRAND HAVEN SOUTH PIERHEAD ENTRANCE LIGHT, GRAND HAVEN SOUTH PIERHEAD INNER LIGHT, GRAND ISLAND EAST CHANNEL LIGHT, GRAND ISLAND HARBOR RANGE REAR LIGHT, GRAND ISLAND NORTH (OLD NORTH) LIGHT, GRAND MARAIS HARBOR RANGE LIGHTS, GRAND TRAVERSE (CAT'S HEAD POINT) LIGHT, GRANITE ISLAND LIGHT, GRAVELLY SHOAL LIGHT, GRAYS REEF LIGHT, GROSSE ILE NORTH CHANNEL RANGE FRONT LIGHT, GULL ROCK LIGHT, HARBOR ISLAND (SAND BEACH) LIGHT, HOLLAND HARBOR (SOUTH PIERHEAD) LIGHT, HURON ISLAND LIGHT, ISLE ROYALE LIGHT, KEWEENAW WATERWAY LOWER ENTRANCE LIGHT, LANSING SHOAL LIGHT, LITTLE POINT SABLE LIGHT, LITTLE TRAVERSE (HARBOR POINT) LIGHT, LUDINGTON NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHT, MACKINAC POINT LIGHT (OLD), MANISTEE (NORTH PIERHEAD) LIGHT, MANISTIQUE (EAST BREAKWATER) LIGHT, MANITOU ISLAND LIGHT, MARQUETTE HARBOR LIGHT, MARTIN REEF LIGHT, MCGULPINS POINT LIGHT, MENDOTA (BETE GRISE) LIGHT, MENOMINEE (NORTH PIER) LIGHT, MIDDLE ISLAND LIGHT, MINNEAPOLIS SHOAL LIGHT, MISSION POINT LIGHT (OLD), MUNISING RANGE LIGHTS, MUSKEGON SOUTH BREAKWATER LIGHT, NORTH MANITOU SHOAL LIGHT, ONTONAGON HARBOR WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT, ONTONAGON LIGHT, PASSAGE ISLAND LIGHT, PENINSULA POINT LIGHT, POE REEF LIGHT, POINT BETSIE LIGHT, POINT IROQUOIS LIGHT, POINTE AUX BARQUES LIGHT, PORT AUSTIN REEF LIGHT, PORT SANILAC LIGHT, PORTAGE RIVER (JACOBSVILLE) LIGHT, POVERTY ISLAND LIGHT, PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT (NEW), PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT (OLD), ROCK HARBOR LIGHT, ROCK OF AGES LIGHT, ROUND ISLAND LIGHT, SAGINAW RIVER (RANGE REAR) LIGHT, SAND HILLS LIGHT, SAND POINT LIGHT, SEUL CHOIX POINTE LIGHT, SKILLAGALEE (ILE AUX GALETS) LIGHT, SOUTH FOX ISLAND LIGHT, SOUTH HAVEN SOUTH PIERHEAD LIGHT, SOUTH MANITOU ISLAND LIGHT, SPECTACLE REEF LIGHT, SQUAW ISLAND LIGHT, ST. CLAIR FLATS SOUTH CHANNEL RANGE LIGHTS (OLD), ST. HELENA ISLAND LIGHT, ST. JAMES (BEAVER HARBOR) LIGHT, ST. JOSEPH NORTH PIER LIGHTS, ST. MARTIN ISLAND LIGHT, STANNARD ROCK LIGHT, STURGEON POINT LIGHT, TAWAS POINT (OTTAWA POINT) LIGHT, THUNDER BAY ISLAND LIGHT, WAUGOSHANCE LIGHT, WHITE RIVER LIGHT, WHITE SHOAL LIGHT, WHITEFISH POINT LIGHT, WINDMILL POINT LIGHT*

Minnesota . . . . . 211

*DULUTH HARBOR NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHT, DULUTH SOUTH BREAKWATER INNER LIGHT, DULUTH SOUTH BREAKWATER OUTER LIGHT, GRAND MARAIS LIGHT, SPLIT ROCK LIGHT, TWO HARBORS LIGHT*

Mississippi . . . . . 215

*BILOXI LIGHT, ROUND ISLAND LIGHT*

New Hampshire . . . . . 217
*ISLE OF SHOALS (WHITE ISLAND) LIGHT, PORTSMOUTH HARBOR (NEWCASTLE) LIGHT*

New Jersey . . . . . 219
*ABSECON LIGHT, BARNEGAT LIGHT, BRANDYWINE SHOAL LIGHT, CAPE MAY POINT LIGHT, CHAPEL HILL RANGE REAR LIGHT, EAST POINT (MAURICE RIVER) LIGHT, FINNS POINT RANGE REAR LIGHT, HEREFORD INLET LIGHT (OLD), MIAH MAULL SHOAL LIGHT, NAVESINK TWIN LIGHTS, SANDY HOOK LIGHT, SEA GIRT LIGHT, TINICUM ISLAND RANGE REAR LIGHT*

New York . . . . . 227
*BARBER'S POINT LIGHT (OLD), BARCELONA (PORTLAND HARBOR) LIGHT, BRADDOCK POINT LIGHT, BUFFALO (MAIN) LIGHT, BUFFALO HARBOR SOUTH ENTRANCE LIGHT, BUFFALO NORTH BREAKWATER SOUTH END LIGHT, CAPE VINCENT LIGHT, CEDAR ISLAND LIGHT (OLD), COLD SPRING HARBOR LIGHT, CONEY ISLAND (NORTONS POINT) LIGHT, COXSACKIE (RATTLESNAKE ISLAND) LIGHT, CROSSOVER ISLAND LIGHT, CUMBERLAND HEAD LIGHT (OLD), DUNKIRK (POINT GRATIOT) LIGHT, EATONS NECK LIGHT, ELM TREE LIGHT, ESOPUS MEADOWS (MIDDLE HUDSON RIVER) LIGHT, EXECUTION ROCKS LIGHT, FIRE ISLAND LIGHT, FORT NIAGARA LIGHT, FORT WADSWORTH LIGHT, FOUR MILE POINT LIGHT, GALLOO ISLAND LIGHT, GREAT BEDS LIGHT, HORTON POINT LIGHT, HUDSON-ATHENS (HUDSON CITY) LIGHT, HUNTINGTON LIGHT (FORMERLY LLOYD HARBOR), JEFFREY'S HOOK ("THE LITTLE RED LIGHTHOUSE") LIGHT, LITTLE GULL ISLAND LIGHT, MONTAUK POINT LIGHT, NEW DORP (SWASH CHANNEL RANGE REAR) LIGHT, NORTH DUMPLING LIGHT, OGDENSBURG HARBOR LIGHT, OLD FIELD POINT LIGHT, OLD ORCHARD SHOAL LIGHT, ORIENT POINT LIGHT, OSWEGO HARBOR WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT, PLUM ISLAND (PLUM GUT) LIGHT, POINT AUX ROCHES LIGHT, PORT OF GENESEE (CHARLOTTE-GENESSEE) LIGHT, PRINCESS BAY LIGHT (OLD), RACE ROCK LIGHT, ROBBINS REEF LIGHT, ROCHESTER HARBOR LIGHT, ROCK ISLAND LIGHT, ROMER SHOAL LIGHT, RONDOUT CREEK II (KINGSTON) LIGHT, SACKETTS HARBOR (HORSE ISLAND) LIGHT, SANDS POINT LIGHT (OLD), SAUGERTIES LIGHT, SELKIRK (SALMON RIVER) LIGHT, SISTER'S ISLAND LIGHT, SODUS POINT LIGHT, SOUTH BUFFALO NORTH SIDE LIGHT, SPLIT ROCK POINT LIGHT (OLD), STATEN ISLAND RANGE LIGHT, STEPPING STONES LIGHT, STONY POINT (HENDERSON) LIGHT (OLD), STONY POINT LIGHT, TARRYTOWN LIGHT, THIRTY MILE POINT LIGHT (OLD), THREE SISTERS ISLAND LIGHT, TIBBETTS POINT LIGHT, VALCOUR ISLAND (BLUFF POINT) LIGHT, WELFARE ISLAND LIGHT, WEST BANK (RANGE FRONT) LIGHT*

North Carolina . . . . . 259
*BALD HEAD "OLD BALDY" LIGHT, BODIE ISLAND LIGHT, CAPE HATTERAS LIGHT, CAPE LOOKOUT LIGHT, CURRITUCK BEACH LIGHT, OCRACOKE ISLAND LIGHT*

Ohio . . . . . 263
*ASHTABULA HARBOR LIGHT, CLEVELAND HARBOR EAST PIERHEAD LIGHT, CLEVELAND HARBOR WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT, CONNEAUT HARBOR WEST BREAKWATER LIGHT, FAIRPORT HARBOR WEST BREAKWATER LIGHT, GRAND RIVER (FAIRPORT HARBOR) LIGHT, HURON HARBOR LIGHT, LORAIN LIGHT, MARBLEHEAD LIGHT (FORMERLY SANDUSKY LIGHT), SANDUSKY HARBOR PIERHEAD LIGHT, SOUTH BASS ISLAND LIGHT, TOLEDO HARBOR LIGHT, WEST SISTER ISLAND LIGHT*

Oregon . . . . . 271
*CAPE ARAGO (CAPE GREGORY) LIGHT, CAPE BLANCO LIGHT, CAPE MEARES LIGHT, COQUILLE RIVER (BANDON) LIGHT, HECETA HEAD LIGHT, TILLAMOOK ROCK LIGHT, UMPQUA RIVER LIGHT, WARRIOR ROCK LIGHT, YAQUINA BAY LIGHT (OLD), YAQUINA HEAD LIGHT*

Pennsylvania . . . . . 279
*ERIE LAND (OLD PRESQUE ISLE) LIGHT, PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT*

Puerto Rico . . . . . 281
*ARECIBO LIGHT, CAPE ROJO LIGHT, CAPE SAN JUAN LIGHT, CARDONA ISLAND LIGHT, CULEBRITA ISLAND LIGHT, GUANICA LIGHT, MONA ISLAND LIGHT, MUERTOS ISLAND LIGHT, POINT BORINQUEN LIGHT, POINT FIGURAS LIGHT, POINT JIGUERO LIGHT, POINT MULAS LIGHT, POINT TUNA LIGHT, PORT SAN JUAN LIGHT, PUERTO FERRO LIGHT*

Rhode Island . . . . . 289
*BEAVERTAIL LIGHT, BLOCK ISLAND (NORTH) LIGHT, BLOCK ISLAND (SOUTHEAST) LIGHT, BRISTOL FERRY LIGHT, CASTLE HILL LIGHT, CONANICUT ISLAND LIGHT (OLD), CONIMICUT SHOAL LIGHT, DUTCH ISLAND LIGHT, HOG ISLAND SHOAL LIGHT, IDA LEWIS ROCK LIGHT (FORMERLY LIME ROCK), NAYATT POINT LIGHT, NEWPORT HARBOR (GOAT ISLAND) LIGHT, PLUM BEACH LIGHT, POINT JUDITH LIGHT, POMHAM ROCKS LIGHT (OLD), POPLAR POINT LIGHT, PRUDENCE ISLAND (SANDY POINT) LIGHT, ROSE ISLAND LIGHT, SAKONNET LIGHT, WARWICK LIGHT, WATCH HILL LIGHT*

South Carolina . . . . . 305
*CAPE ROMAIN LIGHT, GEORGETOWN LIGHT, HAIG POINT (RANGE REAR) LIGHT, HILTON HEAD RANGE REAR (LEAMINGTON) LIGHT, HUNTING ISLAND LIGHT, MORRIS ISLAND (OLD CHARLESTON) LIGHT*

Texas . . . . . 309
*GALVESTON JETTY LIGHT, HALF MOON REEF LIGHT, LYDIA ANN LIGHT (FORMERLY ARANSAS PASS), MATAGORDA ISLAND LIGHT, POINT BOLIVAR LIGHT, POINT ISABEL LIGHT, SABINE BANK LIGHT*

Vermont . . . . . 313
*BURLINGTON MIDDLE AND NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHTS, COLCHESTER REEF LIGHT, ISLE LA MOTTE LIGHT (OLD), JUNIPER ISLAND LIGHT (OLD), WINDMILL POINT LIGHT (OLD)*

Virginia . . . . . 315
*ASSATEAGUE LIGHT, CAPE CHARLES LIGHT, CAPE HENRY LIGHT (FIRST TOWER), CAPE HENRY LIGHT (SECOND TOWER), JONES POINT LIGHT, NEW POINT COMFORT LIGHT, NEWPORT NEWS MIDDLE GROUND LIGHT, OLD POINT COMFORT LIGHT, SMITH POINT LIGHT, THIMBLE SHOAL LIGHT, WOLF TRAP LIGHT*

Washington . . . . . 323
*ADMIRALTY HEAD LIGHT, ALKI POINT LIGHT, BROWNS POINT LIGHT, BURROWS ISLAND LIGHT, CAPE DISAPPOINTMENT LIGHT, CAPE FLATTERY LIGHT, CATTLE POINT LIGHT, DESTRUCTION ISLAND LIGHT, DOFFLEMYER POINT LIGHT, GRAYS HARBOR (WESTPORT) LIGHT, LIME KILN LIGHT, MARROWSTONE POINT LIGHT, MUKILTEO LIGHT, NEW DUNGENESS LIGHT, NORTH HEAD LIGHT, PATOS ISLAND LIGHT, POINT NO POINT LIGHT, POINT ROBINSON LIGHT, POINT WILSON LIGHT, TURN POINT LIGHT, WEST POINT LIGHT*

Wisconsin . . . . . 337
*ALGOMA PIERHEAD LIGHT (FRONT), ASHLAND HARBOR BREAKWATER LIGHT, BAILEYS HARBOR RANGE LIGHTS, CANA ISLAND LIGHT, CHAMBERS ISLAND LIGHT, CHEQUAMEGON POINT LIGHT, DEVILS ISLAND LIGHT, EAGLE BLUFF LIGHT, GREEN BAY HARBOR ENTRANCE LIGHT, KENOSHA (SOUTHPORT) LIGHT, KENOSHA PIERHEAD LIGHT, KEWAUNEE PIERHEAD LIGHT, LA POINTE (LONG ISLAND) LIGHT, MANITOWOC BREAKWATER LIGHT, MICHIGAN ISLAND LIGHT (FIRST TOWER), MICHIGAN ISLAND LIGHT (SECOND TOWER), MILWAUKEE BREAKWATER LIGHT, MILWAUKEE PIERHEAD LIGHT, NORTH POINT (MILWAUKEE) LIGHT, OUTER ISLAND LIGHT, PESHTIGO REEF LIGHT, PILOT ISLAND LIGHT, PLUM ISLAND RANGE REAR LIGHT, PORT WASHINGTON BREAKWATER LIGHT, PORT WASHINGTON LIGHT (OLD), POTTAWATOMIE (ROCK ISLAND) LIGHT, RACINE HARBOR LIGHT, RASPBERRY ISLAND LIGHT, RAWLEY POINT (TWIN RIVER POINT) LIGHT, SAND ISLAND LIGHT, SHEBOYGAN BREAKWATER LIGHT, SHERWOOD POINT LIGHT, STURGEON BAY CANAL LIGHT, STURGEON BAY SHIP CANAL NORTH PIERHEAD LIGHT, SUPERIOR HARBOR ENTRY SOUTH BREAKWATER LIGHT, WIND POINT LIGHT*

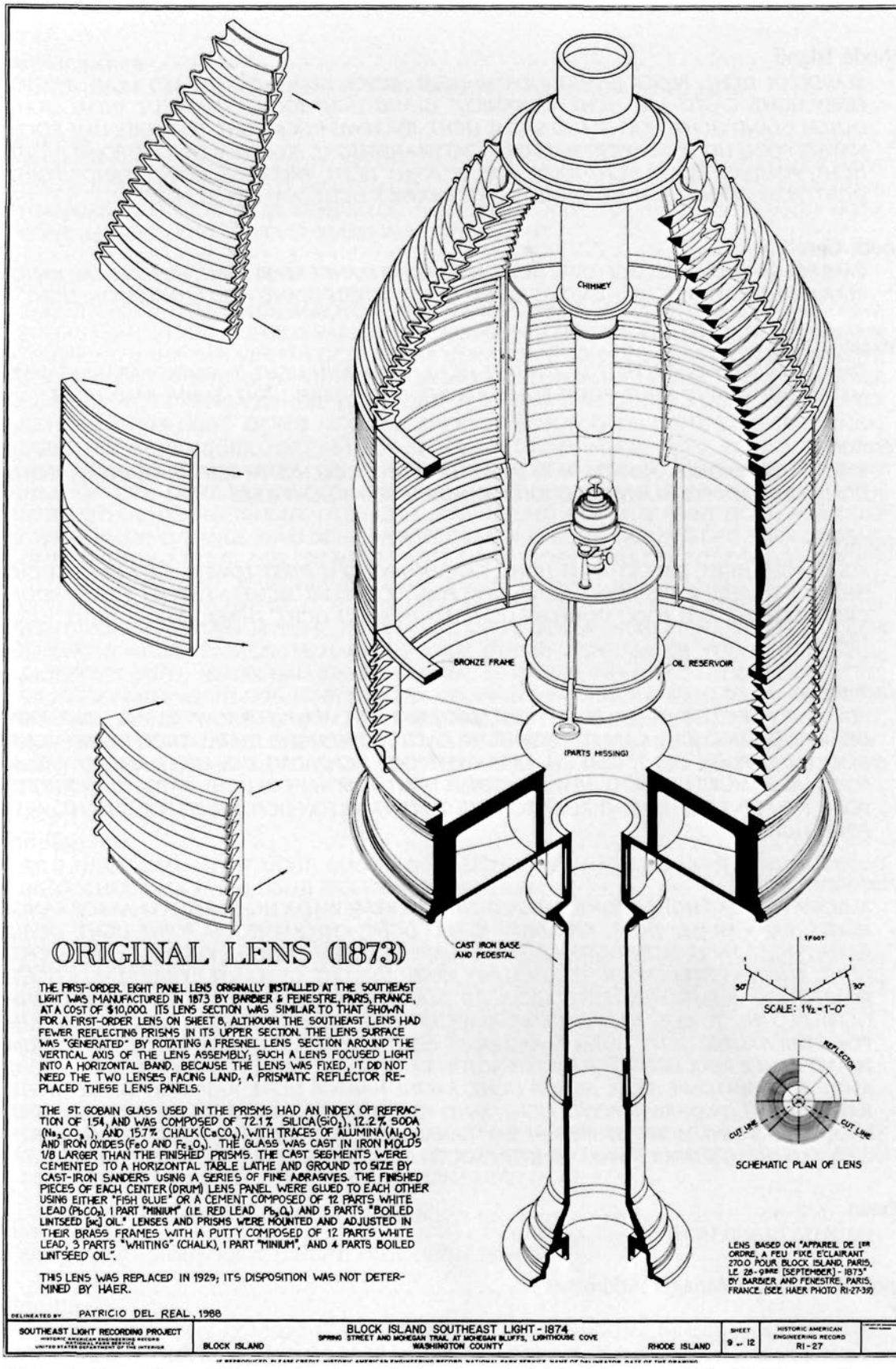
Caribbean . . . . . 356
*NAVASSA ISLAND LIGHT*

Appendix A: Owner/Manager Addresses . . . . . 357

Appendix B: Light Station Sites . . . . . 365

Bibliography . . . . . 377

Alpha Index of Light Stations . . . . . 381




*First order fresnel lens which served as the original optic at Block Island Southeast Light, Washington County, Rhode Island. Drawing courtesy of the Historic American Engineering Record/Patricio Del Real, delineator, 1988.*

# Acknowledgments

The lighthouse inventory has been a cooperative effort involving numerous individuals in Federal, State, and local agencies, as well as private organizations. Kevin Foster, the National Park Service's maritime historian and chief of the National Maritime Initiative program provided overall supervision for the project. James Delgado and Lynn Cullivan, formerly with the Initiative, along with Foster initiated the inventory at the San Francisco Maritime Museum in early 1988.

Also within the National Park Service, John Byrne and Orden Lantz of the National Register Information System assisted in determining which light stations were included in the National Register of Historic Places. Georgette Wilson provided access to the files of the Historic American Buildings Survey/Historic American Engineering Record (HABS/HAER). The cover was designed by Todd Croteau of the Historic American Engineering Record.

At the U.S. Coast Guard, we wish to thank Dr. Robert Browning, U.S. Coast Guard Historian, who generously provided access to Historian's Office files and photo collection. Other U.S. Coast Guard personnel providing information or assistance include LCMDR Robert Garrett; BMCM Michael J. Goulding, National Aids to Navigation School, Reserve Training Center Yorktown; Captain J.G. Milo and Lieutenant Carl Uchytil, Civil Engineering Unit Miami; Commander R.E. Cox, Civil Engineering Unit Providence; Captain C.C. Beck, Aids to Navigation Branch, First Coast Guard District; and Gary Nelson, Civil Engineering Unit, Ninth Coast Guard District.

At the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Kevin Kilcullen provided contacts for the light stations owned by that agency. Wayne Wheeler and Tanya Rabbit at the U.S. Lighthouse Society in San Francisco graciously allowed us access to their files and library. David Cook shared his detailed files on lighthouses all over the country. Ross Holland provided many helpful formatting suggestions. Bruce Roberts shared many of his lighthouse photos.

At the various State Historic Preservation Offices (SHPOs), we wish to thank the following staff persons for their review and comments: Claire L. Ross, Historic Field Services Division, New York State Office of Parks, Recreation, and Historic Preservation; Kirk Mohney, Maine Historic Preservation Commission; Orlando V. Ridout, Office of Research, Survey & Registration, Maryland Historical Trust; Dave Poirier, Connecticut Historical Commission; Michael Steinitz, Massachusetts Historical Commission; David Hansen, Office of Archeology & Historic Preservation, Washington Department of Community Development; Bill Thurston, Division of Historical Resources, Florida Department of State; Kenneth H. Thomas, Office of Historic Preservation, Georgia Department of Natural Resources; Ann V. Swallow, Illinois Historic Preservation Agency; Jonathan Fricker, Division of Historic Preservation, Louisiana Office of Cultural Development; Thomas H. Hruby, Minnesota Historical Society; Richard J. Cawthon, Historic Preservation Division, Mississippi Department of Archives & History; Terry Karschner, Historic Preservation Office, New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection & Energy; Claudia R. Brown, Survey & Planning Branch, North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources; Elizabeth Walton Potter, State Historic Preservation Office, Oregon Parks & Recreation Department; Elsa Gilbertson, Vermont Division for Historic Preservation; and Joe DeRose, Survey & Registration Section, State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

A special thanks to the many individuals directly connected with the light stations who provided information, photos, or reviewed our material. These individuals are included in the following list by state.

***Alabama:*** Captain Hal Pierce, Middle Bay Lighthouse Centennial Commission. ***California:*** Stephen Haller, Golden Gate National Recreation Area (NRA); Mack Shaver, Channel Islands National Park (NP); Nadine Tugel, Crescent City Lighthouse; Richard Coleman, San Francisco Bay Refuge; Janice Kern, American Youth Hostel, Pigeon Point; John Sisto, Point Arena Lighthouse; Julia McIver, California Coastal Conservancy; Terry DiMattio, Cabrillo National Monument (NM); Stephen Bailey, Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History; John Dell'osso, Point Reyes National Seashore (NS); Beverly Ewoldsen & Fred Maurer, Point Sur State Historic Park; Marlene Greenway, Bureau of Land Management (BLM) Ukiah District Office; Carolyn Moffatt, Port San Luis Harbor District; Guy Towers, St. Georges Reef Lighthouse Preservation Society; LTjg. Walt Grudzinski, U.S. Coast Guard, 11th District.

***Connecticut:*** Paul Casey, Stewart B. McKinney National Wildlife Refuge (NWR); Bernie Somers & Phil Valley, Lighthouse Park (New Haven); Joseph Siciliano, Parks & Recreation (Greenwich); Alice Dimock; Carmelina Como Kanzler, New London Ledge Lighthouse Foundation. ***Delaware:*** Paul Pepper, Friends of Fenwick Island Lighthouse. ***Florida:*** Jeff Winkle, Barrier Islands Geo Park; John Frosbutter, Bill Baggs Cape Florida State Recreation Area; Carolyn Wiley and Scott Eckert, Dry Tortugas NP; Susan Clark, Loxahatchee Historical Museum; Susan Olsen, Key West Art & Historical Society; Ann Caneer, Ponce De Leon Inlet Lighthouse Preservation Association; Lou Hinds, J.N. "Ding" Darling NWR; Dempsey Corbett, Lighthouse Museum (St. Augustine); Joe White, St. Marks NWR. ***Georgia:*** Kent Cave, Fort Pulaski NM; Buddy Sullivan, McIntosh County; Pat Morris, Museum of Coastal History (St. Simons Island); Rebecca Hughes, Tybee Museum Association.

***Hawaii:*** Everett Fox, Hawaii Maritime Center. ***Illinois:*** Donald Terras, Grosse Point Light Station. ***Maine:*** Len Bobinchock, Acadia NP; John Spear, Town of Vinalhaven; Roger Moody, Town of Camden; Terry Cole, Fort Point State Park; Tom Bradbury, Kennebunkport Conservation Trust; David Caron, Grindle Point Lighthouse & Museum Commission; Benjamin Russell; Jeffrey Burke; Steven Kress & Susan Schubel, National Audubon Society; Edward Deci, Monhegan Museum; Mary Norton Orrick, Fisherman's Museum; Margaret Anderson, Petit Manan NWR; Maureen Stormont, Ram Island Preservation Society; Anne Webster, Friends of Seguin Island; William Bayreuther, Spring Point Museum. ***Maryland:*** Richard Dodds, Calvert Marine Museum; John Valliant, Chesapeake Bay Maritime Museum; Robin Melton, Point Lookout State Park; Rick Smith, Elk Neck State Park.

***Massachusetts:*** Greg Stone, The Lighthouse Inn; Horace Kinney, Marion Conservation Trust; Nancy Salzman; Gordon Russell, Truro Historical Society; John Frayer, Salem Maritime National Historic Site (NHS); William Marks, Vineyard Environmental Research Institute; David Wadsworth, Cohasset Historical Commission; Ed Moses, Monomoy NWR; Lois Ennis, Town of Mattapoisett; Joseph Lebherz, Maritime Research Center; Frank Ackerman, Cape Cod NS; Tim Smith, Ipswich River Wildlife Sanctuary. ***Michigan:*** Gregg Bruff, Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore (NL); Richard Kelly, Charlevoix Public School District; Linda & Jeff Gamble; Susan Van Dyke, Big Sable Point Lighthouse Keepers Association; Thomas Friggens, Museums Section, Michigan Department of State; Clarence Monette, Keeweenaw County Historical Society; Loren Graham; David McCormick, Grand Traverse Lighthouse; Liz Amberg, Isle Royale NP; Peter Lundborg, Silver Lake State Park; George Kilborn, Harbor Point Association; Martha Hamilton, Mackinac Island State Park Committee; Mary Shultz, Peninsula Township Park Board; Steve Romzek, Huron County Roads Commission; Dan McGee, Presque Isle Lighthouse Historical Society; Jim Stebbins; Thomas Pfeiffelmann, Friends of Round Island Light; Luther Barrett, Delta County Historical Society; Marilyn Fischer, Gulliver Historical Society; Charles Brockman, Save Our South Channel Lights Association; Dick Moehl, Great Lakes Lighthouse Keepers Association; Douglas Spencer, Shiawassee NWR; Karen McDonnell, White River Light Station Museum; Thomas Farnquist, Great Lakes Shipwreck Historical Society.

***Minnesota:*** Lee Radzak, Minnesota Historical Society; Jeff McMorrow, Lake County Historical Society. ***Mississippi:*** Val Hulsey, Seafood Industry Museum. ***New Jersey:*** Robert Preston; Mark Canale, Barnaget Lighthouse State Park; Douglas Winterich, Mid-Atlantic Center for the Arts; Jim Gowdy, Maurice River Historical Society; Walt Ford, Supawna NWR; Lewis C. Maull; Thomas Laverty, Twin Lights State Historic Site; Louis Vento, Sandy Hook Unit, Gateway NRA; Nancy MacInnes, Sea Girt Lighthouse Citizens Committee. ***New York:*** Mary Brust; Faith Scott; Harold Lawson, Dunkirk Historical Lighthouse & Veterans Park Museum; Arlene Fitzpatrick, Save Esopus Lighthouse Commission; Gayle Haines & Steven Czarniecki, Fire Island Lighthouse Preservation Commission; Brian Leigh Dunnigan, Old Fort Niagara; Clifford Bensfield, Southhold Historical Society; John Kelly, Save the Huntington Lighthouse, Inc.; CW04 Alvin Penny, USCG (Ret.); Dana Brancato, Montauk Point Lighthouse Museum; Barbara Swartz, Old Field Village; A. H. Mueller, Charlotte Genesee Lighthouse Historical Society; Lynn Beman, Hudson River Maritime Museum; Cliff Steen, Saugerties Lighthouse Conservancy; Jim Walker; Richard Palmer, Sodus Bay Historical Society; Thomas Harris, Golden Hill State Park; Helen Allan, Clinton County Historical Association.

***North Carolina:*** Donna Ray, Old Baldy Foundation; Bebe Woody, Cape Hatteras NS; William Parker & Debbie Westner, Outer Banks Conservationists, Inc. ***Ohio:*** Gordon Amsbary, The Great Lakes Marine & U.S. Coast Guard Memorial Museum; John Laczko, Fairport Harbor Marine Museum; Albert Doane, Black River Historical Society; Earl Wiseman, Ottawa Historical Society. ***Oregon:*** Em$^2$ K.J. Owens, U.S. Coast Guard ANT Coos Bay; Daryl Abiston, BLM, Tioga Resource Area; Linda Klenke, U.S. Army COE Portland District; Kit Cromwell, Bullards Beach State Park; Paul Keeper, Friends of Yaquina Bay Lighthouse, Inc.; Steven J. Gobat, Yaquina Head Outstanding Natural Area, BLM. ***Pennsylvania:*** Bruce Doherty, City of Erie Park Department. ***Rhode Island:*** Charlotte Head, Parks Association of Rhode Island; Gerald Abbott, Block Island Southeast Lighthouse Foundation; Sarah Lundin; Leonard Lesko; Shirley Silvia & Lawrence Bradner, Friends of Plum Beach Lighthouse, Inc.; Russel & Cathy Shippee; Charlotte Johnson, Rose Island Lighthouse Foundation; Susanne Knisley, Watch Hill Lighthouse Keepers Association. ***South Carolina:*** George Garris, Cape Romain NWR; Charles Pigg, Greenwood Development Corporation; Joseph Anderson, Hunting Island State Park. ***Texas:*** George Fred Rhodes, Calhoun Historical Commission. ***Virginia:*** John Schroer, Chincoteague NWR; Gretchen Schneider, Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Leona Kemper, Mount Vernon Chapter of the DAR; Greg Howland, George Washington Memorial Parkway. ***Wisconsin:*** Louis Janda & Marian Augustine, Cana Island Light; Dave Snyder, Apostle Islands NL; Michael Cooper, Village of Wind Point.

# Introduction

Lighthouses are among the most romantic reminders of our country's maritime heritage. Marking dangerous headlands, shoals, bars, and reefs, these structures played a vital role in indicating navigable waters and supporting this nation's maritime transportation and commerce. Sixteen lighthouses were already in place when the American colonies formed the United States and lighthouses were one of the new government's first priorities. Hundreds more lighthouses have subsequently been built along our sea coasts and on the Great Lakes, creating the world's most complex aids to navigation system. No other national lighthouse system compares with that of the United States in size and diversity of architectural and engineering types.

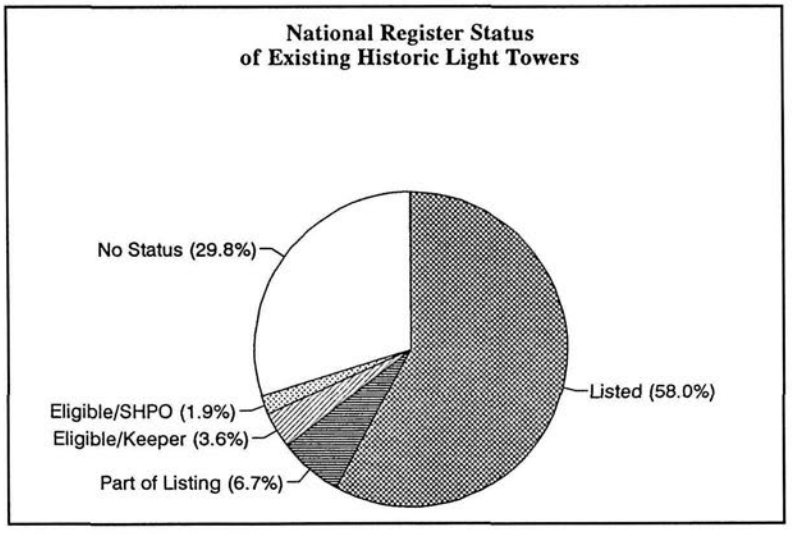
## National Maritime Initiative

The National Maritime Initiative, a program within the History Division of the National Park Service (NPS), is responsible for the survey and evaluation of historic maritime resources preserved around the country. Inventories for three types of maritime resources are currently maintained by the Initiative: large vessels, lighthouses, and shipwrecks and hulks. In addition, an inventory of small craft has been developed in cooperation with the Museum Small Craft Association.

The Initiative's first survey efforts focused on large preserved vessels, resulting in the NPS publication, *1990 Inventory of Large Preserved Historic Vessels*, and the popular guidebook, *Great American Ships*, published by the National Trust for Historic Preservation's Preservation Press in 1991. The inventory of large vessels was produced in tandem with the large vessel phase of the National Historic Landmark (NHL) Theme Study, "Maritime Heritage of the United States," now nearing completion with 118 vessels designated and 38 vessels and shipwrecks being studied.

## Criteria for Inclusion

The lighthouse inventory contains 611 existing historic light stations encompassing 631 existing historic towers. A light station generally consisted of a complex of mutually-supporting structures. The light required fuel and maintenance that could only be provided by keepers. Keepers in turn required housing and transportation; hence a station might include a fireproof oil house, a keeper's dwelling, a cistern, and perhaps a boathouse, stable, or garage, in addition to the tower. If a fog signal was required, a separate structure might be built to house it as well. At the very least a station would have a tower supporting an optic and housing for the keeper; in many instances, one structure would serve both functions.




All stations included here are at least fifty years old and most have been evaluated for inclusion in the National Register of Historic Places, the "official list of the Nation's cultural resources worthy of preservation." The National Register is administered by the National Park Service and includes districts, sites, buildings, structures, and objects that are significant in American history, architecture, archeology, engineering, and culture. Of the historic light towers included in this inventory, 366 are individually listed in the National Register for Historic Places; 42 are

part of a larger listing; 23 have been determined eligible for listing by the Keeper of the National Register, and 12 have been determined eligible by a State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO). We have attempted to highlight those stations listed in the National Register by providing longer entries and whenever possible, a photo.

Lighthouses are evocative symbols that have been used for religious, commercial, or memorial purposes. This inventory does not include those structures whose primary function is not, or was not, to serve as an active aid to navigation. Nor do we include sites of former lighthouse stations in the main body of the inventory, although we have a brief listing of those we encountered in our research in Appendix B.

## Database Characteristics

Created in 1988, the lighthouse database is maintained on a personal computer using Dbase III Plus software. Each historic light tower has a record in the database and each record contains the following fields:

**Location:**

- Location of station (body of water, harbor, strait, etc.)
- U.S. Coast Guard District (refers to modern configuration)
- Nearest town or city
- County

**Dates:**

- Year station was established and first lit
- Year station was automated and hence no longer required a keeper

**Existing Historic Tower:**

- Year construction completed
- Whether historic tower continues as an active aid to navigation
- Year the tower was deactivated as an active aid to navigation or period in which the tower was out of commission (frequently the Coast Guard has returned an optic to the historic tower after it has been out of commission for decades)
- Foundation materials
- Major construction materials
- Markings or patterns that might identify the tower's location during the day (daymark)
- Shape of the tower
- Relationship to other structures (attached, integral, or separate). All light stations had a tower supporting the optic; however this tower may also be attached or integral to a keepers dwelling or, in fewer cases, a fog signal building.
- Height in feet, generally to top of the ventilator
- Original optic and the year it was installed
- Current optic and the year it was installed
- Height in feet of the focal plane above high water

**Modern Tower:**

- Whether a newer structure has replaced the historic tower as the active aid to navigation at the station and some of its general characteristics

**Fog Signal Building:**

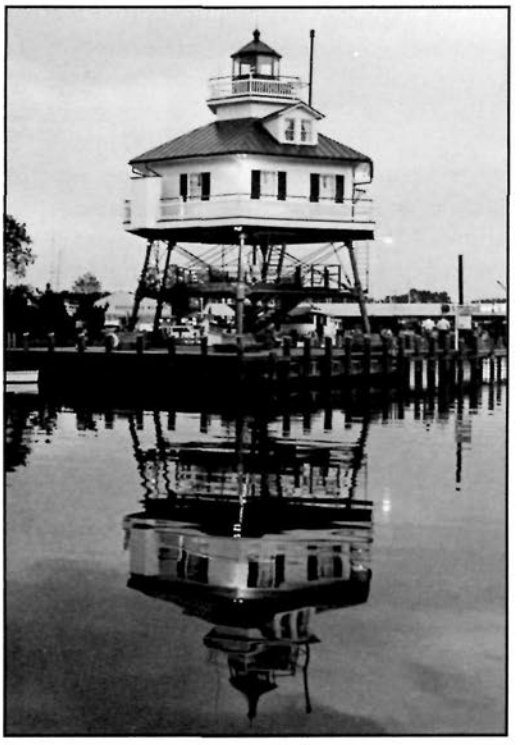
- Whether a fog signal building is extant on the station. (We know that a fog signal building is extant at 138 of the stations.)
- Year of construction
- Major construction materials
- Architectural style
- Current fog signal type

**Keepers Quarters:**

- Whether a keepers dwelling is extant on the station. (We know that a keepers quarters is extant at 397 of the stations.)
- Year of construction
- Number of stories
- Architectural style
- Major construction materials

**Other Structures:**

- Listing of oil houses, cisterns, barns, catwalks, storage buildings, boathouses, or any other structures which are still extant at the station



*Drum Point Light at Calvert Marine Museum in Solomons, Maryland, is an example of an integral relationship between the tower and dwelling. Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/ Candace Clifford, 1991.*



*Above: Horton Point Light, Southold, New York, is an example of an attached relationship between the tower and dwelling. Courtesy of Clifford J. Bensfield/Mike Richter, 1993. Below: Piney Point Light, St. Mary's County, Maryland, is an example of a separate relationship between the tower and dwelling. Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1993.*



**Ownership:**

- Owner or current manager of the property. Often the Coast Guard still maintains the aid to navigation but leases the buildings or property to an outside entity. See appendix for addresses of these agencies or organizations.

**Current Use:**

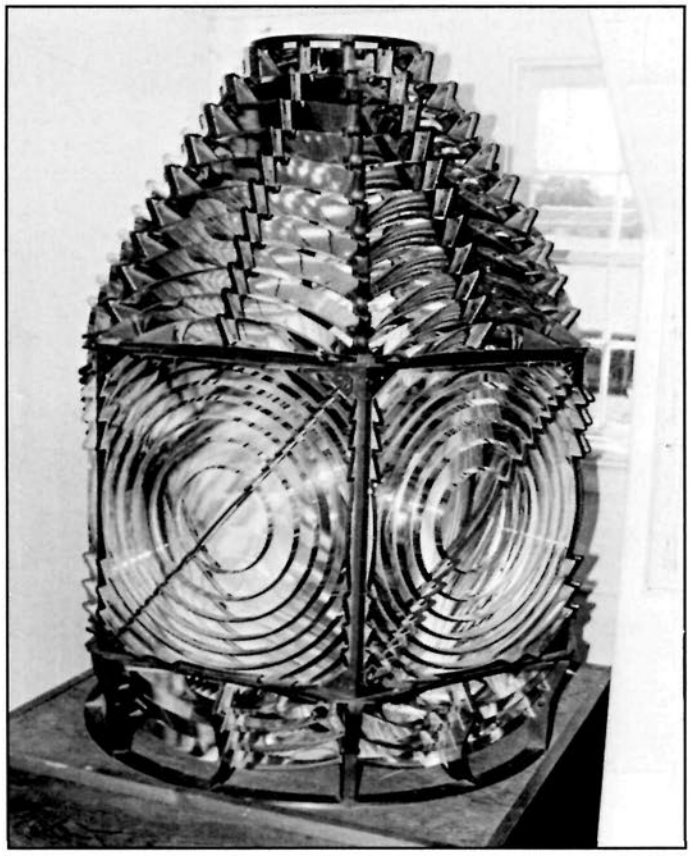
- How the station currently functions
- Whether and when it is open to the public
- How the station might be accessed
- Phone number to call for additional information and to confirm accessibility. (Hours and access information are subject to change.)

**Significance/Evaluation:**

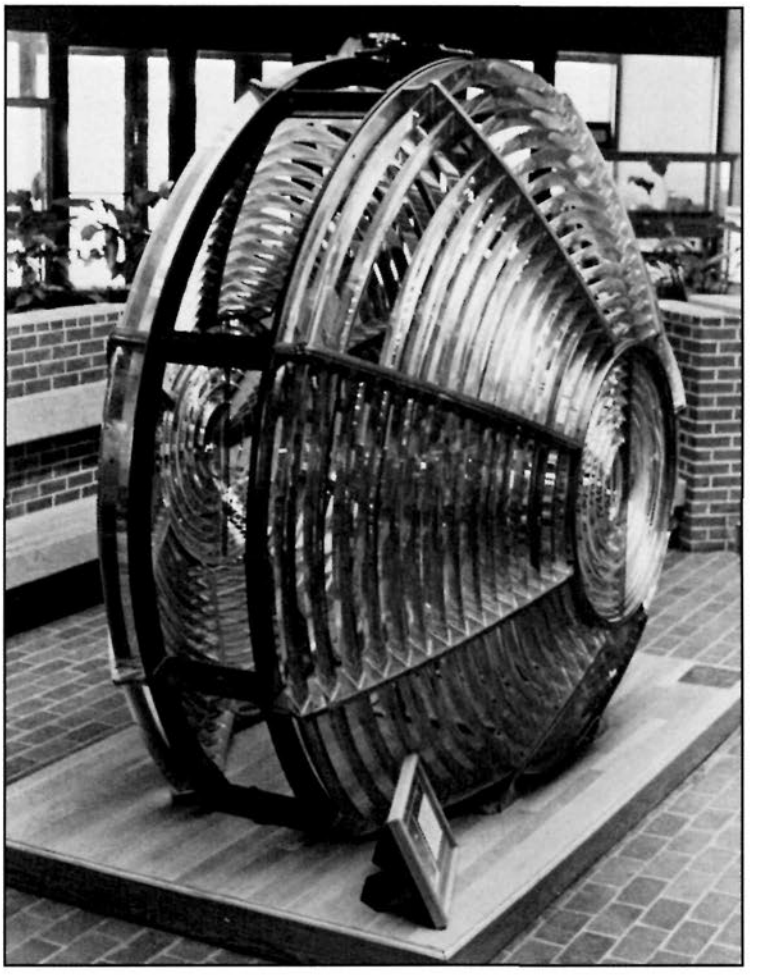
- National Register Status: A station can be listed on the National Register of Historic Places individually or as part of a multiple property submission (MPS), formerly referred to as a thematic resource submission (TR). If we are aware that the light station falls within the boundaries of a historic district that has been listed in the National Register, we have indicated that the lighthouse is "part of listing" and provided the name of that listing. In other cases we indicated that the lighthouse has been determined eligible for listing in the National Register by the Keeper of the National Register (Keeper) or the State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) although no formal nomination has been prepared. Wherever possible, we have included a photo for those included in the National Register.
- Whether the station has been designated a National Historic Landmark (NHL). These properties are designated by the Secretary of the Interior as possessing exceptional national significance.
- Whether the station is included on a State Inventory or Register and, if known, the year listed
- Whether the station has been documented by the Historic American Buildings Survey (HABS) of the Historic American Engineering Record (HAER) and the HABS/HAER code for the submission to the HABS/HAER collection available to researchers in the Library of Congress.

**Miscellaneous:**

- Any additional information not covered by the above fields that might be useful



*A second order, drum-type, fresnel lens as part of an exhibit at the Hooper Strait Light, Chesapeake Bay Maritime Museum, St. Micheals, Maryland. Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1989.*



*Left: Second order, bivalve-type, fresnel lens on display at the U.S. Coast Guard Aids to Navigation School, Yorktown, Virginia. Below: Modern optics, DCB-24 (left) and 190 mm (right). Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1994.*





# SIMPLE PLANO-CONVEX LENS

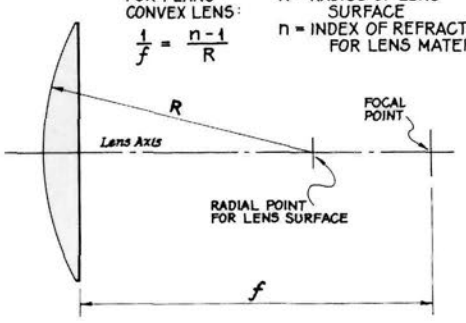
A PLANO-CONVEX LENS HAS ONE FLAT FACE AND ONE CONVEX FACE WHOSE SURFACE IS A SPHERICAL SEGMENT. LENSES TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE FACT THAT OPTICALLY TRANSPARENT, DENSER-THAN-AIR MATERIALS BEND, OR REFRACT, LIGHT RAYS. BY THEIR GEOMETRY, PLANAR CONVEX LENSES CAN BEND LIGHT EMITTED FROM A POINT SOURCE ON ONE SIDE OF THE LENS IN SUCH A MANNER THAT A BEAM IS CREATED PARALLEL TO THE LENS AXIS ON THE OTHER SIDE.

EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY LIGHTHOUSE OPTICS DEPENDED ON PARABOLIC METALLIC REFLECTORS TO COLLECT AND FOCUS LAMPLIGHT INTO BEAMS THAT WOULD HAVE ENOUGH INTENSITY TO BE SEEN BY SHIPS. THESE REFLECTORS REQUIRED FREQUENT CLEANING AND POLISHING, AND WERE INEFFICIENT TO THE EXTENT THAT THEY TRANSMITTED EFFECTIVELY ONLY 1/6 OF THE LIGHT PRODUCED BY A LAMP.

SINGLE GLASS LENSES OF GREAT SIZE WERE INSTALLED IN SEVERAL MID-EIGHTHEENTH CENTURY LIGHTHOUSES IN ENGLAND AND IRELAND, BUT THE SIZE AND THICKNESS OF THE GLASS ABSORBED TOO MUCH OF THE AVAILABLE LIGHT. IN ADDITION, SUCH LENSES WERE HEAVY, THUS DIFFICULT TO MANUFACTURE, INSTALL, AND MAINTAIN.

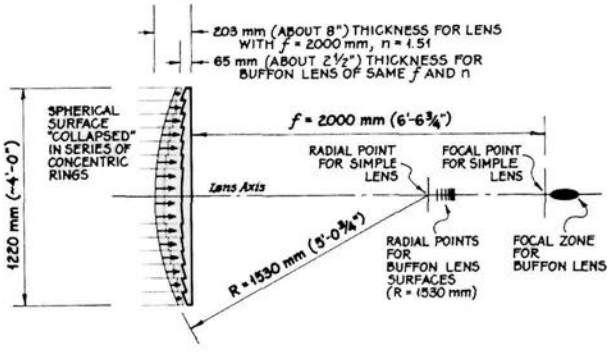
LENS FORMULA FOR PLANO-CONVEX LENS: $\frac{1}{f} = \frac{n-1}{R}$

$f$ = FOCAL LENGTH
R = RADIUS OF LENS SURFACE
n = INDEX OF REFRACTION FOR LENS MATERIAL




# BUFFON LENS (ca. 1748)

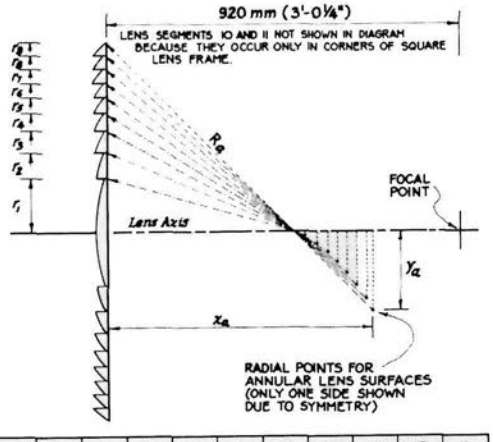
AS EARLY AS 1748, GEORGE LOUIS LECLERC, COMTE DE BUFFON, HYPOTHESIZED THAT THE EXCESSIVE WEIGHT AND LIGHT ABSORPTION OF LARGE GLASS LENSES COULD BE GREATLY REDUCED BY GRINDING A CAST SLAB OF GLASS (1220 mm (48") DIAMETER BY 65 mm (2 ½") THICK) INTO A SHAPE AS SHOWN AT RIGHT. THE CURVED SURFACES OF BUFFON'S HYPOTHETICAL LENS RESULTED WHEN THE SURFACE OF A SIMPLE SPHERICAL LENS WAS COLLAPSED IN A SERIES OF CONCENTRIC STEPS. MARIE J.A.N. DE CARITAT, MARQUIS DE CONDORCET, SUGGESTED IN 1773 THAT SUCH A LENS WOULD BE EASIER TO MANUFACTURE IN SEVERAL PIECES, RATHER THAN FROM ONE LARGE LENS. NEITHER MAN, HOWEVER, CONSIDERED EMPLOYING SUCH A LENS IN LIGHTHOUSES, NOR DID THEY DEVELOP CALCULATIONS THAT WOULD OPTIMIZE THE PERFORMANCE OF SUCH LENSES.




# FRESNEL LENS (1821)

UNAWARE OF THE WORK OF BUFFON AND CONDORCET, IN 1821 AUGUSTIN-JEAN FRESNEL (FREH-NEL) DESIGNED EIGHT THEORETICALLY IDENTICAL LENSES COMPOSED OF INDIVIDUALLY MANUFACTURED ANNULAR PRISMS FOR USE IN AN EXPERIMENTAL LIGHT AT THE RENOWNED CORDOUAN LIGHTHOUSE IN FRANCE. UNLIKE THE LENSES OF HIS PREDECESSORS, FRESNEL'S LENS INCLUDED CORRECTIONS BASED ON FORMULAS HE HAD DEVELOPED FOR SPHERICAL ABERRATIONS, LIGHT WAVE INTERFERENCE, DOUBLE-REFRACTION AND POLARIZATION. IN SECTION, EACH ANNULAR PRISM HAS A UNIQUE RADIAL POINT WHICH LIES OFF THE LENS AXIS. DUE TO THE SYMMETRY OF A FRESNEL LENS, THE DIAGRAM AT RIGHT SHOWS RADIAL POINTS FOR ONLY HALF OF A LENS. THE METRIC DIMENSIONS GIVEN ARE FOR A "FIRST-ORDER" LENS, SUCH AS THE LENS APPARATUS IN USE AT THE BLOCK ISLAND SOUTHEAST LIGHT IN 1988. THE PLANAR CONVEX LENS FORM WAS CHOSEN BY FRESNEL BECAUSE ITS FLAT BACK PERMITTED EASY ASSEMBLY OF LENS PIECES ON A FLAT TABLE, WHERE THEY WERE GLUED TOGETHER AND MOUNTED IN BRONZE FRAMES.

THE CORDOUAN LENSES WERE GROUND BY A PARISIAN OPTICIAN, JEAN-BAPTISTE FRANCOIS, FROM "CROWN" GLASS PRODUCED BY THE ROYAL GLASSWORKS AT ST. GOBAIN NEAR PARIS. CROWN GLASS POSSESES SEVERAL ADVANTAGES OVER "FLINT" GLASS, WHICH COULD ALSO HAVE BEEN USED FOR LENSES. ALTHOUGH CROWN GLASS HAS A GREENISH TINT AND A LOWER INDEX OF REFRACTION THAN FLINT GLASS, CROWN GLASS IS HARDER, LESS DENSE, AND LESS REACTIVE WITH ATMOSPHERIC CONTAMINANTS THAN LEAD-BEARING FLINT GLASS. LIGHTHOUSE LENSES HAVE EMPLOYED CROWN GLASS ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY SINCE THE 1820's.




| Lens Segment | a=1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $X_a$ | 454.79 | 488.55 | 513.38 | 540.71 | 565.27 | 588.00 | 614.35 | 636.90 | 660.11 | 683.41 | 712.79 |
| $Y_a$ | 0000 | 13.08 | 31.72 | 57.00 | 84.86 | 114.93 | 151.50 | 189.55 | 230.17 | 280.60 | 323.00 |
| $r_a$ | 140 | 206.15 | 262.40 | 309.20 | 350.50 | 387.44 | 422.23 | 456.23 | 490.00 | 523.33 | 553.33 |
| $R_a$ | 483.50 | 543.60 | 598.62 | 659.77 | 719.84 | 779.48 | 846.45 | 911.30 | 980.50 | 1057.70 | 1134.01 |

ALL DIMENSIONS IN MILLIMETERS (DIVIDE BY 25.4 TO CONVERT TO INCHES).
DATA BASED ON PLATE XII IN ALAN STEVENSON, ACCOUNT OF THE SKERRYVORE LIGHTHOUSE WITH NOTES ON THE ILLUMINATION OF LIGHTHOUSES, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND: ADAM AND CHARLES BLACK, 1848.

DELINEATED BY MABEL A. BAIGES, 1988

SOUTHEAST LIGHT RECORDING PROJECT
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BLOCK ISLAND SOUTHEAST LIGHT - 1874
SPRING STREET AND MOHEGAN TRAIL AT MOHEGAN BLUFFS, LIGHTHOUSE COVE
BLOCK ISLAND — WASHINGTON COUNTY — RHODE ISLAND

SHEET 7 OF 12

HISTORIC AMERICAN ENGINEERING RECORD
RI-27

IF REPRODUCED, PLEASE CREDIT: HISTORIC AMERICAN ENGINEERING RECORD, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, NAME OF DELINEATOR, DATE OF THE DRAWING

*Drawings on facing pages courtesy of the Historic American Engineering Record/Mabel A. Baiges, delineator, 1988.*

# FRESNEL ORDERS

## THE ORDERS

THE DIAGRAM HERE SHOWS THE RELATIVE SIZES OF 1ST THROUGH 6TH ORDER LENSES SUPERIMPOSED, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE 3 ½ ORDER SIZE WHICH WAS DEVELOPED AFTER THE ORIGINAL ORDERS WERE STANDARDIZED. FRESNEL ESTABLISHED FOUR ORDERS OF LIGHTS, BASED UPON THE NUMBER OF CONCENTRIC CYLINDRICAL WICKS IN THEIR LAMPS--THE 1ST ORDER HAVING FOUR WICKS, THE 4TH ONE WICK. THE 3RD AND 4TH FRESNEL ORDERS EACH HAD TWO SIZES: FRESNEL'S ORIGINAL 3RD AND 4TH ORDER LARGE SIZES CORRESPOND TO THE PRESENT 3RD AND 5TH ORDER LENSES, AND THE ORIGINAL 3RD AND 4TH ORDER SMALL SIZES ARE NOW KNOWN AS THE 4TH AND 6TH ORDER LENSES IN THE UNITED STATES.

## DEVELOPMENT OF UPPER AND LOWER REFLECTING PANELS

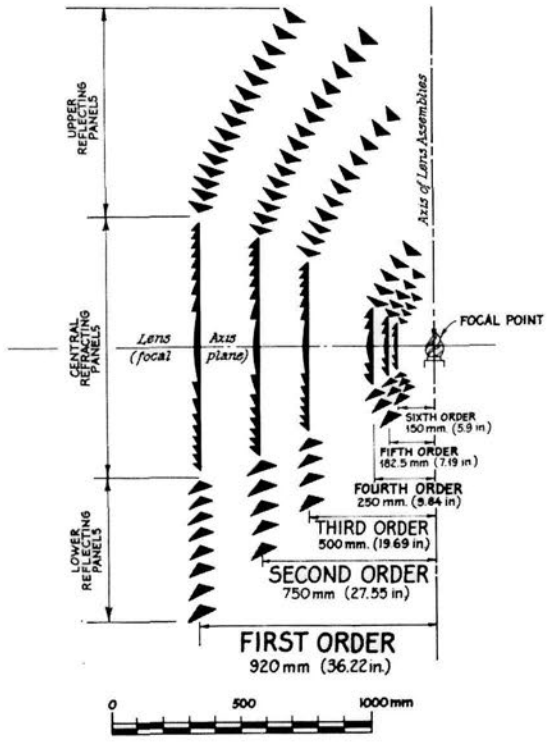
WHEN FRESNEL FIRST DEVELOPED HIS LENS DESIGN IN 1821, HE RELIED UPON METALLIC REFLECTORS TO CAPTURE AND REDIRECT LIGHT ESCAPING ABOVE AND BELOW THE LENS PANELS. AFTER HIS DEATH IN 1857, BANKS OF REFLECTING GLASS PRISMS WERE SUBSTITUTED FOR THE REFLECTORS, BECAUSE THEY ABSORBED LESS LIGHT AND REQUIRED LESS MAINTENANCE. ULTIMATELY, A COMPLETE GLASS LENS WITH CENTRAL "DRUM" AND UPPER AND LOWER PRISMS TRANSMITTED 5/6 OF THE AVAILABLE LAMP LIGHT, A CONSIDERABLE IMPROVEMENT OVER THE 1/6 EMISSION CAPABILITIES OF PRE-1821 METALLIC REFLECTOR LIGHTS. AS AN ADDITIONAL IMPROVEMENT (ALONG WITH GREATER VISIBILITY OF THE LIGHT AS SEEN FROM THE SEA), THE LAMPS CONSTRUCTED FOR THESE LENSES CONSUMED LESS FUEL (OIL).

## LENS MANUFACTURERS

SEVERAL FRENCH COMPANIES IN THE VICINITY OF PARIS WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL THE FRESNEL LENSES USED IN THE UNITED STATES: LETORNEAU & CO., HENRY-LEPAUTE, L. SAUTTER & CO. (LATER SAUTTER, LEMONIER & CO.); AND BARBIER & FENESTRE (LATER BARBIER, BENARD, TURENNE). MANY OF THEIR LENSES REMAINED IN USE FOR OVER 80 TO 100 YEARS.

## LAMPS AND LAMP FUELS

MID-EIGHTEENTH CENTURY EUROPEAN LIGHTHOUSES USED PRIMARILY COLZA AND RAPESEED OILS IN THEIR LAMPS, WHILE THE UNITED STATES RELIED HEAVILY ON SPERM WHALE OIL UNTIL SPERM WHALES BECAME SCARCE. AS LAMP TECHNOLOGY PROGRESSED, KEROSENE LAMPS AND THEN THE INCANDESCENT OIL VAPOR (IOV) LAMPS WERE DEVELOPED, FOLLOWED BY VARIOUS KINDS OF ELECTRIC LAMPS, SUCH AS THE 1000 WATT 120 VOLT QUARTZ-IODIDE LAMP OFTEN USED TODAY.




### NOTES

1) LENS SECTIONS SHOWN ARE BASED ON PLATE 3, FIGS. 1-6, FROM MEMOIR UPON THE ILLUMINATION AND BEACONAGE OF THE COASTS OF FRANCE, BY M. LEONCE REYNAUD (WASHINGTON, D.C.: GOVERMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1876).
2) LENS SECTIONS SHOWN ABOVE ARE SUPERIMPOSED AT THE SAME SCALE FOR COMPARATIVE PURPOSES ONLY. NO LENS WAS EVER CONSTRUCTED WITH ALL ORDERS COMBINED.
3) 3½ (375mm) AND HYPERRADIAL (1330mm) ORDERS NOT SHOWN (NOT EXTANT IN 1873).

# COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LENS ORDERS

| ORIGINAL FRESNEL ORDERS | | | OIL CONSUMPTION PER HOUR | | RELATIVE BRIGHTNESS (6TH ORDER=1) | MODERN LENS ORDERS (U.S.A.) | FOCAL LENGTH | | HEIGHT OF COMPONENTS | | | | | | | | APPROXIMATE WEIGHT OF ASSEMBLED LENS | | USE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | LOWER REFLECTOR | | CENTRAL REFRACTOR | | UPPER REFLECTOR | | TOTAL | | | | |
| ORDER | | Nº OF LAMP WICKS | gal. | oz. | | | mm. | in. | mm. | in. | mm. | in. | mm. | in. | mm | in. | kg. | lbs. | |
| 1ST | | 4 | 750 | 26.25 | 17.69 | 1ST | 920 | 36.22 | 539 | 21.22 | 980 | 38.58 | 1001 | 39.40 | 2590 | 101.97 | 5800 | 12,800 | LARGEST SEACOAST LIGHTS |
| 2ND | | 3 | 500 | 17.5 | 11.54 | 2ND | 750 | 27.55 | 378 | 14.88 | 854 | 33.62 | 810 | 31.89 | 2069 | 81.46 | 1600 | 3,530 | GREAT LAKES LIGHTHOUSES, SEACOASTS ISLANDS, SOUNDS |
| 3RD | LARGE | 2 | 200 | 7 | 3.85 | 3RD | 500 | 19.69 | 278 | 10.94 | 660 | 25.98 | 593 | 23.35 | 1576 | 62.05 | 900 | 1,985 | SEACOAST, SOUNDS RIVER ENTRY, BAYS, CHANNELS, RANGE LIGHTS |
| | SMALL | 1 | 150 | 5.25 | 2.31 | 4TH | 250 | 9.84 | 144 | 5.67 | 300 | 11.81 | 358 | 14.09 | 722 | 28.43 | 200 TO 300 | 440 TO 660 | SHOALS, REEFS, HARBOR LIGHTS, ISLANDS IN RIVERS AND HARBORS |
| 4TH | LARGE | 2 | 90 | 3.15 | 1.23 | 5TH | 1625 | 7.19 | 105 | 4.13 | 226 | 8.90 | 196 | 7.72 | 541 | 21.30 | 120 TO 200 | 265 TO 440 | BREAKWATERS RIVER LIGHTS CHANNEL, SMALL ISLANDS IN SOUNDS. |
| | SMALL | 1 | 90 | 3.15 | 1 | 6TH | 150 | 5.9 | 84 | 3.31 | 180 | 7.09 | 157 | 6.18 | 433 | 17.05 | 100 | 220 | PIER OR BREAKWATER LIGHTS IN HARBORS. |

### NOTES TO TABLE

1. TOTAL HEIGHT INCLUDES INTERIOR METAL FRAMES.
2. COMPARATIVE BRIGHTNESS OF LIGHTS IS BASED ON A TABLE IN M. LEONCE REYNAUD, MEMOIR UPON THE ILLUMINATION AND BEACONAGE OF THE COASTS OF FRANCE (WASHINGTON, DC: GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1876), P. 55.
3. RANGES OF LIGHTS ARE NOT GIVEN AS THIS IS PARTIALLY DEPENDENT ON HEIGHT OF THE LIGHT ABOVE SEA LEVEL.
4. WEIGHTS OF LENSES AND OIL CONSUMPTION RATES ARE BASED ON PHARES ET FANAUX LENTICULAIRES DESCRIPTION ET PRIX DE APPAREILS CONSTRUITS PAR L. SAUTTER ET CIE (PARIS: IMPRIMERIE CENTRALE DE NAPOLEON CHAIX ET CIE, 1858).
5. ALL OPTICAL DESIGN AND PRODUCTION IS CONDUCTED IN THE METRIC SYSTEM WORLDWIDE, HENCE METRIC DIMENSIONS ARE GIVEN AS PRIMARY FIGURES, ENGLISH CONVERSIONS AS SECONDARY.
6. 3½ (375 mm) AND HYPERRADIAL (1330mm) ORDERS NOT SHOWN (NOT EXTANT IN 1873).

DELINEATED BY MABEL A. BAIGES, 1988

SOUTHEAST LIGHT RECORDING PROJECT
HISTORIC AMERICAN ENGINEERING RECORD
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

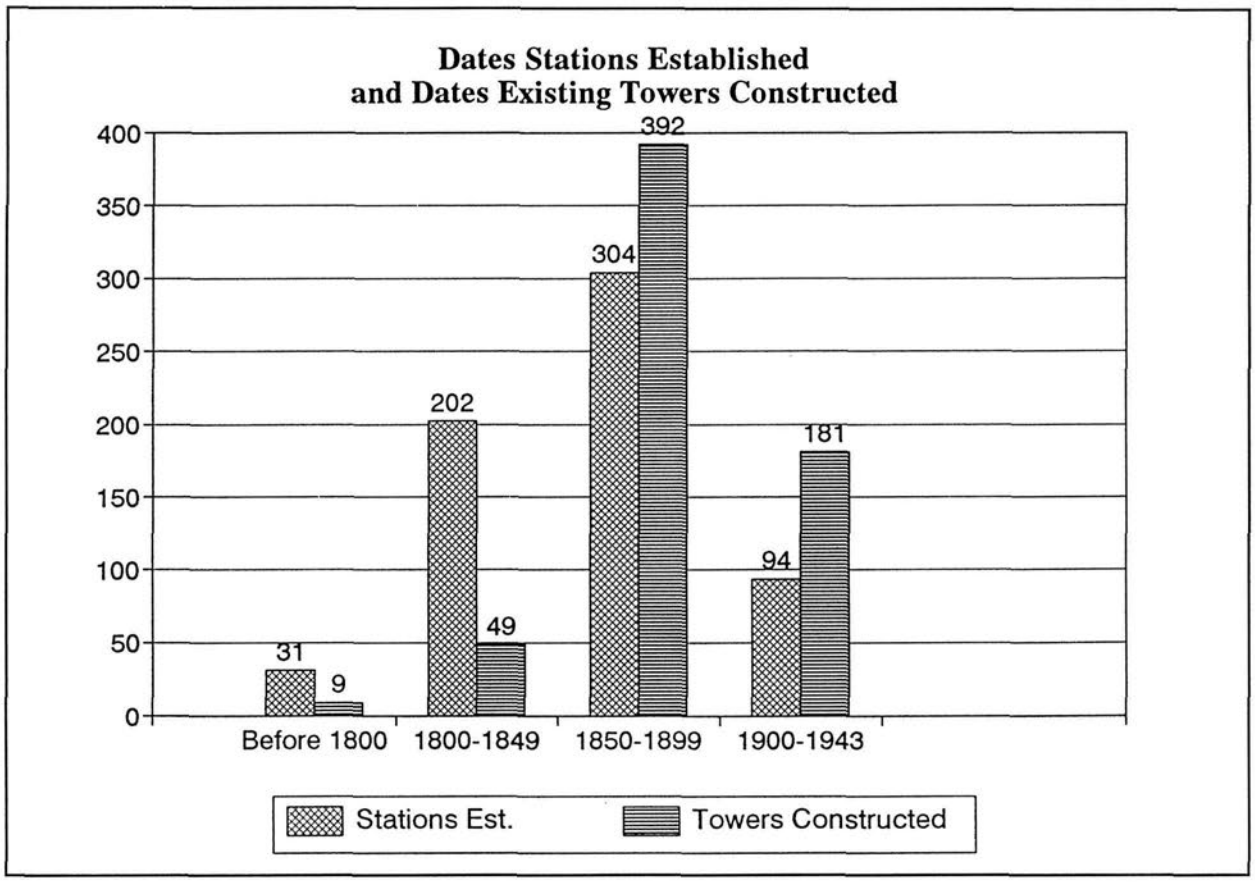
BLOCK ISLAND SOUTHEAST LIGHT - 1874
SPRING STREET AND MOHEGAN TRAIL AT MOHEGAN BLUFFS, LIGHTHOUSE COVE
BLOCK ISLAND — WASHINGTON COUNTY — RHODE ISLAND

SHEET 8 OF 12

HISTORIC AMERICAN ENGINEERING RECORD RI-27

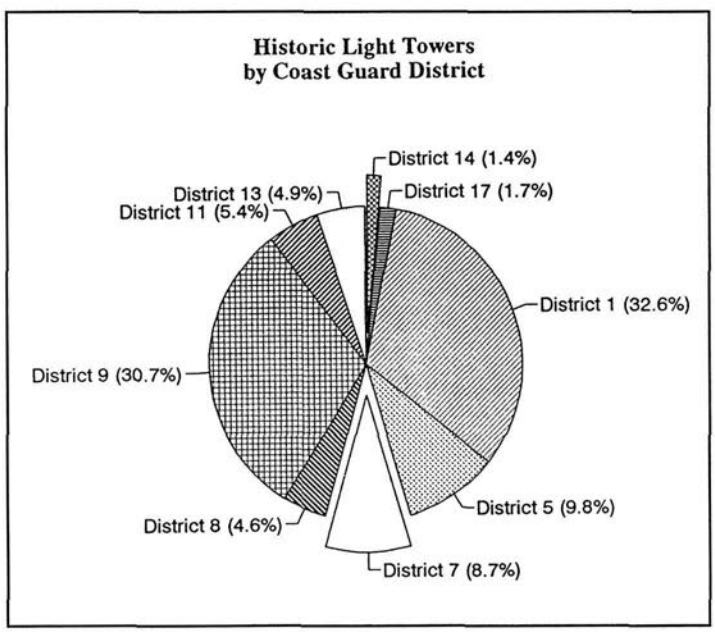
IF REPRODUCED, PLEASE CREDIT: HISTORIC AMERICAN ENGINEERING RECORD, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, NAME OF DELINEATOR, DATE OF THE DRAWING

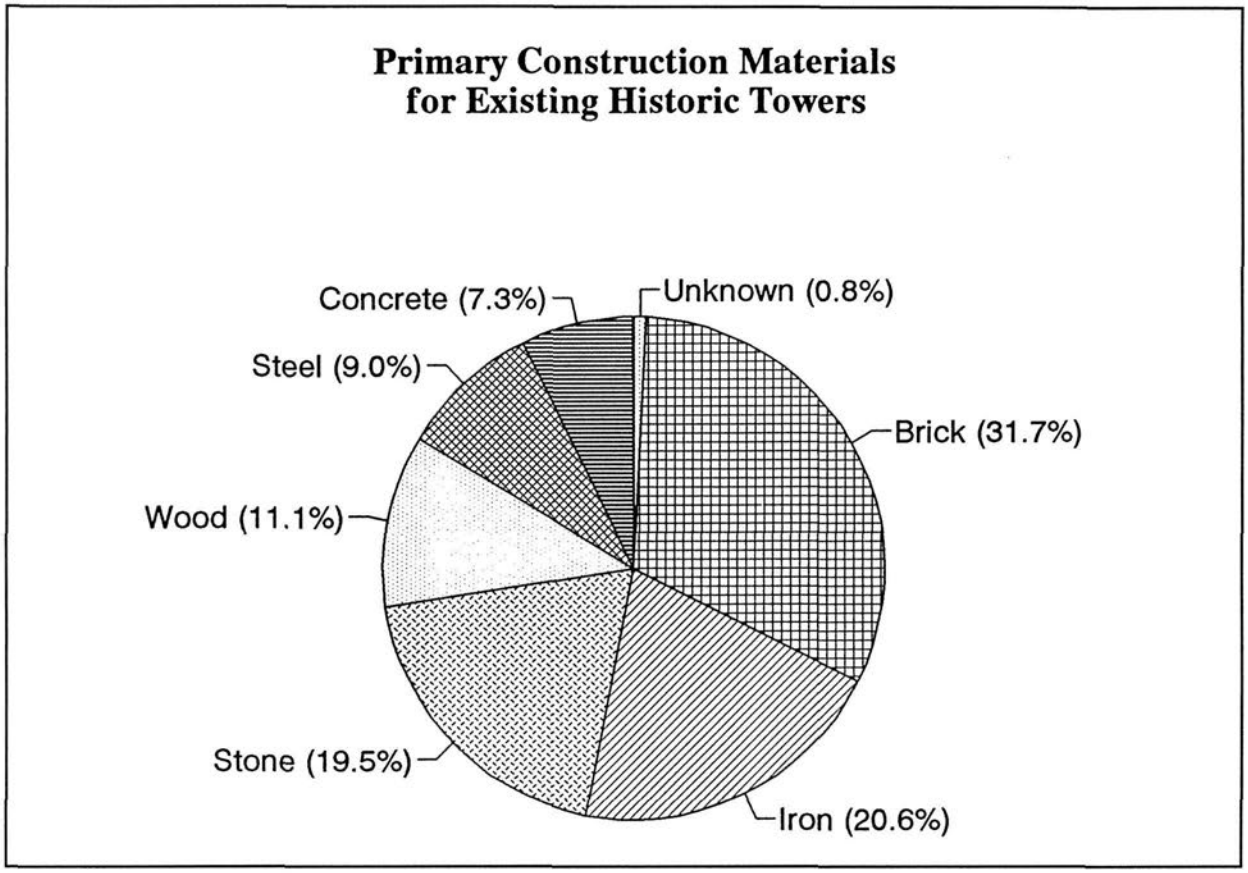
## Database Statistics



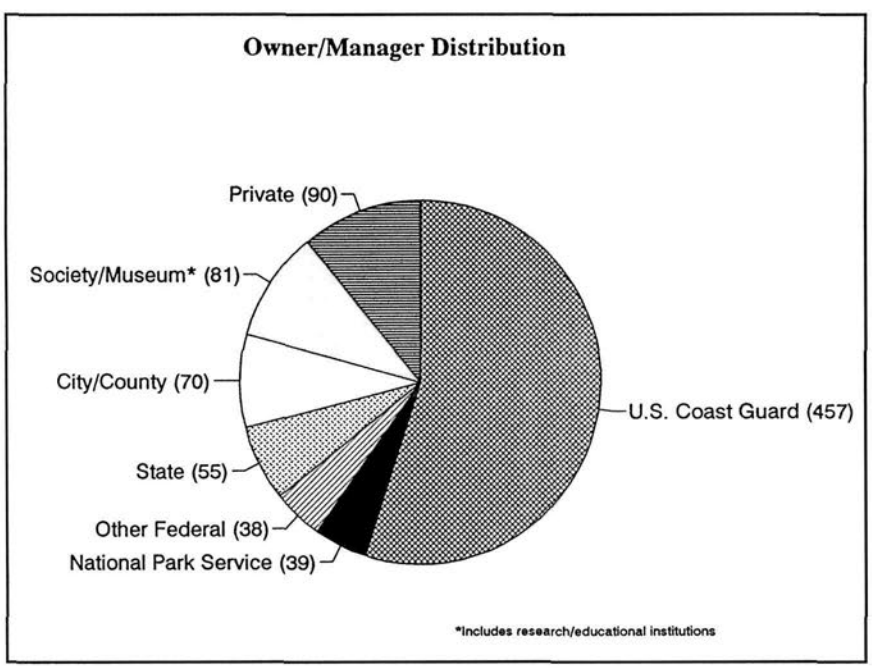

*Of the stations included in the inventory, 5% were established before 1800, 33% between 1800 and 1849, 47% between 1850 and 1899, and 15% between 1900 and 1943. Of the existing historic towers, 2% were built before 1800, 9% between 1800 and 1849, 62% between 1850 and 1899, and 28% between 1900 and 1943. Only one station in the inventory, Cleveland East Ledge Light in Massachusetts, was built after the U.S. Lighthouse Service was incorporated into the U.S. Coast Guard in 1939.*

*The U.S. Coast Guard administers its lighthouses according to nine geographical districts. The First District encompasses Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, eastern New York, and northern New Jersey. The Fifth District encompasses southern New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina. The Seventh District encompasses the South Carolina, Georgia, eastern Florida, and Puerto Rico. The Eighth District encompasses western Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas. The Ninth District encompasses western New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin. The Eleventh District encompasses California. The Thirteenth District encompasses Oregon and Washington. The Fourteenth District encompasses Hawaii. The Seventeenth District encompasses Alaska.*

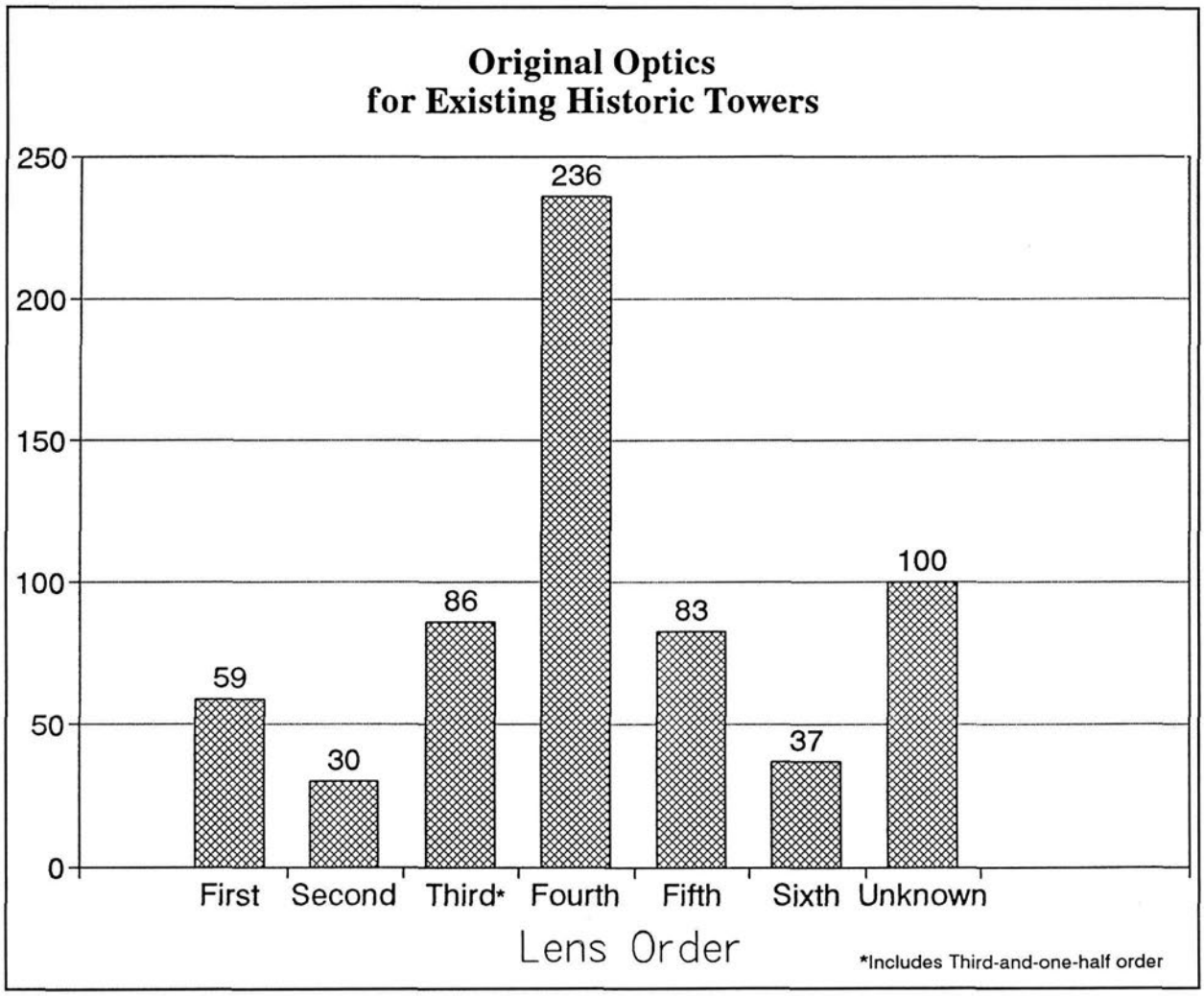





*The most common construction material for existing historic towers is brick; the second, cast iron. Many of the cast iron towers, however, have a brick lining.*




The U.S. Coast Guard has jurisdiction at 457 of the stations. There are, however, many different ways the Coast Guard interacts with an outside organization, be it another Federal agency, state or local government, historical society or research institution, or private individual. The second entity either 1) leases and manages the entire station from the Coast Guard which generally continues to maintain the optic; 2) owns the historic tower and associated buildings while the Coast Guard owns the newer tower; 3) owns or leases the entire station with the exception of the historic tower as the Coast Guard continues to maintain it as an active aid to navigation; 4) has a license or permit from the Coast Guard to use the property; or 5) owns or manages all or some of the buildings.




## Sources of Information

The information included in the lighthouse inventory was gathered primarily from the National Register of Historic Places, the U.S. Coast Guard Historian's Office, the U.S. Lighthouse Society, State Historic Preservation Offices, and survey forms from the owners and managers of the individual light stations. Another primary research tool was the *Light List* published by the U.S. Coast Guard and its predecessors. Please refer to the Acknowledgments section for a list of contributors to the inventory and to the Bibliography for a list of secondary sources.

## Lighthouse Preservation

Technological changes in the 20th century ultimately doomed the manned light station. Today, all stations but one, Boston Harbor Light, are automated, eliminating the need for a keeper to maintain the light and its associated structures. Of the existing lights, we know that 406 are operational aids to navigation. The majority of these are operated by the U.S. Coast Guard; however, we know that 17 serve as private aids to navigation. Many additional stations continue in operation with the optic placed outside the tower's lantern, generally mounted on a steel pole.

Automation has permitted the Coast Guard to lease many stations to state, local, and private groups for use as museums, parks and recreation areas, research laboratories, and nature preserves. Finding an adaptive use for those stations in isolated, inaccessible locations has proved challenging.

Lighthouses in accessible locations have become popular tourist attractions and educational resources. Some lighthouses report annual visitation in the tens of thousands. Approximately 250 stations are accessible to the public. At some locations, a person may enter the tower and climb the stairs to the lantern room; in others only the grounds outside the buildings are open. Thirty-five light stations fall within boundaries of national parks.

As the U.S. Coast Guard and other caretakers look for new uses for the obsolete towers and nature takes its toll, the issues surrounding lighthouse preservation have become more critical. The popular appeal of lighthouses has created a tremendous body of support for their preservation, especially at the local level. State and national groups have also organized to promote the cause of lighthouse preservation. This inventory is intended to support lighthouse preservation organizations by providing a means for coordinating their activities and assembling a baseline for comparison.

## National Historic Landmark Study of Lighthouses

The next step after compiling an inventory is to survey and evaluate light stations for the National Register of Historic Places and, if exceptionally noteworthy, for the National Historic Landmark (NHL) survey. This Inventory will serve as a starting point for researching and selecting candidates for study as part of the lighthouse phase of the NHL theme study, "Maritime Heritage of the United States." National Historic Landmarks are recognized as our Nation's most important historic and cultural resources and possess exceptional significance in illustrating or interpreting the heritage of the United States.

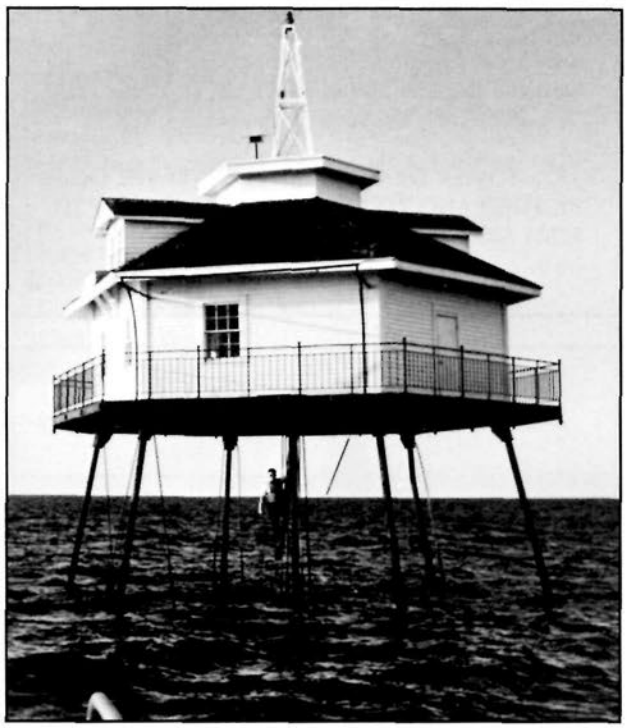
Currently only three lighthouses are designated NHLs: Boston Harbor Light on Little Brewster Island in Massachusetts, Sandy Hook Light on New York Lower Bay in New Jersey, and Old Cape Henry Light at the entrance to Chesapeake Bay in Virginia. After a context study is completed on the development of the architecture and engineering of lighthouses within the U.S. lighthouse system, the Initiative plans to select approximately 50 of the most significant lighthouses for study as potential NHLs. For each property, the Initiative will gather information on its history, significance, appearance, and integrity; make an onsite inspection; and prepare a formal nomination to be presented to the National Park System Advisory Board, which in turn makes recommendations to the Secretary of the Interior.

In addition to the NHL study, the National Park Service plans to work cooperatively with the U.S. Coast Guard and other agencies to provide standards and guidelines for preservation treatments for light stations. A small number of lighthouse condition assessments are also planned by the National Park Service, U.S. Coast Guard, and Department of Defense to serve as models for this resource type.

## Corrections to the Inventory

In creating this inventory, we have consulted a multitude of sources and have often encountered conflicting data. We realize that errors may exist in our data. We welcome your comments; please bring any mistakes or inconsistencies to our attention, as well as any information we may have overlooked or not discovered. This inventory is an ongoing project and will continue to be maintained by the Initiative. Please direct all comments and revisions to National Maritime Initiative, National Park Service (418), P.O. Box 37127, Washington, DC 20013-7127.





©Bruce Roberts.

## MOBILE MIDDLE BAY LIGHT

Location: MOBILE HARBOR/MOBILE BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: MOBILE; County: MOBILE

Year Station Established: 1885; Year Automated: 1935

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1905
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1967
Foundation Materials: SCREW PILING W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE DWELLING/RED PILES
Shape: HEXAGONAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 54; Height of Focal Plane: 54
Original Optic:
Present Optic: 155 MM (HAZARD WARNING)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: NONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1905; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: WOOD

Owner/Manager: ALABAMA HISTORICAL COMMISSION
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE/BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MIDDLE BAY LIGHT; On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HABS? YES (AL-999)

BUILT AS REPLICA OF HOOPER'S STRAIT LIGHTHOUSE; DAMAGED IN 1916 HURRICANE; RESTORED BY MIDDLE BAY LIGHT CENTENNIAL COMMISSION IN 1984; STABILIZATION UNDERTAKEN IN 1993

## MOBILE POINT (RANGE REAR) LIGHT

Location: MOBILE BAY ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: GULF SHORES; County: BALDWIN

Year Station Established: 1821; Year Automated: 1981

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1966
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1858)
Present Optic: REMOVED TO FORT MORGAN MUSEUM (1966)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1966
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: RED & WHITE BOARD
Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 120; Height of Focal Plane: 125
Current Optic: DCB 24 (1981)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1872; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: BUNGALOW
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: SMALL BRICK BUILDING, POSSIBLY OIL HOUSE

## MOBILE POINT (RANGE REAR) LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/ALABAMA HISTORICAL COMMISSION
Current Use: STATE HISTORIC SITE
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: FORT MORGAN STATE HISTORIC SITE/ROUTE 180

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: FORT MORGAN; On State List/Inventory? YES

1873 TOWER DISMANTLED 1979, TOWER LATER RIGHTED AND RESTORED NEAR ENTRANCE TO FORT MORGAN'S VISITOR PARKING LOT

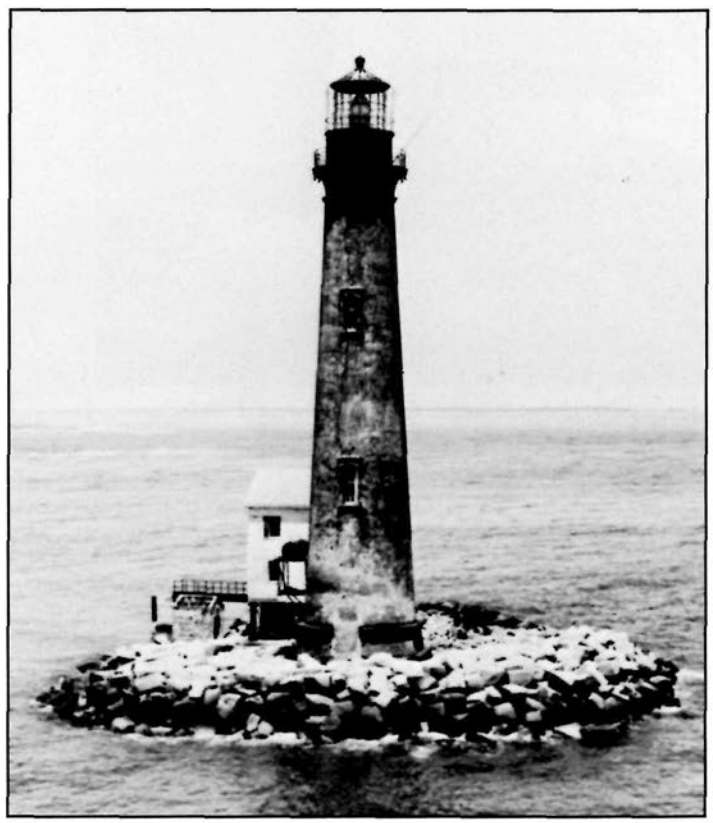
## SAND ISLAND LIGHT

Location: OFF MOBILE POINT SOUTH OF FORT; U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: GULF SHORES
County: BALDWIN

Year Station Established: 1838
Year Automated: 1921

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BROWNSTONE
Markings/Patterns: UNPAINTED GOTHIC TOWER W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 131; Height of Focal Plane: 132
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER (1873)
Present Optic: REMOVED (1933)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1963.*

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
*Current Use:*
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT FROM DAUPHIN ISLAND

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SAND ISLAND LIGHT

ORIGINAL LENS MOVED TO FORT MORGAN MUSEUM; U.S. COAST GUARD PLANS TO TRANSFER PROPERTY TO BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

## CAPE DECISION LIGHT

Location: SUMNER STRAIT/SHAKEN BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 17
Nearest City: KUIU ISLAND
Year Station Established: 1932; Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1932
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: ROCK
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ART DECO
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 75; Height of Focal Plane: 96
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1932)
Present Optic: DCB 24

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: NONE**

LAST LIGHT STATION ESTABLISHED IN ALASKA; ORIGINAL LENS IN CLAUSEN MUSEUM IN PETERSBURG; BOATHOUSE BURNED 1989

## CAPE HINCHINBROOK LIGHT

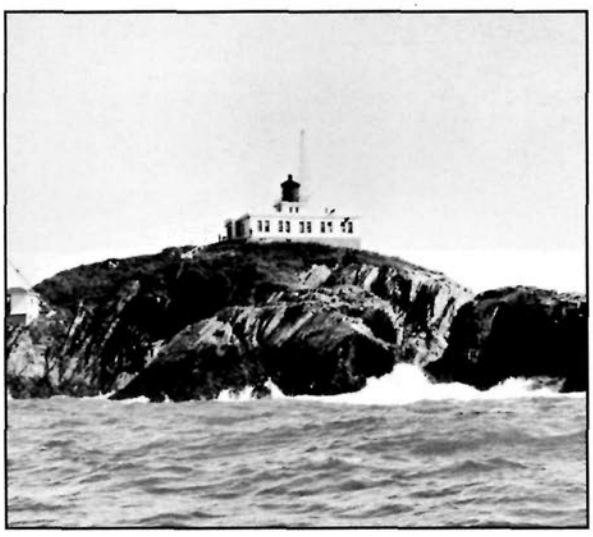
Location: ENTRANCE TO PRINCE WILLIAM SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 17
Nearest City: CORDOVA
County: VALDEZ/CORDOVA
Year Station Established: 1910; Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1934
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ART DECO
Shape: OCTAGONAL ATTACHED TO FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 67; Height of Focal Plane: 235
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1910)
Present Optic: DCB 224
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: NONE**
On State List/Inventory? YES

FIRST TOWER'S FOUNDATION WEAKENED BY EARTHQUAKES IN LATE 1920s; ORIGINAL LENS IN VALDEZ HERITAGE CENTER IN VALDEZ; VALDEZ MUSEUM PLANS TO BUILD REPLICA OF 1910 TOWER IN DOWNTOWN VALDEZ



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1964.*

## CAPE SPENCER LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO CROSS SOUND/ICY STRAIT
U.S.C.G. District: 17
Nearest City: YAKUTAT
County: SKAGWAY/YAKUTAT/ANGO

Year Station Established: 1913; Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1925
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: ROCK
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ART DECO
Shape: SQUARE ON FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 105
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1925)
Present Optic: DCB 24

## CAPE SPENCER LIGHT cont.

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1925; Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1925; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER; Construction Materials: CONCRETE

Other Structures: BOATHOUSE, BLACKSMITH, RADIOBEACON, STORAGE BUILDING, OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER/GLACIER BAY NATIONAL MONUMENT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE SPENCER LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HAER? YES (AK-24/WASO)

RADIOBEACON ESTABLISHED IN 1926 WAS THE FIRST IN ALASKA; ORIGINAL LENS IS IN ALASKA STATE MUSEUM

## CAPE ST. ELIAS LIGHT

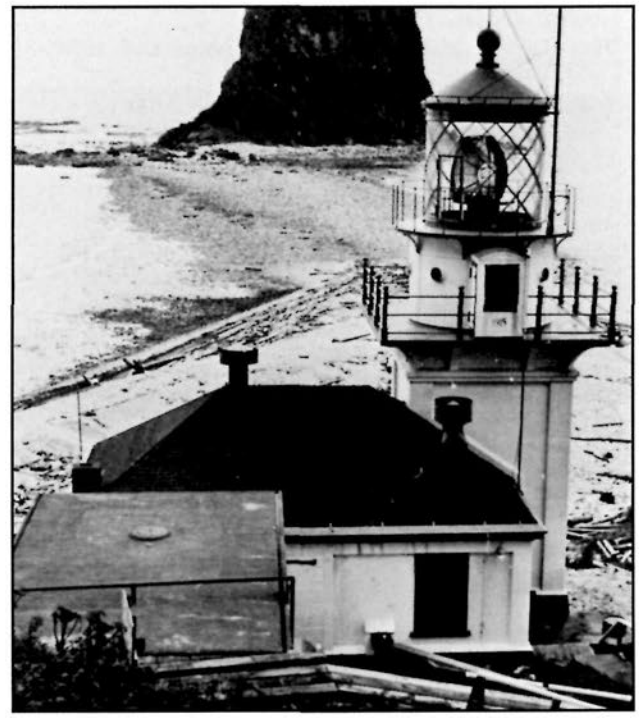
Location: SOUTH END OF KAYAK ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 17
Nearest City: KATALLA; County: VALDEZ/CORDOVA

Year Station Established: 1916; Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1916
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: ROCK
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ART DECO
Shape: SQUARE ON FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 55; Height of Focal Plane: 85
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1916)
Present Optic: 190 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1916
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER



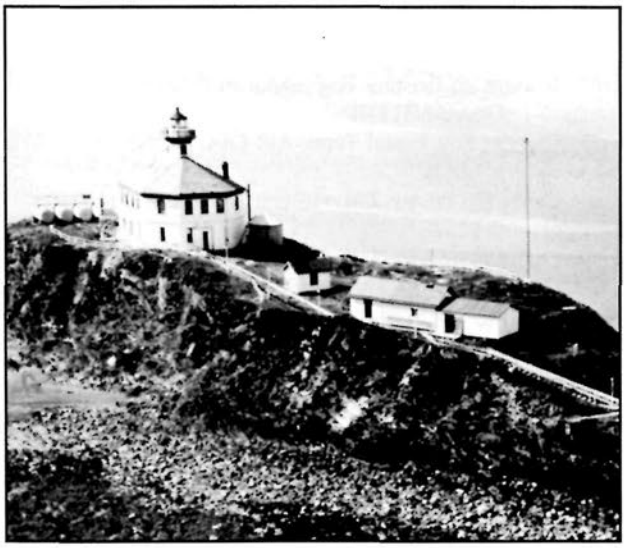
*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1966.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 2; Construction Materials: WOOD; Architectural Style:

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE ST. ELIAS LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1966.*

## ELDRED ROCK LIGHT

Location: SULLIVAN ISLAND/LYNN CANAL
U.S.C.G. District: 17
Nearest City: HAINES; County: HAINES

Year Station Established: 1905; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1905
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 56; Height of Focal Plane: 91
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1906)
Present Optic: 250 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1906; Construction Materials; WOOD
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER; Current Fog Signal Type: DISCONTINUED FIRST CLASS AUTO SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (COMBINED FOG SIGNAL/KEEPERS); Year Constructed: 1906
Number of Stories: 2; Architectural Style: OCTAGONAL (INTEGRAL); Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BOATHOUSE, HELICOPTER PAD, RADIO TOWER, CISTERN, OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT/HELIOCOPTER

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ELDRED ROCK LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES

ORIGINAL LENS REMOVED TO MUSEUM IN PORT CHILKOOT IN 1973

## FIVE FINGER ISLANDS LIGHT

Location: FREDERICK SOUND; U.S.C.G. District: 17
Nearest City: JUNEAU
Year Station Established: 1902; Year Automated: 1984

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1935
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ART DECO
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 68; Height of Focal Plane: 81
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1902)
Present Optic: DCB 24

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1935; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: ART DECO (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: CONCRETE

Other Structures: RADIOBEACONS, CISTERNS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/
WEATHER FORECASTING CENTER
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## GUARD ISLANDS LIGHT

Location: TONGASS NARROWS ENTRANCE/ CLARENCE STRAIT; U.S.C.G. District: 17
Nearest City: KETCHIKAN
Year Station Established: 1904; Year Automated: 1969

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1924
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE ON OIL HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 74
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1904)
Present Optic: DCB 24

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED)
Current Fog Signal Type: AIR DIAPHONE/ORIG. BELL

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: NONE**

TOWER IS ON OIL HOUSE

## MARY ISLAND LIGHT

Location: MARY ISLAND/REVILLAGIGEDO CHANNEL; U.S.C.G. District: 17
Nearest City: KETCHIKAN
Year Station Established: 1903; Year Automated: 1969

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1937
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ART DECO
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 61; Height of Focal Plane: 76
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1903)
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1937
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## POINT RETREAT LIGHT

Location: ADMIRALTY ISLAND/LYNN CANAL
U.S.C.G. District: 17
Year Station Established: 1904; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1923
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ART DECO WITHOUT LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE ON FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 63
Original Optic: FIRST BIVALVE (1904)
Present Optic: 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES

Other Structures: CISTERN, BOATHOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## SENTINEL ISLAND LIGHT

Location: FREDERICK SOUND/LYNN CANAL
U.S.C.G. District: 17
Nearest City: SKAGWAY
Year Station Established: 1902; Year Automated: 1966

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1935
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME/CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE TOWER
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED TO FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Tower Height: 51; Height of Focal Plane: 86
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1902)
Present Optic: 190 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED 1971)

Other Structures: DESTROYED

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## TREE POINT LIGHT

Location: REVILLOGIGEDO CHANNEL
U.S.C.G. District: 17
Nearest City: PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND
Year Station Established: 1904; Year Automated: 1969

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1935
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1969
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ART DECO
Shape: SQUARE ATTACHED TO FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 58
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1904)

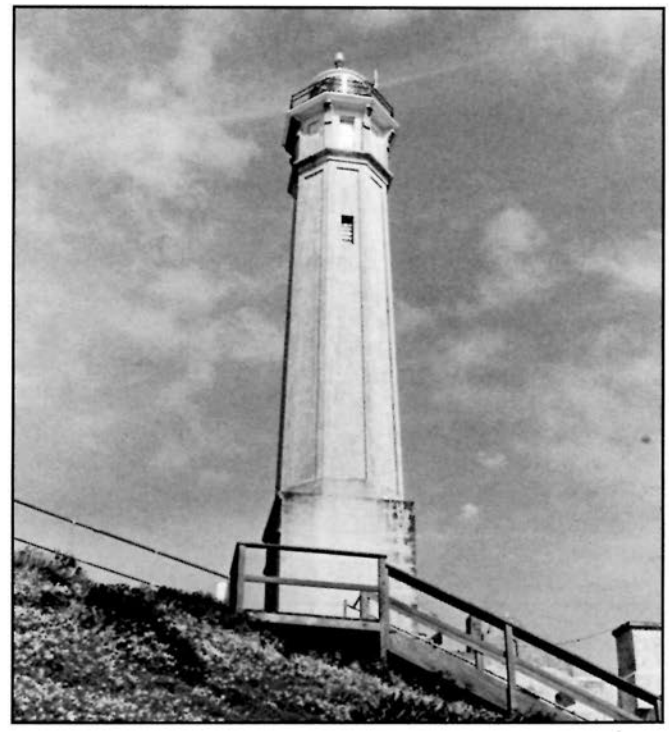
Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1969
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Present Optic: 300 MM

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING

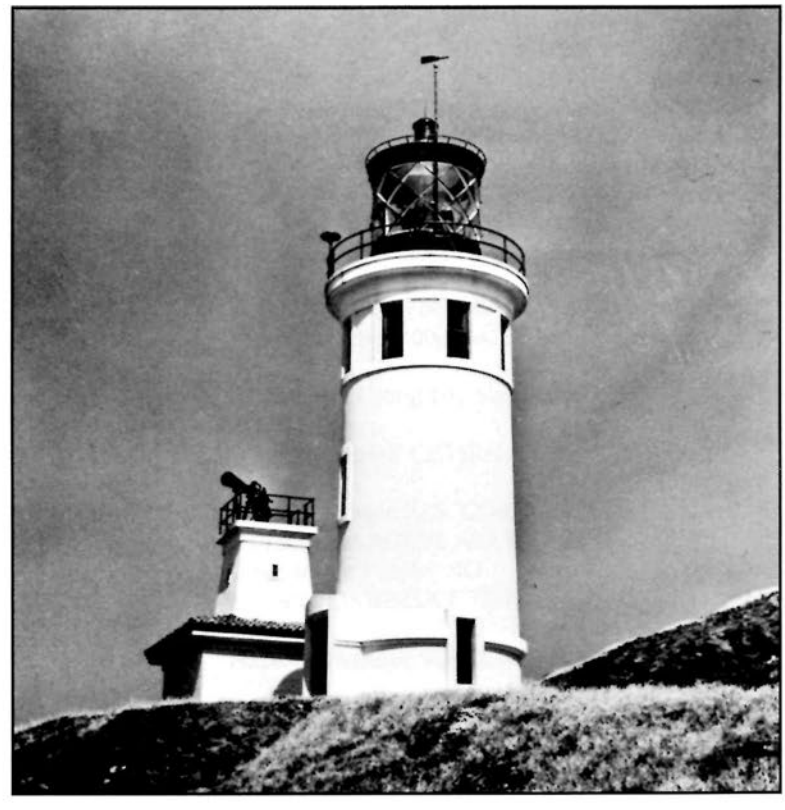
Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: NONE**

KETCHIKAN HISTORICAL MUSEUM HAS ONE OF OLD LENSES AND DRIVE MECHANISMS



*Alcatraz Island Light. Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1991.*



*Anacapa Island Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## ALCATRAZ ISLAND LIGHT

Location: ALCATRAZ ISLAND/SAN FRANCISCO BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: SAN FRANCISCO
County: SAN FRANCISCO

Year Station Established: 1854; Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1909
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 84; Height of Focal Plane: 214
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1854)
Present Optic: DCB-24 (1977)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED)

Current Fog Signal Type: ELECTRIC KLAXON/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING (1909) IN THE BASEMENT OF KEEPERS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: GOLDEN GATE NATIONAL RECREATION AREA/BOAT FROM FISHERMAN'S WHARF
Public Phone: 415-556-0560

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:** ALCATRAZ

SITE OF FIRST WEST COAST LIGHT; OLD LENS DISPLAYED AT FORT MUSEUM

## ANACAPA ISLAND LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO SANTA BARBARA CHANNEL; U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: PORT HUENEME; County: VENTURA

Year Station Established: 1912; Year Automated: 1968

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1932
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK/CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 277
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1932)
Present Optic: DCB-24 (1991)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1932
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Architectural Style: SPANISH REVIVAL
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1932; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: SPANISH REVIVAL
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, RADIO BUILDING, TANK HOUSE, 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS, DOCK, CRANE HOUSE, CISTERN

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: CHANNEL ISLANDS NATIONAL PARK/BOAT FROM VENTURA; Public Phone: 805-658-5700

**National Register Status: LISTED:** ANACAPA LIGHTHOUSE

THIRD ORDER LENS MOVED TO CHANNEL ISLAND NATIONAL PARK VISITORS CENTER ON ANACAPA ISLAND; ALL BUILDINGS TO BE REHABBED BY SUMMER 1993

## ANO NUEVO ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SAN MATEO COUNTY/U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: DAVENPORT; County: SAN MATEO
Year Station Established: 1872

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1890
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 49

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: STATE OF CALIFORNIA
Current Use: NATURE PRESERVE
Open to the Public? YES; RESTRICTED

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## BATTERY POINT (CRESCENT CITY) LIGHT

Location: BATTERY POINT ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: CRESCENT CITY
County: DEL NORTE

Year Station Established: 1856
Year Automated: 1953

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1856
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1965-1982
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK TOWER/GRANITE HOUSE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CYLINDRICAL ON SQUARE HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 77
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856); Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER, DRUMM (1953)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1856; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE COD INTEGRAL; Construction Materials: STONE

Other Structures: CARPENTER SHOP, STORAGE BUILDING (ATTACHED TO LIGHTHOUSE), 4 WATERTANKS (1904), OIL HOUSE (1880)

Owner/Manager: DEL NORTE COUNTY; Current Use: PRIVATE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; APRIL THROUGH SEPT (TIDE PERMITTING)
Access: WEST SIDE OF HARBOR/FOOT OF "A" STREET; Public Phone: 707-464-3089

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CRESCENT CITY LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1982

## CAPE MENDOCINO LIGHT (OLD)

Location: NORTHERN CALIFORNIA COAST
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: CAPETOWN; County: HUMBOLDT
Year Station Established: 1868; Year Automated: 1951

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1951
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: PYRAMIDAL 16-SIDED
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 43; Height of Focal Plane: 422
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: REMOVED (1950)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1951
Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: POLE
Height of Focal Plane: 515
Original Optic: DCB 224 (1951)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)
Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING, BARN, OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: OLD TOWER ABANDONED
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

FIRST ORDER LENS MOVED TO HUMBOLDT COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS IN 1950

## CARQUINEZ STRAIT LIGHT

Location: RELOCATED FROM CARQUINEZ STRAIT ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: VALLEJO; County: SOLANO
Year Station Established: 1908; Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1910
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1951
Foundation Materials: WOOD PIER
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: CREAM-COLORED
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there a Newer Tower? YES (AT ORIGINAL SITE)

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: MARINA
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: OFF HWY. 780, 2000 GLEN COVE DRIVE

**National Register Status: NONE**

DWELLING RELOCATED W/OUT TOWER IN 1960

## EAST BROTHER ISLAND LIGHT

Location: OFF POINT SAN PABLO/SAN FRANCISCO BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: RICHMOND; County: CONTRA COSTA

Year Station Established: 1874; Year Automated: 1969

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: BRICK/WOOD
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: BUFF; Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 48; Height of Focal Plane: 61
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER

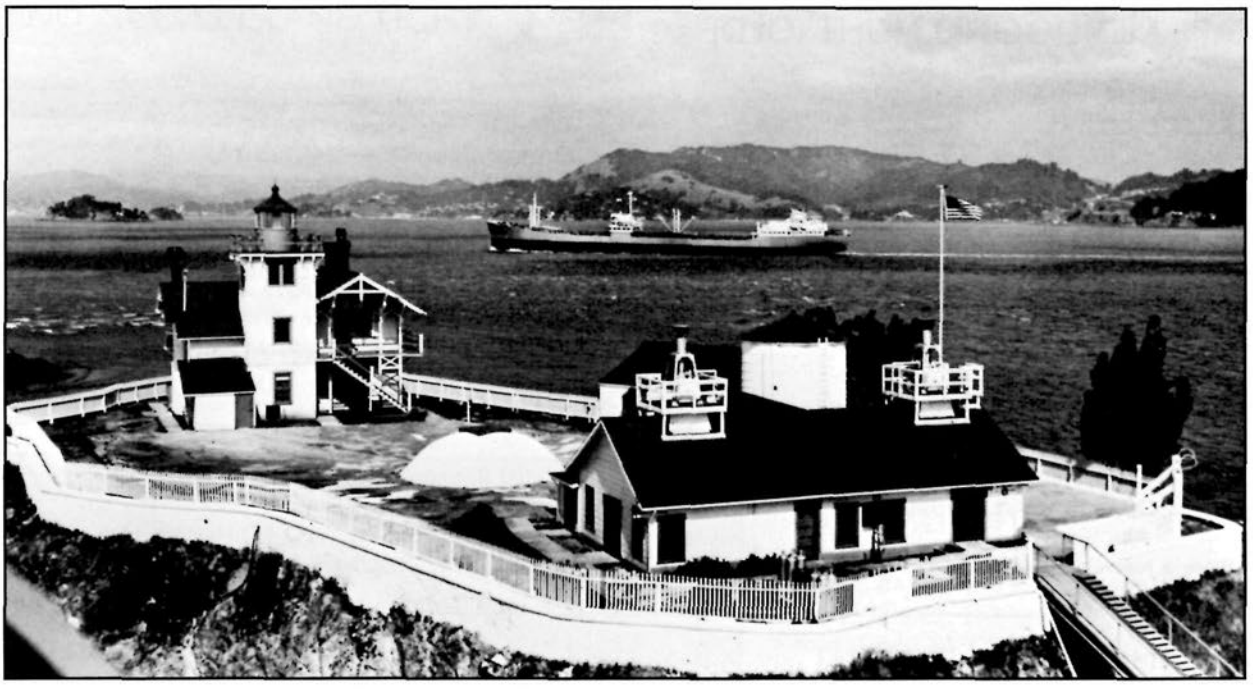
Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1874
Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. STEAM WHISTLES

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1874; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN (ATTACHED)
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: EQUIPMENT/CARPENTER SHOP, CISTERN, WATER TANK, DOCK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO EAST BROTHERS LIGHT, INC.
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/BED & BREAKFAST



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## EAST BROTHER ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Open to the Public? YES; Access: BOAT FROM SAN PABLO YACHT HARBOR; Public Phone: 415-233-2385

**National Register Status: LISTED**: EAST BROTHER ISLAND LIGHT STATION
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1993

## FARALLON ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SOUTHEAST FARALLON ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: SAN FRANCISCO
County: SAN FRANCISCO

Year Station Established: 1855; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 41; Height of Focal Plane: 358
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: DCB-224 (1972)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Current Fog Signal Type: ORIG. WAVE-ACTIVATED WHISTLE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (MODERN)

Other Structures: 2 CISTERNS, OIL HOUSE, RADIOBEACON, GENERATOR BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? NO; SAN FRANCISCO BAY REFUGE; Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:** FARALLONE ISLANDS

LANTERN REMOVED TO ACCOMMODATE DCB-224; ISLAND IS BIRD REFUGE

## FORT POINT LIGHT

Location: SAN FRANCISCO HARBOR ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: SAN FRANCISCO
County: SAN FRANCISCO

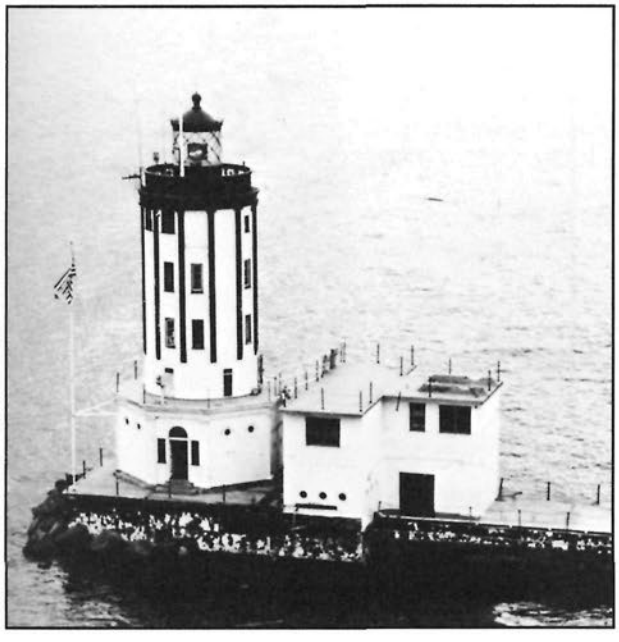
Year Station Established: 1855

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1864
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1894
Foundation Materials: FORT
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: NINE-SIDED ON FORT'S STAIRWAY TOWER
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 27; Height of Focal Plane: 110
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (FOUNDATION ONLY)
Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED/ORIG. TRUMPET
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DISMANTLED)

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; OPEN DAILY
Access: FORT POINT NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE/MARINE DR. N. OF CRISSY FIELD
Public Phone: 415-556-1693

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: FORT POINT NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1970.*

## LOS ANGELES HARBOR LIGHT

Location: SAN PEDRO BREAKWATER/ANGELS GATE
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: SAN PEDRO; County: LOS ANGELES

Year Station Established: 1913; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1913
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE BREAKWATER
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: BLACK STRIPES (VERTICAL)
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 69; Height of Focal Plane: 73
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER FRESNEL (1913)
Present Optic: DCB 24

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1913
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL; Current Fog Signal Type: AIR OSCILLATOR

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1942; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL; Construction Materials CONCRETE

Other Structures: CONCRETE OIL HOUSE (1938), RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LOS ANGELES HARBOR LIGHT STATION

ORIGINALLY KNOWN AS SAN PEDRO HARBOR LIGHT

## OAKLAND HARBOR LIGHT

Location: RELOCATED FROM OAKLAND HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: OAKLAND; County: ALAMEDA
Year Station Established: 1890

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1903
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1966
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PILINGS
Construction Materials: WOOD
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Present Optic: DCB 10

Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: QUINN'S LIGHTHOUSE RESTAURANT
Open to the Public? YES
Access: 1951 EMBARCADERO STREET

**National Register Status: NONE**

A LARGE STEEL CYLINDER WAS CONSTRUCTED IN FRONT OF STRUCTURE IN 1966; LIGHTHOUSE SOLD TO PRIVATE OWNER WHO RELOCATED IT TO BECOME QUINN'S LIGHTHOUSE RESTAURANT; LANTERN ROOM INSTALLED ON MARK ABBOTT MEMORIAL LIGHT IN SANTA CRUZ

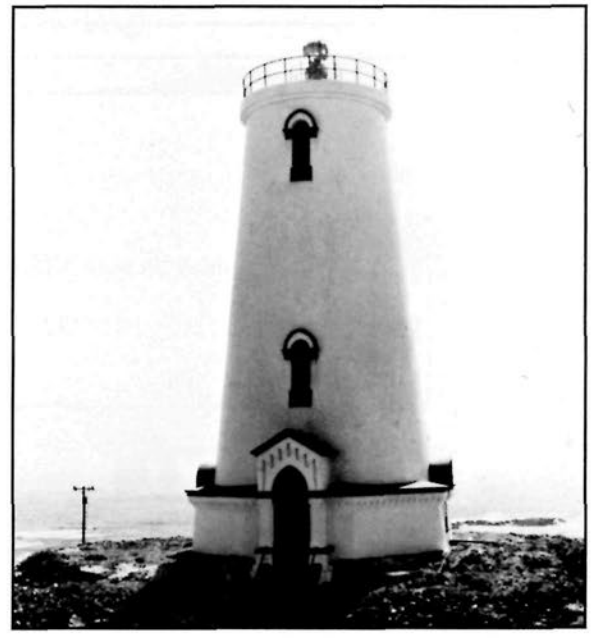
## PIEDRAS BLANCAS LIGHT

Location: NORTHERN ENTRANCE TO SAN SIMEON BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: SAN SIMEON
County: SAN LUIS OBISPO

Year Station Established: 1875; Year Automated: 1975

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1879
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 74; Height of Focal Plane: 142
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER BI (1875)
Present Optic: DCB 224 (1949)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1953.*

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES (ONLY SHELL REMAINING)
Year Constructed: 1906
Construction Materials: BRICK
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. AIR WHISTLE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1960; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: RANCH STYLE; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, RADIOBEACON, OFFICE, PUMPHOUSE, TWO DUPLEX KEEPERS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH STATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: CALIFORNIA HWY. 1

**National Register Status: LISTED:** PIEDRAS BLANCAS LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF CALIFORNIA MPS)

LANTERN REMOVED IN 1949 BECAUSE OF STORM DAMAGE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1954.*

## PIGEON POINT LIGHT

*Location:* SOUTHERN APPROACH TO SAN FRANCISCO BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: PESCADERO
County: SAN MATEO

Year Station Established: 1871
Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1872
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 115
Height of Focal Plane: 148
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1892)
Present Optic: AEROBEACON ON BALCONY (1972)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1871; Construction Materials: REDWOOD
Current Fog Signal Type: STEAM WHISTLE/ORIG. SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1960; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: BUNGALOW; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: 3 OTHER KEEPERS DWELLINGS, CISTERN, OIL HOUSE, 2 GARAGES, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF PARKS & RECREATION
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/YOUTH HOSTEL
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS DAILY/TOWER OPEN SUNDAYS (10-3)
Access: NEAR ROUTE 1 SOUTH; Public Phone: 415-726-7796

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PIGEON POINT LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1980
Documented by HABS? YES (CA-1997-A)

TOWER UNDER RESTORATION 1992-1993; ORIGINAL FIRST ORDER LENS IN LANTERN BUT INACTIVE

## POINT ARENA LIGHT

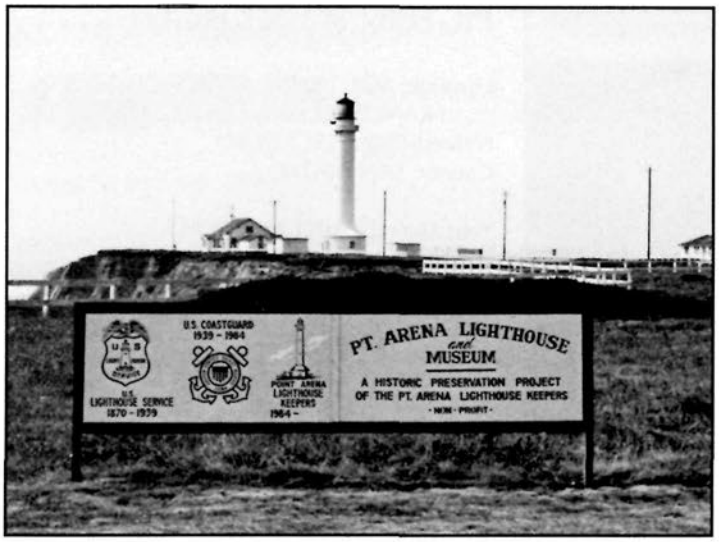
Location: 2 MILES NORTH OF POINT ARENA
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: POINT ARENA; County: MENDOCINO

Year Station Established: 1870; Year Automated: 1977

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1908
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/BLACK GALLERY
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 115; Height of Focal Plane: 155
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, ROTATING FRESNEL (1908); Present Optic: DCB 224 (1977)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1871
Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN FRAME
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE




*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1992.*

## POINT ARENA LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)

Other Structures: 4 MODERN KEEPERS, 2 CISTERNS, 2 OIL HOUSES, STORAGE BUILDING, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO POINT ARENA LIGHTHOUSE KEEPERS, INC.
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM; FOUR KEEPERS USED AS VACATION RENTALS
Open to the Public? YES (10-3:30 DAILY)
Access: LIGHTHOUSE ROAD NORTH OFF HWY. 1; Public Phone: 707-882-2777

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT ARENA LIGHT (LIGHT STATIONS OF CALIFORNIA MPS)

## POINT ARGUELLO LIGHT

Location: SANTA BARBARA CHANNEL WEST APPROACH; U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: LOMPOC; County: SANTA BARBARA
Year Station Established: 1901; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1934
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 48; Height of Focal Plane: 120
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1901)
Present Optic: DOUBLET

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1970
Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: POLE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/U.S. AIR FORCE; Current Use: AIR FORCE BASE
Open to the Public? NO; BY PERMIT
Access: VANDENBURG AFB

**National Register Status: NONE**

## POINT BONITA LIGHT

Location: POINT BONITA/SAN FRANCISCO BAY ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: SAUSALITO; County: MARIN

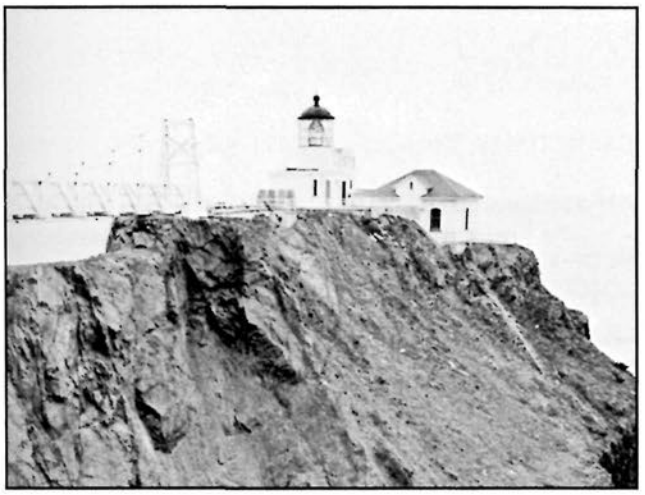
Year Station Established: 1855; Year Automated: 1980

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1877
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: BRICK/CEMENT
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: HEXAGONAL ON FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 33; Height of Focal Plane: 140
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1877)
Present Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1877)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1903
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: 1-STORY RECTANGULAR
Current Fog Signal Type: ELECTRIC KLAXON/ORIG. CANNON

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED)



*Point Bonita Light. Courtesy National Park Service.*

Other Structures: 3 CISTERNS (1872, 1877, ca. 1890), OIL HOUSE (1877), GARAGE, STORAGE BUILDING, RADIOBEACON (ca. 1981), TUNNEL (1876), BRIDGE (1954)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; LIMITED GUIDED TOURS
Access: HIKE/GOLDEN GATE NATIONAL RECREATION AREA/OFF U.S. 101 (NORTH)
Public Phone: 415-556-0560

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT BONITA LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF CALIFORNIA MPS)

SITE OF FIRST WEST COAST FOG SIGNAL, FOG CANNON (1856-1858), REPLACED BY A BELL; ORIGINAL TOWER TAKEN DOWN 1907

---

## POINT CABRILLO LIGHT

Location: BETWEEN POINT ARENA & CAPE MENDOCINO; U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: FORT BRAGG
County: MENDOCINO

Year Station Established: 1909
Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1909
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE BUILDING/RED ROOF/BLACK LENS ROOM & ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 47; Height of Focal Plane: 84
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1909)
Present Optic: DCB 224 ON LANTERN HOUSING (1973)



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1992.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1909; Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: CAPE COD (INTEGRAL); Current Fog Signal Type: BUOY WITH SIGNAL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1909; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: 3 GARAGES, CARPENTER SHOP, PUMPHOUSE, OIL HOUSE, 2 ASSISTANT KEEPERS DWELLINGS (1909), WATER TANK, LORAN MONITORING SYSTEM

## POINT CABRILLO LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: CALIFORNIA STATE COASTAL CONSERVANCY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATURE SANCTUARY; Open to the Public? NO; BY APPOINTMENT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT CABRILLO LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF CALIFORNIA MPS)

COMPLETE 20TH CENTURY STATION WITH EXCEPTION OF THE BARN; COASTAL CONSERVANCY PLANS TO MAKE STATION INTO PARK; LANTERN CONTAINS ENGLISH "BULLSEYE" LENS

## POINT CONCEPTION LIGHT

Location: WEST ENTRANCE SANTA BARBARA CHANNEL; U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: LOMPOC; County: SANTA BARBARA
Year Station Established: 1856; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1882
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: STUCCO/WOOD/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 52; Height of Focal Plane: 133
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1882; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: SPANISH
Construction Materials: BRICK/STUCCO

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT CONCEPTION LIGHT STATION

## POINT DIABLO LIGHT

Location: SAN FRANCISCO BAY APPROACH
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: SAUSALITO; County: SAN FRANCISCO
Year Station Established: 1923

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1923
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE HOUSE W/EXPOSED BEACON
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Height of Focal Plane: 85
Present Optic: 300 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION

**National Register Status: NONE**

## POINT FERMIN LIGHT

Location: POINT FERMIN/SAN PEDRO HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: SAN PEDRO; County: LOS ANGELES

Year Station Established: 1874

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1942
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME
Markings/Patterns: ITALIANATE TOWER ON ITALIANATE DWELLING
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 100
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1926
Shape: POLE; Height of Focal Plane: 120

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO



*Point Fermin Light. Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/James P. Delgado, 1990.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1874; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ITALIANATE VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: CISTERN, OIL HOUSE, BARN

Owner/Manager: CITY OF LOS ANGELES/POINT FERMIN LIGHTHOUSE COMMITTEE
Current Use: CITY PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: POINT FERMIN PARK/WEST OF PACIFIC AVENUE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT FERMIN LIGHTHOUSE

ITALIANATE LANTERN REMOVED DURING WORLD WAR II, REPLACED WITH LOOKOUT ROOM AND LATER METAL LANTERN; RESTORED BY SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE GOLDEN WEST

## POINT LOMA LIGHT (NEW)

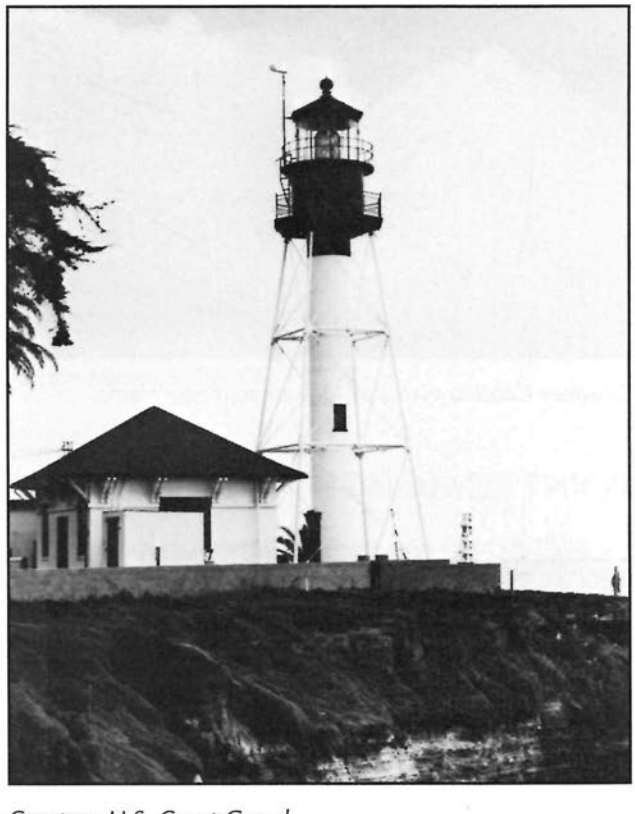
Location: SOUTHERN END OF POINT LOMA
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: SAN DIEGO; County: SAN DIEGO

Year Station Established: 1891; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1891
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SKELETAL W/CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 70; Height of Focal Plane: 88
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1891)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN AT BASE OF TOWER

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN
Year Constructed: 1891; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: MISSION REVIVAL
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## POINT LOMA LIGHT (NEW) cont.

Other Structures: BARN, RADIOBEACON, CISTERN W/WATER-CATCHMENT APRON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BELOW OLD POINT LOMA LIGHT

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy Cabrillo National Monument/Kirby Harris.*

## POINT LOMA LIGHT (OLD)

Location: CABRILLO NATIONAL MONUMENT
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: SAN DIEGO; County: SAN DIEGO

Year Station Established: 1855; Year Automated: 1986

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? YES (FOR DISPLAY ONLY)
Deactivated: 1891-1986
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/GREEN LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 462
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1986)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO (SEE POINT LOMA LIGHT (NEW))
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1855; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE COD
Construction Materials: SANDSTONE ON COBBLE

Other Structures: CISTERN

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; DAILY

Access: 1800 CABRILLO MEMORIAL DR/CABRILLO NATIONAL MONUMENT/RT. 209
Public Phone: 619-557-5450

**National Register Status: LISTED**: OLD POINT LOMA LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1932
Documented by HABS? YES (CA-41)

LIGHT IS ON AT NIGHT BUT DOES NOT PROJECT TO OCEAN

---



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/James P. Delgado, 1989.*

## POINT MONTARA LIGHT

Location: SOUTHERN APPROACH TO SAN FRANCISCO BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: MONTARA
County: SAN MATEO

Year Station Established: 1875
Year Automated: 1970

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1928
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 30
Height of Focal Plane: 70
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1912)
Present Optic: FA 251 (1970)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1902
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME; Architectural Style: RECTANGULAR

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1875; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN GOTHIC DUPLEX; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

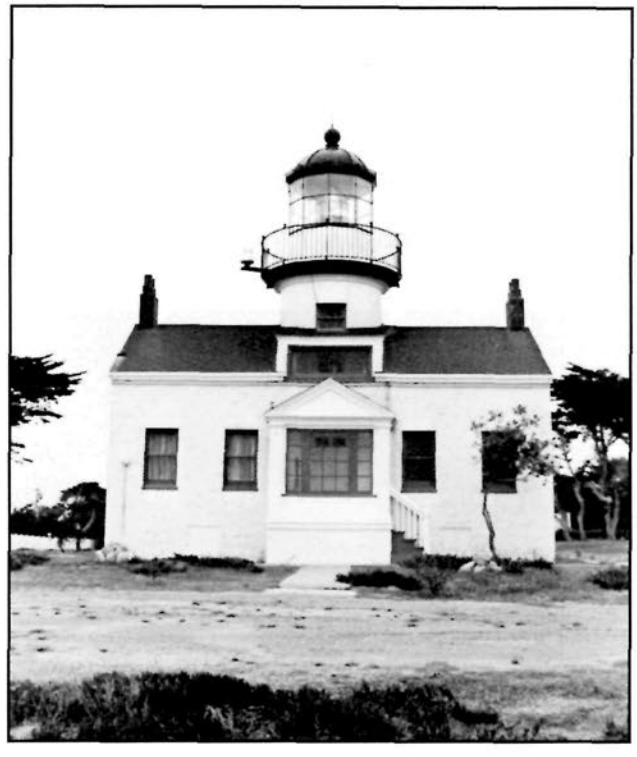
Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING, TANK HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF PARKS & RECREATION
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/YOUTH HOSTEL
Open to the Public? YES; DAILY (4:30-9:30 PM); Access: 16TH ST. & RT. 1 SOUTH; Public Phone: 415-728-7177

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT MONTARA LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF CALIFORNIA MPS)

STATION BEGAN AS A FOG SIGNAL WITH A MINOR LIGHT UNTIL 1912 WHEN A FOURTH ORDER LENS WAS INSTALLED; ORIGINAL LENS TRANSFERRED TO SAN MATEO HISTORICAL SOCIETY IN 1970

## POINT PINOS LIGHT



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1992.*

Location: SOUTH ENTRANCE TO MONTEREY BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: PACIFIC GROVE; County: MONTEREY

Year Station Established: 1855; Year Automated: 1975

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK TOWER ON STONE HOUSE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL ON SQUARE HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 43; Height of Focal Plane: 89
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1355)
*Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1855; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE COD INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: STONE

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, CISTERN, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/PACIFIC GROVE NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM/U.S. COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; WEEKENDS (1-4)
Access: LIGHTHOUSE AVE. BETWEEN SUNSET DR. & ASILOMAR AVE.; Public Phone: 408-375-4450

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT PINOS LIGHTHOUSE

OLDEST ACTIVE LIGHTHOUSE ON WEST COAST; ONE OF FIRST 16 CONSTRUCTED ON WEST COAST; ORIGINAL THIRD ORDER LENS STILL IN OPERATION; RUN BY WOMEN KEEPERS FOR 25 YEARS; RESTORED BY PACIFIC GROVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

## POINT REYES LIGHT

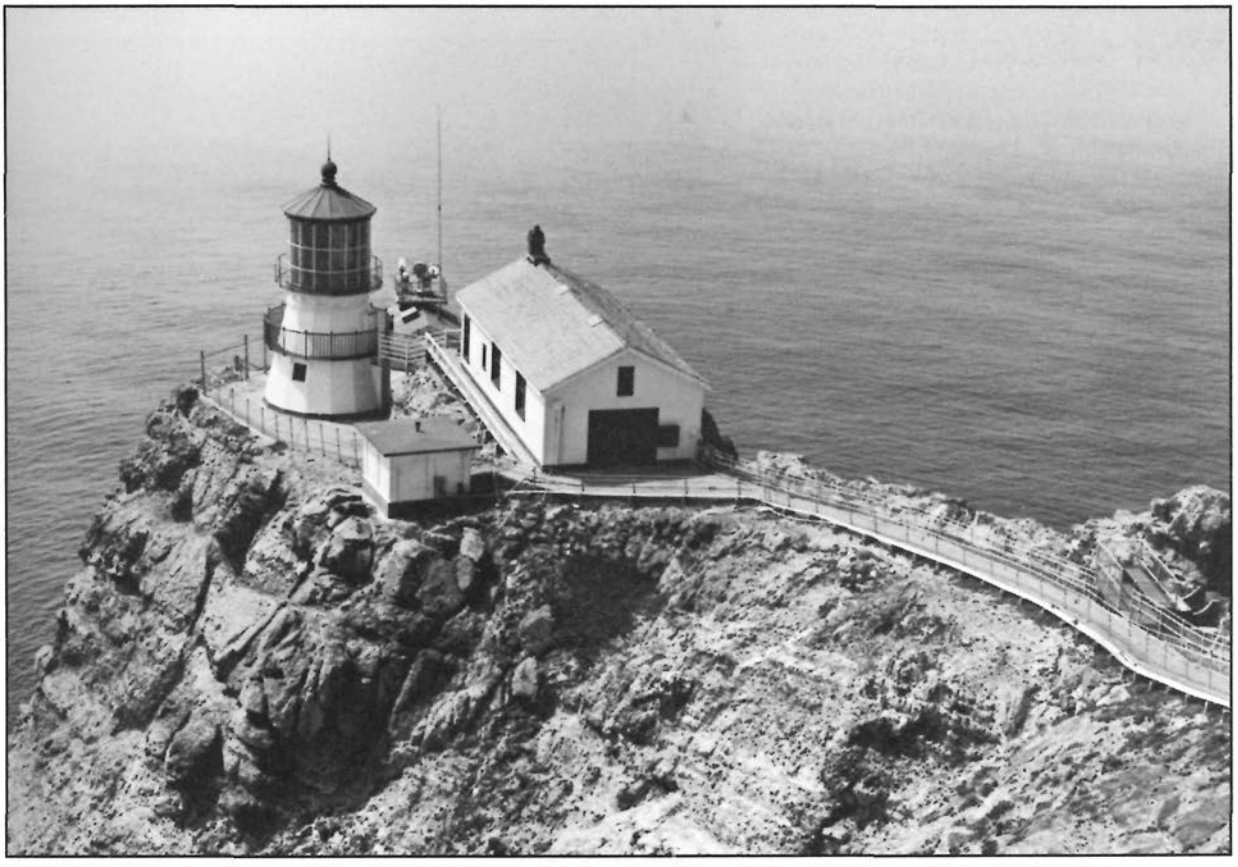
Location: GULF OF THE FARALLONES
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: INVERNESS; County: MARIN

Year Station Established: 1870; Year Automated: 1975

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1975
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 294
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, ROTATING FRESNEL (1870)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1870)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1975

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1928
Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: POWERHOUSE
Current Fog Signal Type: ORIG. DIAPHONE HORN (MOVED 1934)



*Courtesy Point Reyes National Seashore/Dewey Livingston, 1990.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1960; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: MODERN; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS, TRANSFORMER BUILDING, PUMPHOUSE, 2 CISTERNS, 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE/U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: NATIONAL PARK

Open to the Public? YES; THURSDAY THRU MONDAY (10-4:30)
Access: POINT REYES NATIONAL SEASHORE/OFF U.S. 1; Public Phone: 415-669-1534

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT REYES LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF CALIFORNIA MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (CA-2250/WRO)

COAST GUARD AUTOMATED LIGHT WITH MODERN APPARATUS ON FOG SIGNAL BUILDING IN 1975; FIRST ORDER LENS STILL IN TOWER; 1871 FOG SIGNAL BUILDING AND 1870 KEEPERS DEMOLISHED

---

## POINT SUR LIGHT

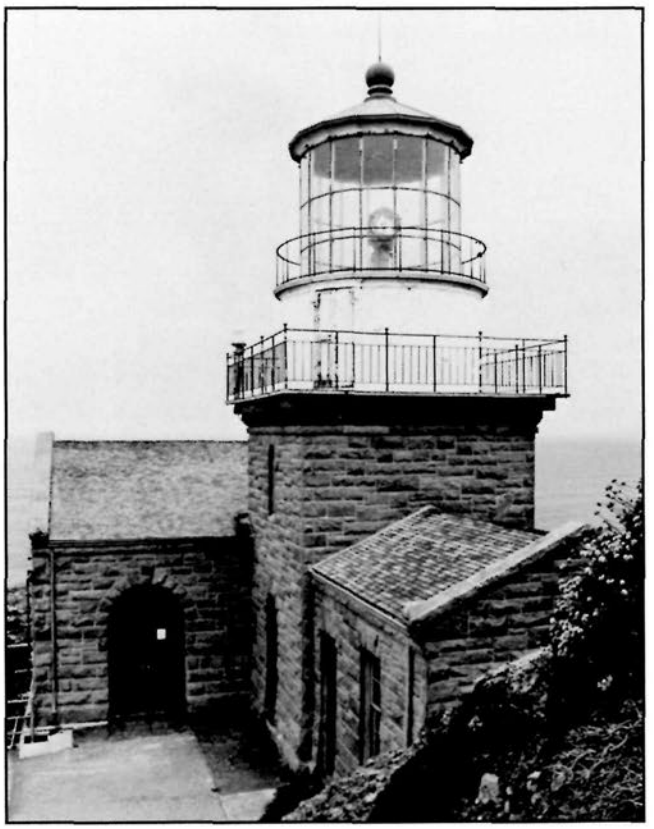
Location: MORO ROCK, BIG SUR DISTRICT
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: BIG SUR; County: MONTEREY

Year Station Established: 1889; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1889

Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: SANDSTONE/BRICK/WOOD/IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER ON SANDSTONE BUILDING
Shape: SQUARE ON FOG SIGNAL BUILDING

## POINT SUR LIGHT cont.



*Courtesy Point Sur Light Station/Fred Maurer, 1993.*

Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 48; Height of Focal Plane: 273
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1889)
Present Optic: DCB 224 (1975)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1889
Construction Materials: SANDSTONE
Architectural Style: RICHARD ROMANESQUE
Current Fog Signal Type: ORIG. STEAM WHISTLE (REMOVED 1971)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (CONVERTED FROM 1889 ENGINE HOUSE)
Year Constructed: 1902; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: CRAFTSMAN/COLONIAL REVIVAL
Construction Materials: SANDSTONE

Other Structures: BLACKSMITH/CARPENTER SHOP, PUMPHOUSE, BARRACKS, RADIOBEACON, BARN, CISTERN, OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, WOOD/SANDSTONE ASSISTANT KEEPERS DWELLING (1889)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF PARKS & RECREATION (GROUNDS)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GUIDED TOUR SATURDAY/SUNDAY ONLY; Access: ROUTE 1 SOUTH OF CARMEL Public Phone: 408-625-4419

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT SUR LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF CALIFORNIA MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (CA-1264)

COMPLETE 19TH CENTURY LIGHT STATION WITH ALL ORIGINAL BUILDINGS INTACT; ORIGINAL LENS ON DISPLAY AT THE STATION CENTER MARITIME MUSEUM & HISTORY CENTER, MONTEREY

## POINT VICENTE LIGHT

Location: PALOS VERDES/NORTH OF LOS ANGELES HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: RANCHO PALOS VERDES
County: LOS ANGELES

Year Station Established: 1926; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1926
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 67; Height of Focal Plane: 185
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1926)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1926)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN



*Point Vicente Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1980.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1926
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: MISSION REVIVAL
Construction Materials: CONCRETE

Other Structures: 2 GARAGES, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT VICENTE LIGHT

COMPLETE 20TH CENTURY STATION CONSTRUCTED IN THE SPANISH STYLE

## PUNTA GORDA LIGHT

Location: 12 MILES SOUTH OF CAPE MENDOCINO
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: PETROLIA; County: HUMBOLDT

Year Station Established: 1911

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1912
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1951
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 27; Height of Focal Plane: 75
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, BULLSEYE (1912)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (BURNED)

Current Fog Signal Type: AIR SIRENS

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (BURNED)

Other Structures: ALL BURNED W/EXCEPTION OF CONCRETE OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT, UKIAH DISTRICT OFFICE
Current Use:
Open to the Public? YES; NON-VEHICULAR ONLY
Access: 1 1/2 HOUR HIKE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PUNTA GORDA LIGHT STATION

REPLACED BY A LIGHTED WHISTLE BUOY OFFSHORE

## SAN LUIS OBISPO (PORT HARFORD) LIGHT

Location: SAN LUIS OBISPO BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: AVILA BEACH
County: SAN LUIS OBISPO

Year Station Established: 1890; Year Automated: 1975

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1890
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: OCTAGONAL LANTERN ON SQUARE TOWER
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 40
Height of Focal Plane: 116
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: REMOVED

## SAN LUIS OBISPO (PORT HARTFORD) LIGHT cont.



©Bob Mihelic 1992.

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Height of Focal Plane: 116
Original Optic: DCB 224

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1892
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME
Architectural Style: RECTANGULAR
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1890; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN (ATTACHED)
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, CISTERN, RADIOBEACON, PRIVY, SHOP

Owner/Manager: PORT SAN LUIS HARBOR DISTRICT; Current Use:
Open to the Public? YES; HIKING TRAIL BY APPOINTMENT; Public Phone: 805-546-8378

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SAN LUIS OBISPO LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF CALIFORNIA MPS)

FOURTH ORDER LENS ON DISPLAY IN COUNTY MUSEUM

## SOUTHAMPTON SHOALS LIGHT

Location: RELOCATED FROM SAN FRANCISCO HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 11
Year Station Established: 1905; Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1905
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1960
Foundation Materials: ORIG. WOODEN PILES
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: YACHT CLUB
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

SAINT FRANCIS YACHT CLUB MOVED STRUCTURE TO SAN JOAQUIN DELTA, TINSLEY ISLAND

## ST. GEORGES REEF LIGHT

Location: 6 MILES OFF POINT ST. GEORGES U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: CRESCENT CITY
County: DEL NORTE

Year Station Established: 1867

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1892
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1975
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/GRANITE
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE ON ELLIPTICAL BASE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 90; Height of Focal Plane: 144
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1892)
Present Optic: REMOVED TO COUNTY MUSEUM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO



*St. Georges Reef Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, ca. 1966.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1892
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: GRANITE

Owner/Manager: BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ST. GEORGE REEF LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF CALIFORNIA MPS)

AMERICA'S MOST EXPENSIVE LIGHTHOUSE; ENGINEERING FEAT TAKING 10 YEARS TO CONSTRUCT, DESIGNED BY GEORGE BALLANTYNE; REPLACED BY LARGE NAVIGATIONAL BUOY; LIGHTHOUSE TO BE TURNED OVER TO DEL NORTE COUNTY IN 1993

## TABLE BLUFF LIGHT

Location: RELOCATED FROM HUMBOLDT HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: HUMBOLDT; County: HUMBOLDT
Year Station Established: 1892; Year Automated: 1953

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1892
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1961
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: REMOVED

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? YES; Access: MARINA

**National Register Status: NONE**

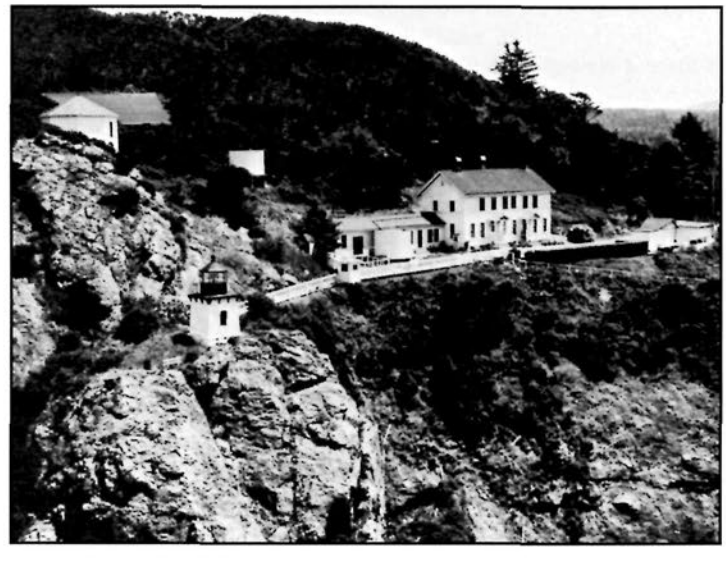
REPLACED HUMBOLDT BAY NORTH SPLIT LIGHT; QUARTERS PORTION RAZED LEAVING ONLY TOWER; RELOCATED TO WOODLEY ISLAND IN 1987; LENS DISPLAYED AT HUMBOLDT MARITIME MUSEUM

## TRINIDAD HEAD LIGHT

Location: TRINIDAD HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: TRINIDAD; County: HUMBOLDT

Year Station Established: 1866
Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 25
Height of Focal Plane: 196



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1955.*

## TRINIDAD HEAD LIGHT cont.

Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1871)
Present Optic: 375 MM (1947)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SQUARE
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 196
Original Optic: 375 MM ELECTRIC

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1900
Construction Materials: FRAME
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (ORIG. KEEPERS RAZED 1960s)
Year Constructed: 1969; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: MODERN TRIPLEX

Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

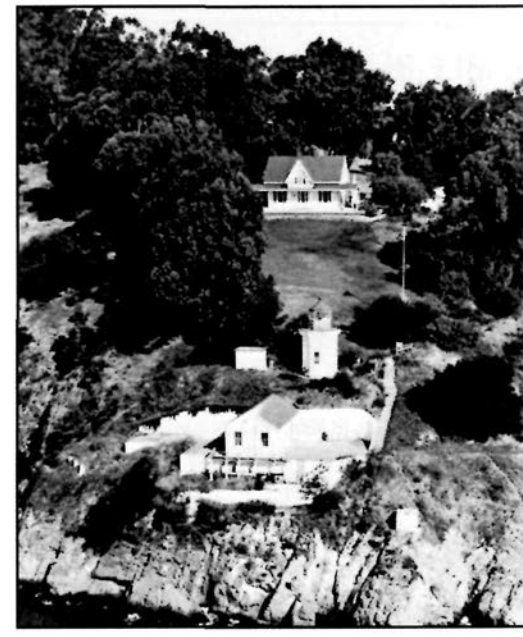
Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: OFF U.S. 101

**National Register Status: LISTED**: TRINIDAD HEAD LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF CALIFORNIA MPS)

BLUFF TOWER; MODERN FOG SIGNAL LOCATED OUTSIDE THE FOG SIGNAL BUILDING; ORIGINAL BELL ON DISPLAY IN REPLICA TOWER IN TOWN OF TRINIDAD

## YERBA BUENA ISLAND (GOAT ISLAND) LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: ISLAND IN SAN FRANCISCO BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 11
Nearest City: SAN FRANCISCO; County: SAN FRANCISCO

Year Station Established: 1875; Year Automated: 1958

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 95
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1875)
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1886)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1875
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: RECTANGULAR
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL, STEAM WHISTLE, DIAPHONE, DIAPHRAGM HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1873; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: GOTHIC DUPLEX; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING FOR DISTRICT COMMANDER; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: YERBA BUENA ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHT STATIONS OF CALIFORNIA MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (CA-1554)

## BLACK ROCK HARBOR (FAYERWEATHER ISLAND) LIGHT

Location: SOUTH END FAYERWEATHER ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BRIDGEPORT; County: FAIRFIELD

Year Station Established: 1809

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1823
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1932
Foundation Materials: FIELDSTONE
Construction Materials: GRANITE RUBBLE/ BROWNSTONE BLOCK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 41; Height of Focal Plane: 44
Original Optic: 8 LAMPS, 14" REFLECTORS
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1854)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1932
Shape: POLE (OFFSHORE)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (BURNED 1977)

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: CITY OF BRIDGEPORT/FRIENDS OF SEASIDE PARK
Current Use: NATURE PRESERVE
Open to the Public? YES; Access: CAUSEWAY AT SEASIDE PARK OFF BARNUM BLVD.

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: SEASIDE PARK NATIONAL REGISTER DISTRICT
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1982

REHABBED 1983; OWNERSHIP IN QUESTION



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places.*

## BRIDGEPORT BREAKWATER (TONGUE POINT) LIGHT

Location: WEST SIDE OF HARBOR ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BRIDGEPORT; County: FAIRFIELD

Year Station Established: 1894; Year Automated: 1954

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1895
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BLACK; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 31; Height of Focal Plane: 31
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1894)
Present Optic: 155 MM (1988)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (INACTIVE)
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

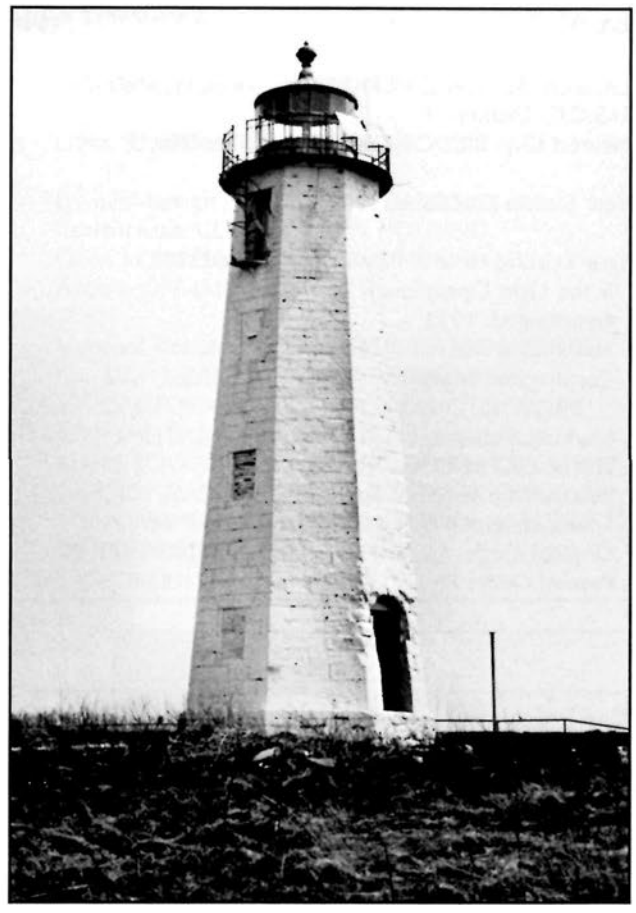
Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: TONGUE POINT LIGHTHOUSE (OPERATING LIGHTHOUSES IN CONNECTICUT MPS); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1991

TOWER MOVED FROM 1891 BREAKWATER IN 1919

## FAULKNER ISLAND LIGHT



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places.*

Location: LONG ISLAND SOUND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: GUILFORD; County: NEW HAVEN

Year Station Established: 1802; Year Automated: 1978

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1802
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: FIELDSTONE
Construction Materials: BROWNSTONE/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 46; Height of Focal Plane: 94
Original Optic: 9 LAMPS, 16" REFLECTORS (1840)
Present Optic: 190 MM, SOLAR POWERED (1988)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1922
Construction Materials: BRICK/MASONRY
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: HORNS/ORIG. BELL/STEAM WHISTLE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (BURNED 1976)

Other Structures: 2 CISTERNS, WOOD BOATHOUSE (ca. 1940), JETTY, OBSERVATION SHELTER, WHARF & BREAKWATER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: BOAT TO STEWART B. MCKINNEY NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FALKNER'S ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE (OPERATING LIGHTHOUSES IN CONNECTICUT MPS); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1990

SITE OF EARLY FOG SIGNAL EXPERIMENTS IN 1865 AND LATER IN 1902; THREATENED BY EROSION; ISLAND IS NOW A BIRD SANCTUARY AND PART OF THE CONNECTICUT COASTAL WILDLIFE REFUGE

## FIVE MILE POINT (OLD NEW HAVEN) LIGHT

Location: HARBOR ENTRANCE/LONG ISLAND SOUND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEW HAVEN; County: NEW HAVEN

Year Station Established: 1805

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1845
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1877
Foundation Materials: BROWNSTONE
Construction Materials: BROWNSTONE/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 70; Height of Focal Plane: 97
Original Optic: 12 LAMPS, 21" REFLECTORS (1845)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1835; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: FARMHOUSE
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: CITY OF NEW HAVEN
Current Use: CITY PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: LIGHTHOUSE POINT PARK/END OF LIGHTHOUSE ROAD

Public Phone: 203-787-8005

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FIVE MILE POINT LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1990

TOWER WAS PREVIOUSLY ATTACHED TO DWELLING BY COVERED WALKWAY; LIGHT REPLACED BY SOUTHWEST LEDGE LIGHT ON BREAKWATER SOUTH OF SITE; CITY TOOK OVER 1949, REHABBED 1986

## GREAT CAPTAIN ISLAND LIGHT

Location: WESTERN LONG ISLAND SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: GREENWICH; County: FAIRFIELD

Year Station Established: 1830; Year Automated: 1970

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1970
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: GRANITE/WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ON NATURAL GRANITE
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 51; Height of Focal Plane: 74
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER FRESNEL (1858)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1970
Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 65
Original Optic: FA 251 (1970)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. STEAM WHISTLE, SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: LATE VICTORIAN (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: TOWN OF GREENWICH (OLD TOWER)/U.S. COAST GUARD (NEW TOWER)
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GREAT CAPTAIN ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1991



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places.*

## GREENS LEDGE LIGHT

Location: LONG ISLAND SOUND/NORWALK ISLANDS
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ROWAYTON (NORWALK)
County: FAIRFIELD

Year Station Established: 1902; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1902
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: UPPER WHITE, LOWER BROWN ON BLACK PIER
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 52; Height of Focal Plane: 62
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1902)
Present Optic: FA 251

## GREENS LEDGE LIGHT cont.

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: REED HORN/ORIG. DABOLL TRUMPET

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1902; Architectural Style: SPARK PLUG INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures: PROTECTIVE BREAKWATER & BOATLANDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GREENS LEDGE LIGHTHOUSE (OPERATING LIGHTHOUSES IN CONNECTICUT MPS); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1990

## LATIMER REEF LIGHT

Location: FISHERS ISLAND SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: STONINGTON
County: NEW LONDON
Year Station Established: 1804; Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1884
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/BROWN BAND MIDWAY/BROWN BASE; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 49; Height of Focal Plane: 55
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1884)
Present Optic: 300 MM (1983)

Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ ORIG. BELL

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED 1804 DAYMARK, 1837 PRIVATE LIGHTSHIP, AND 1849 GOVT. LIGHTSHIP

## LYNDE POINT (SAYBROOK) LIGHT

Location: CONNECTICUT RIVER/LONG ISLAND SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: OLD SAYBROOK; County: MIDDLESEX

Year Station Established: 1803; Year Automated: 1975

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1838
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE PIER
Construction Materials: BROWNSTONE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED & GREY LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 71
Original Optic: 10 LAMPS, 9" REFLECTORS
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1890)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (INACTIVE)



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

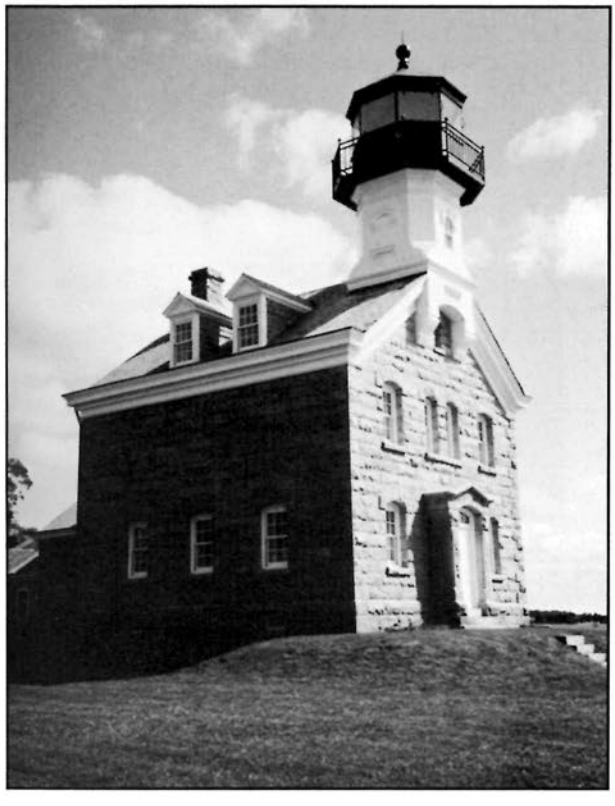
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1966; Number of Stories:
Architectural Style: DUPLEX; Construction Materials: MASONRY

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? NO; Access: SAYBROOK POINT

**National Register Status: LISTED:** LYNDE POINT LIGHTHOUSE (OPERATING LIGHTHOUSES IN CONNECTICUT MPS); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1990

---



*Courtesy Jason Pilalas, 1993.*

## MORGAN POINT LIGHT

Location: WEST SIDE OF MOUTH OF MYSTIC RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NOANK (GROTON)
County: NEW LONDON

Year Station Established: 1831

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1919
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: WOOD/GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER ON MASONRY DWELLING
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 52; Height of Focal Plane: 61
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER STEAMER (1855)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1919
Shape: POLE; Tower Height: 25

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1869; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS

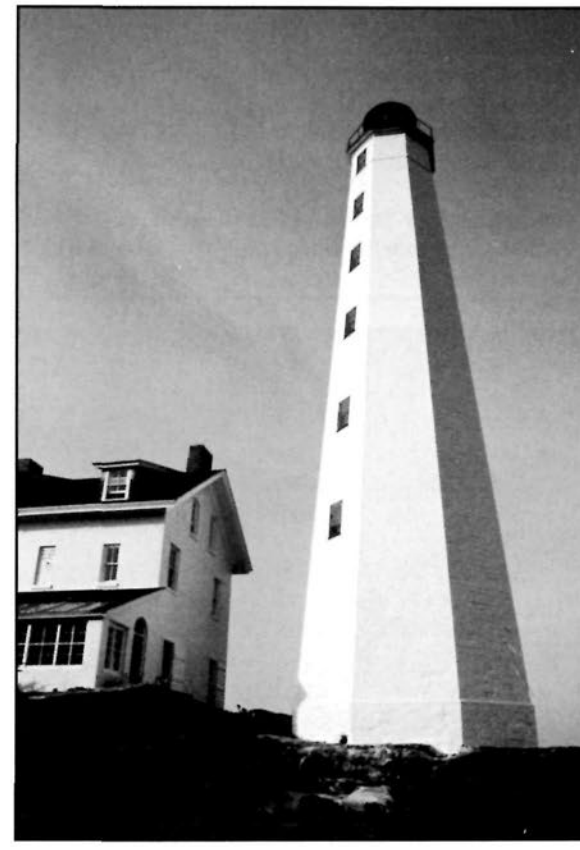
Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER; Current Use: SUMMER COTTAGE
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:** NOANK HISTORIC DISTRICT
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1979

REPLACED BY OFFSHORE POLE 1919; ORIGINAL LANTERN LOST IN 1938 HURRICANE; LANTERN REPLACED W/REPLICA IN 1993 AND INTERIOR RENOVATED

## NEW LONDON HARBOR LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1984.*

Location: WEST SIDE OF HARBOR ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
*Nearest City:* NEW LONDON; *County:* NEW LONDON

Year Station Established: 1760; Year Automated: 1912

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1801
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK/STONE
Construction Materials: BROWNSTONE/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 89; Height of Focal Plane: 90
Original Optic: 11 LAMPS W/13-INCH REFLECTORS
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; REMOVED
Current Fog Signal Type: NONE/ORIG. WHISTLE, DABOLL TRUMPET

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (ENLARGED 1900); Year Constructed: 1863
Number of Stories: 2.5; Architectural Style: GABLE
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/PRIVATE OWNER (DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/KEEPERS DWELLING IS PRIVATE RESIDENCE
Open to the Public? NO; Access: RESTRICTED

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NEW LONDON HARBOR LIGHTHOUSE (OPERATING LIGHTHOUSES IN CONNECTICUT MPS); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1990

FOURTH LIGHTHOUSE SITE ESTABLISHED IN THE U.S.; TYPIFIES FEDERAL GOVERNMENT'S STANDARDIZED FORMAT FOR MASONRY TOWERS WHICH CONTINUED AS A MODEL INTO THE MID-19TH CENTURY; SITE FOR NUMEROUS EXPERIMENTS; TOWER PREVIOUSLY ATTACHED TO A DWELLING

## NEW LONDON LEDGE LIGHT

Location: THAMES RIVER/NEW LONDON HARBOR ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEW LONDON
County: NEW LONDON

Year Station Established: 1760; Year Automated: 1987

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1909
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER/ORIG. CRIB
Construction Materials: GRANITE/BRICK/IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED WITH WHITE TRIM
Shape: SMALL CYLINDRICAL TOWER ON DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 58; Height of Focal Plane: 58
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1910)
Present Optic: FA-251 (1984)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: AIR-DIAPHRAGM HORN/AIR SIREN



*New London Ledge Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1945.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1909; Number of Stories: 3
Architectural Style: FRENCH SECOND EMPIRE
Construction Materials: MASONRY (INTEGRAL)

Other Structures: CISTERNS IN BASEMENT

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO NEW LONDON LEDGE LIGHTHOUSE FOUNDATION
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NEW LONDON LEDGE LIGHTHOUSE (OPERATING LIGHTHOUSES IN CONNECTICUT MPS)
*On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1980*

PLANS FOR USE OF LIGHTHOUSE AS TOURISM ATTRACTION, EDUCATION FACILITY, GUEST HOUSE, AND MUSEUM

## PECK LEDGE LIGHT

Location: LONG ISLAND SOUND/NORWALK ISLANDS; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NORWALK; County: FAIRFIELD

Year Station Established: 1906; Year Automated: 1933

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1906
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BROWN BAND ON BLACK PIER
Shape: CONICAL ON CYLINDRICAL BASE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 54; Height of Focal Plane: 61
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER FRESNEL (1906)
Present Optic: 250 MM (1988)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED/ORIG. AIR SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1906
Architectural Style: SPARK PLUG INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE/BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PECK LEDGE LIGHTHOUSE (OPERATING LIGHTHOUSES IN CONNECTICUT MPS)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1990

## PENFIELD REEF LIGHT

Location: BLACK HARBOR ENTRANCE/LONG ISLAND SOUND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: FAIRFIELD; County: FAIRFIELD

Year Station Established: 1874; Year Automated: 1971

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE CAISSON
Construction Materials: WOOD/GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 51
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)
Present Optic: DCB-24

## PENFIELD REEF LIGHT cont.

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: DABOLL TRUMPET/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1874; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: SECOND EMPIRE
Construction Materials: GRANITE (INTEGRAL)

Other Structures: BOATLANDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PENFIELD REEF LIGHTHOUSE (OPERATING LIGHTHOUSES IN CONNECTICUT MPS)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1990

## SAYBROOK BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: CONNECTICUT RIVER/LONG ISLAND SOUND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: OLD SAYBROOK; County: MIDDLESEX

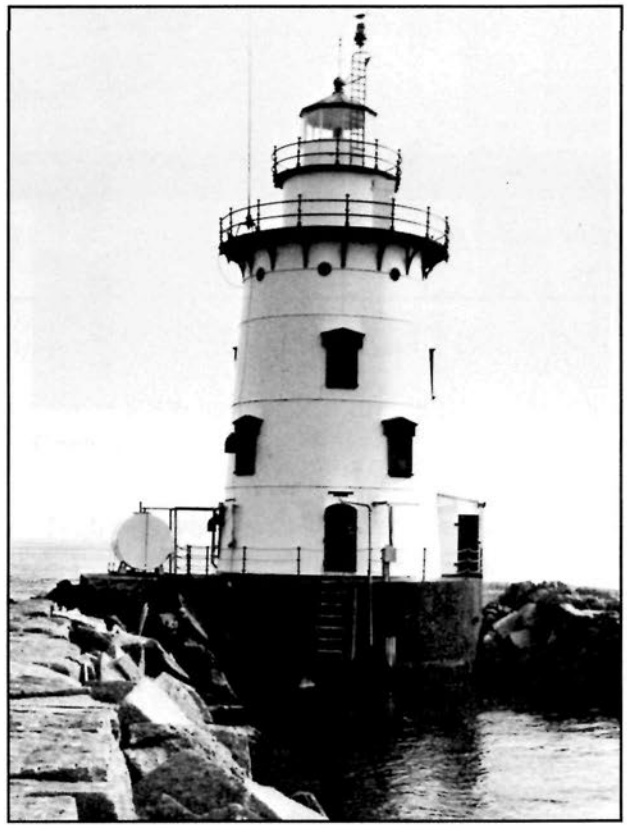
Year Station Established: 1886; Year Automated: 1959

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1886
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER ON BROWN PIER
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 48; Height of Focal Plane: 58
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1886)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1886
Architectural Style: SPARK PLUG INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places.*

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO; Access: WEST JETTY/BOAT

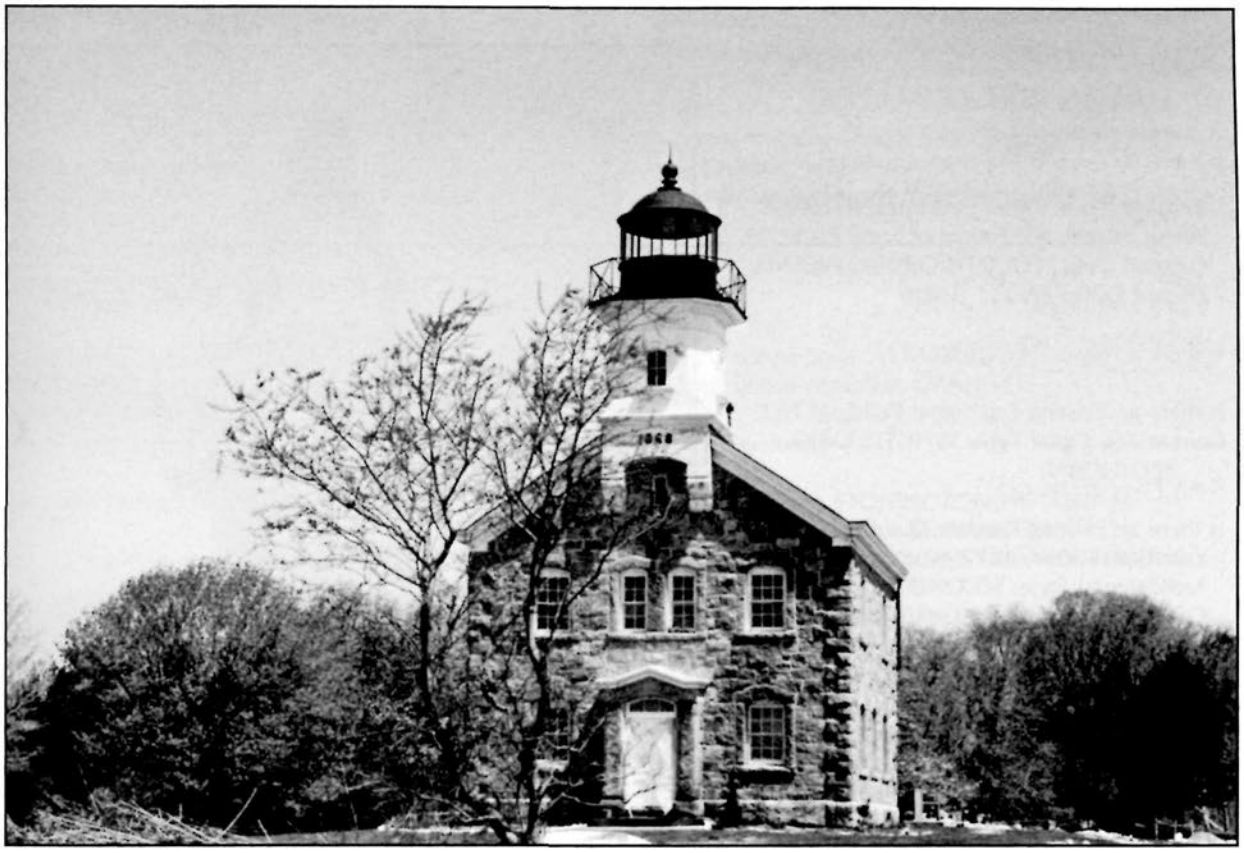
**National Register Status: LISTED**: SAYBROOK BREAKWATER LIGHT; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1990

## SHEFFIELD ISLAND (NORWALK) LIGHT

Location: SHEFFIELD ISLAND/ENTRANCE TO NORWALK RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NORWALK; County: FAIRFIELD

Year Station Established: 1828

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1902
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER



*Sheffield Island Light. Courtesy Norwalk Seaport Association.*

Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE/ WOOD/CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON SQUARE HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 44; Height of Focal Plane: 51
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: MID-VICTORIAN (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE BLOCKS

Other Structures: WOODEN COTTAGE (1927)

Owner/Manager: NORWALK SEAPORT ASSOCIATION; Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; MEMORIAL DAY THROUGH LABOR DAY
Access: FERRY FROM SOUTH NORWALK
Public Phone: 203-838-9444

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NORWALK ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1987

## SOUTHWEST LEDGE (NEW HAVEN BREAKWATER) LIGHT

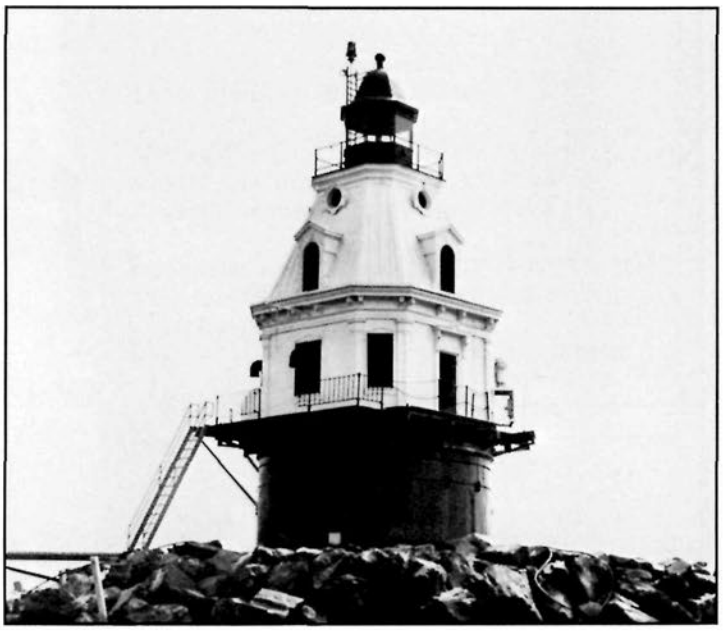
Location: REEF AT MAIN ENTRANCE NEW HAVEN HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEW HAVEN; County: NEW HAVEN

Year Station Established: 1877; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1877

Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ON BROWN CAISSON W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL

## SOUTHWEST LEDGE (NEW HAVEN BREAKWATER) LIGHT cont.



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places.*

Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 57
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FA 251 (1988)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: WHISTLE/ORIG. BELL/HORN

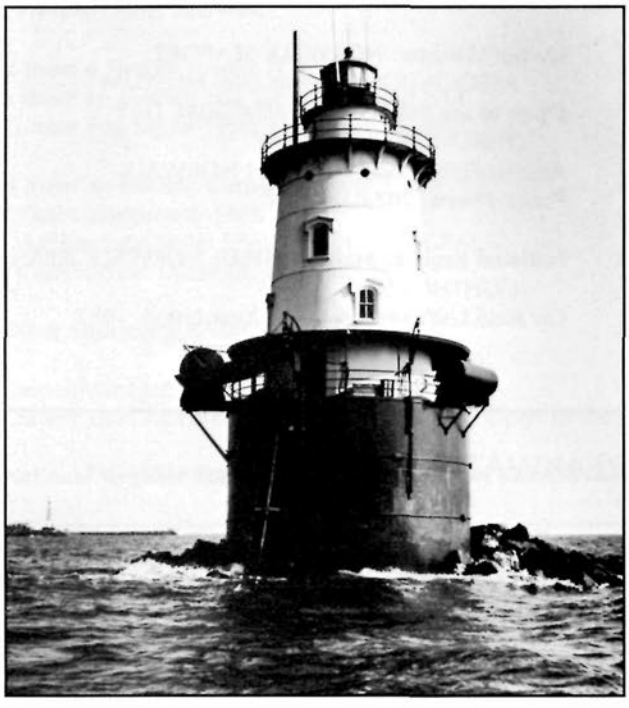
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1877; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: SECOND EMPIRE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT/BREAKWATER

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SOUTHWEST LEDGE LIGHTHOUSE (OPERATING LIGHTHOUSES IN CONNECTICUT MPS); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1990

SUPERSTRUCTURE EXHIBITED AT 1876 CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION; IDENTICAL TO SHIP SHOAL LIGHT; PRECURSOR TO SPARK PLUG CONSTRUCTION



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## STAMFORD HARBOR (CHATHAM ROCKS) LIGHT

Location: SOUTHWEST END OF HARBOR/CHATHAM ROCK; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: STAMFORD; County: FAIRFIELD

Year Station Established: 1882

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1882
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1953
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON; Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER ON RED PIER
Shape: CONICAL ON CYLINDRICAL PIER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 60; Height of Focal Plane: 80
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1882)
Present Optic: 200 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1882
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: STAMFORD HARBOR LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1991

## STONINGTON HARBOR LIGHT

Location: EAST SIDE OF HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: STONINGTON
County: NEW LONDON

Year Station Established: 1823

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1840
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1889
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 62
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1840; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED
Construction Materials: GRANITE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: STONINGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY; Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; DAILY/MAY-OCTOBER
Access: 7 WATER STREET
Public Phone: 203-535-1440

**National Register Status: LISTED**: STONINGTON HARBOR LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975

FIRST ERECTED AT WINDMILL POINT, TOWER WAS MOVED TO EAST SIDE OF HARBOR IN 1840; REPLACED BY STONINGTON WEST BREAKWATER LIGHT IN 1889; BREAKWATER LIGHT DESTROYED IN 1938 HURRICANE; OLD TOWER HAS BEEN A MUSEUM SINCE 1925; ORIGINAL LENS ON DISPLAY IN MUSEUM

## STRATFORD POINT LIGHT

Location: LONG ISLAND SOUND/HOUSATONIC RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: STRATFORD; County: FAIRFIELD

Year Station Established: 1822; Year Automated: 1970

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1881
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BROWN BAND MIDWAY & BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1881)
Present Optic: FA-251 (1990)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1911
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: TYPHOON WHISTLE/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1881; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CARPENTER GOTHIC
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON
Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: SOUTH END PROSPECT LANE

## STRATFORD POINT LIGHT cont.

**National Register Status: LISTED**: STRATFORD POINT LIGHTHOUSE (OPERATING LIGHTHOUSES IN CONNECTICUT MPS); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1990

LANTERN REMOVED TO ACCOMMODATE DCB 224 IN 1969 AND REPLACED IN 1990

## STRATFORD SHOAL (MIDDLE GROUND) LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1970.*

Location: LONG ISLAND SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BRIDGEPORT
County: FAIRFIELD

Year Station Established: 1837
Year Automated: 1970

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1877
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE ASHLAR CAISSON
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/WHITE LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL TOWER ON SQUARE DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 60
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1905); Present Optic: 190 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: AIR SIREN/ORIG. BELL/TRUMPET

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1877; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: GOTHIC REVIVAL; Construction Materials: GRANITE (INTEGRAL)

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: STRATFORD SHOAL LIGHTHOUSE (OPERATING LIGHTHOUSES IN CONNECTICUT MPS); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1990

REPLACED LIGHTSHIP NO. 15 WHICH GUARDED STATION 1837-1877

## BAKER RANGE REAR LIGHT

Location: DELAWARE RIVER NEAR C&O CANAL
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: DELAWARE CITY; County: NEW CASTLE
Year Station Established: 1902

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1905
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: PYRAMIDAL SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Height of Focal Plane: 89

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY SHPO**

## BELLEVUE RANGE REAR LIGHT

Location: CHRISTIANA RIVER AT DELAWARE RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: WILMINGTON; County: NEW CASTLE
Year Station Established: 1909

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1909
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: PYRAMIDAL SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 104; Height of Focal Plane: 100

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY SHPO**

## BULKHEAD BAR RANGE FRONT LIGHT

Location: DELAWARE RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: NEW CASTLE; County: NEW CASTLE
Year Station Established: 1929

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1929
Is the Light Operational? UNKNOWN
Markings/Patterns: BROWN
Shape: SQUARE SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Height of Focal Plane: 42

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: UNKNOWN
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY SHPO**

## DELAWARE BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: LEWES HARBOR/DELAWARE BAY ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: LEWES; County: SUSSEX

Year Station Established: 1885

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1926
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAISSON
Construction Materials: BRICK W/CAST IRON PLATES
Markings/Patterns: BROWN TOWER ON WHITE PIER
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 49; Height of Focal Plane: 61
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 375 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Sound Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1885
Architectural Style: SPARK PLUG INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION

## DELAWARE BREAKWATER LIGHT cont.

Open to the Public? NO; VIEW FROM CAPE HENLOPEN STATE PARK

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:** NATIONAL HARBOR OF REFUGE & DELAWARE BREAKWATER HARBOR HISTORIC DISTRICT

WITH LIGHTSHIPS, TOOK OVER DUTIES OF CAPE HENLOPEN LIGHT

## FENWICK ISLAND LIGHT

Location: DELAWARE/ MARYLAND BORDER/ VICINITY OF FISHING HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: FENWICK ISLAND
County: SUSSEX

Year Station Established: 1859
Year Automated: 1940

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1859
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1978-1982
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 84
Height of Focal Plane: 83
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1859)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1859)

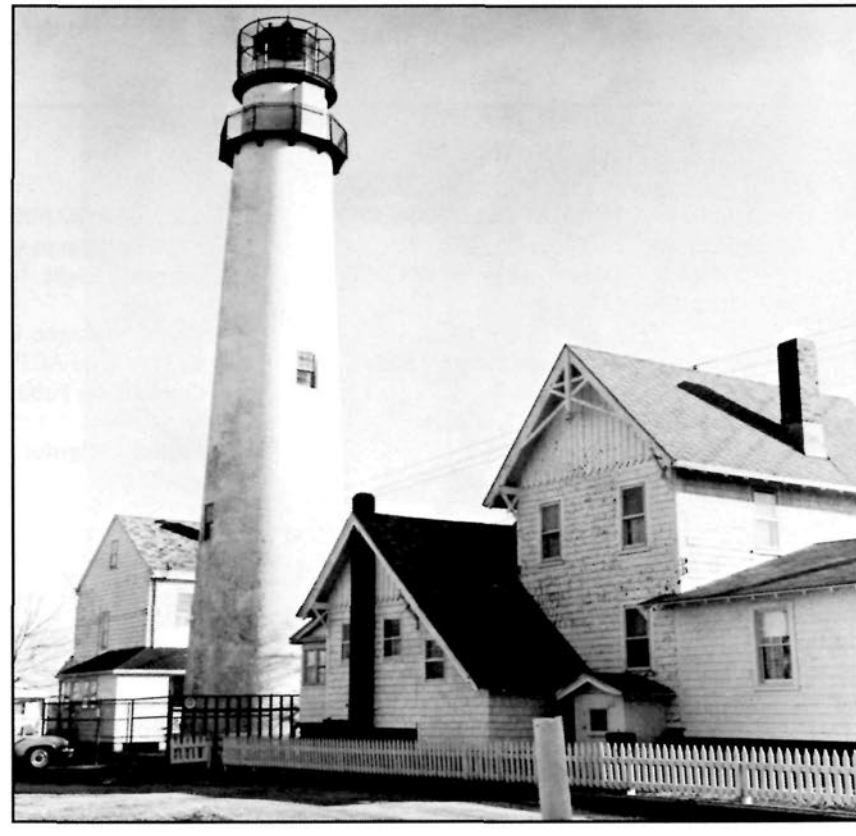


*Photo courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Dean E. Nelson, 1979.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1859; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: GOTHIC; Construction Materials: FRAME

Other Structures: 1878 KEEPERS DWELLING, GARAGE, BARN

Owner/Manager: FRIENDS OF THE FENWICK ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE (TOWER)/PRIVATE OWNER (KEEPERS DWELLINGS); Current Use: MUSEUM; Open to the Public? YES; OPEN BY APPOINTMENT
Access: DELAWARE RT. 14; Public Phone: 410-250-1098

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FENWICK ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE STATION; On State List/Inventory? YES

A BRICK CYLINDER TOWER IS WITHIN A BRICK CONICAL TOWER



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1946.*

## FOURTEEN FOOT BANK LIGHT

Location: DELAWARE BAY/BOWERS BEACH
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: BOWERS BEACH; County: KENT

Year Station Established: 1876; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1888
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SUBMERGED CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER & DWELLING/BLACK PIER &LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 59
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1918)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1886; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: CLASSICAL REVIVAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FOURTEEN FOOT BANK LIGHT

REPLACED LIGHTSHIP NO. 19; AMERICA'S FIRST CAISSON LIGHTHOUSE STRUCTURE (SUBMARINE TYPE)

## HARBOR OF REFUGE (SOUTH) BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: LEWES HARBOR/DELAWARE BAY ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: LEWES; County: SUSSEX

Year Station Established: 1896; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1926
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON ON ROCK JETTY
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/BROWN CYLINDER/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 76; Height of Focal Plane: 72
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: DCB 36

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1926
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

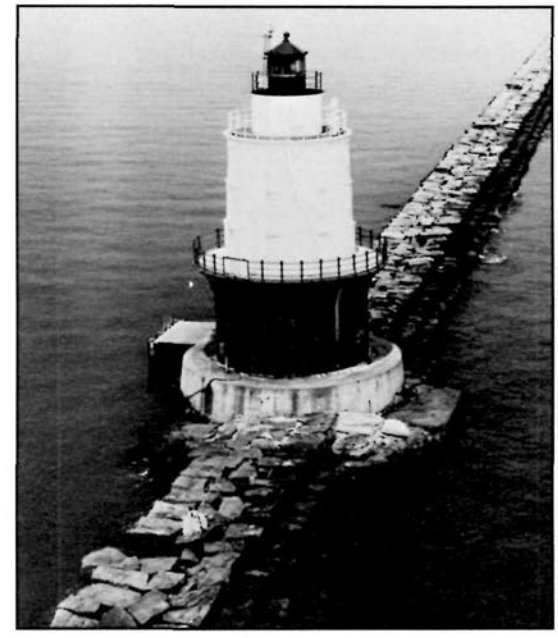
Other Structures: BREAKWATER

## HARBOR OF REFUGE (SOUTH) BREAKWATER LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/END OF BREAKWATER

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:** NATIONAL HARBOR OF REFUGE & DELAWARE BREAKWATER HARBOR HISTORIC DISTRICT

1896 TOWER DAMAGED IN 1920 STORM, REBUILT 1926; TOOK OVER DUTIES OF CAPE HENLOPEN LIGHT; NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHT, BUILT IN 1913, IS BROWN CYLINDER W/BLACK LANTERN ON CONCRETE BASE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1981.*



*Courtesy of HABS/HAER/George Rineer, 1976.*

## LISTON RANGE REAR LIGHT

Location: DELAWARE RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: TAYLOR'S BRIDGE
County: NEW CASTLE

Year Station Established: 1906; Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1877 (MOVED 1906); Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: WROUGHT IRON
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: PYRAMIDAL SKELETAL W/CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 120; Height of Focal Plane: 176
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER RANGE, FRESNEL (1906)
*Present Optic:* DCB 24

Is there a Newer Tower? YES (FRONT RANGE)
Year Constructed: 1906; Tower Height: 45

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN
Year Constructed: 1907; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: GREEK REVIVAL
Construction Materials: FRAME

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, BARN

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/PRIVATE OWNERS (OTHER BUILDINGS)

Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LISTON RANGE REAR LIGHT
Documented by HAER? YES (DE-10)

TOWER FORMERLY SERVED AS PORT PENN RANGE REAR LIGHT AND WAS RELOCATED 1906; FRONT RANGE LIGHT STILL ACTIVE

---

## MARCUS HOOK RANGE REAR LIGHT

Location: DELAWARE RIVER CHANNEL
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: BELLEFONTE; County: NEW CASTLE

Year Station Established: 1918

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1918
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 100; Height of Focal Plane: 250
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER RANGE, FRESNEL
Present Optic: DCB 24

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1918; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: COLONIAL REVIVAL
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MARCUS HOOK RANGE REAR LIGHT

FRONT RANGE LIGHT IS A FLASHING WHITE LIGHT ON A 1925 STEEL SKELETAL TOWER 1.5 MILES TO THE NORTHEAST; FRONT RANGE HAS ALSO BEEN DETERMINED ELIGIBLE FOR THE NATIONAL REGISTER BY SHPO

---

## MISPILLION LIGHT (OLD)

Location: MISPILLION RIVER/DELAWARE BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: MILFORD; County: SUSSEX

Year Station Established: 1831; Year Automated: 1926

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1929
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME
Markings/Patterns: WOOD TOWER ON CARPENTER GOTHIC HOUSE
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 65
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES Year Constructed: 1929
Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 60

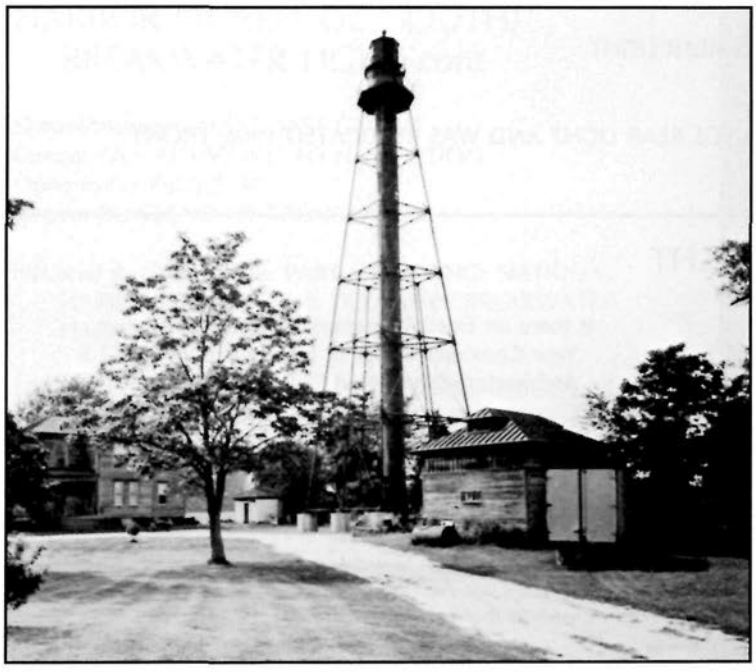
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1873; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: STICK GOTHIC
Construction Materials: WOOD (INTEGRAL)

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: N.E. END OF COUNTY ROAD 203

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MISPILLION LIGHTHOUSE & BEACON TOWER
On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HAER? YES (DE-23/MARO)



*Courtesy HABS/HAER/ George Rineer, 1976.*

## REEDY ISLAND RANGE REAR LIGHT

Location: DELAWARE RIVER MOUTH
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: TAYLOR'S BRIDGE
County: NEW CASTLE

Year Station Established: 1839

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1910
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: 9 CONCRETE PIERS
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 110; Height of Focal Plane:

Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER RANGE (1910)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1906; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COLONIAL REVIVAL; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BARN, BRICK OIL SHED, FARMSHED

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/ PRIVATE OWNER (DWELLING); Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: ROUTE 9 AT ROAD 453

**National Register Status**: LISTED: REEDY ISLAND RANGE REAR LIGHT; Documented by HAER? YES (DE-11)

## SHIP JOHN SHOAL LIGHT

Location: ON SHOAL IN DELAWARE RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: GREENWICH; County: CUMBERLAND

Year Station Established: 1874; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BROWN
Shape: OCTAGONAL W/MANSARD ROOF
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 50; Height of Focal Plane: 50
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1877; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: SECOND EMPIRE OCTAGONAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON INTEGRAL

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE/BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY SHPO**

DEBATE OVER WHETHER LOCATED IN NEW JERSEY OR DELAWARE; REPAIRED 1989-1990

## ALLIGATOR REEF LIGHT

Location: FOUR MILES EAST OF INDIAN KEY
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: ISLAMORADA; County: DADE
Year Station Established: 1873; Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: IRON PILE W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER W/BLACK WATCHROOM
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 136; Height of Focal Plane: 136
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, BI
Present Optic: 190 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1873; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: IRON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT/OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: NONE**

## AMELIA ISLAND LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO ST MARY'S RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: FERNANDINA BEACH
County: NASSAU
Year Station Established: 1839

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1820 (MOVED 1838)
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK W/STUCCO
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 64; Height of Focal Plane: 107
Original Optic: 14 LAMPS W/15-INCH REFLECTORS (1839)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1950; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: MODERN (HISTORIC BUNGALOWS DISMANTLED)
Construction Materials: CONCRETE BLOCK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE/PAINT LOCKER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

1820 TOWER RELOCATED FROM GREAT CUMBERLAND ISLAND IN GEORGIA IN 1838; THERE HAVE BEEN 4 KEEPERS QUARTERS ON THE SITE

## AMERICAN SHOAL LIGHT

Location: FLORIDA KEYS; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: SUMMERLAND KEY; County: MONROE
Year Station Established: 1880; Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1880
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SCREW PILE W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: BROWN W/WHITE COLUMN
Shape: SKELETAL OCTAGONAL PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 109; Height of Focal Plane: 109
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: RL-335, SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1880; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN OCTAGON
Construction Materials: WOOD/CAST IRON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT/OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: NONE**

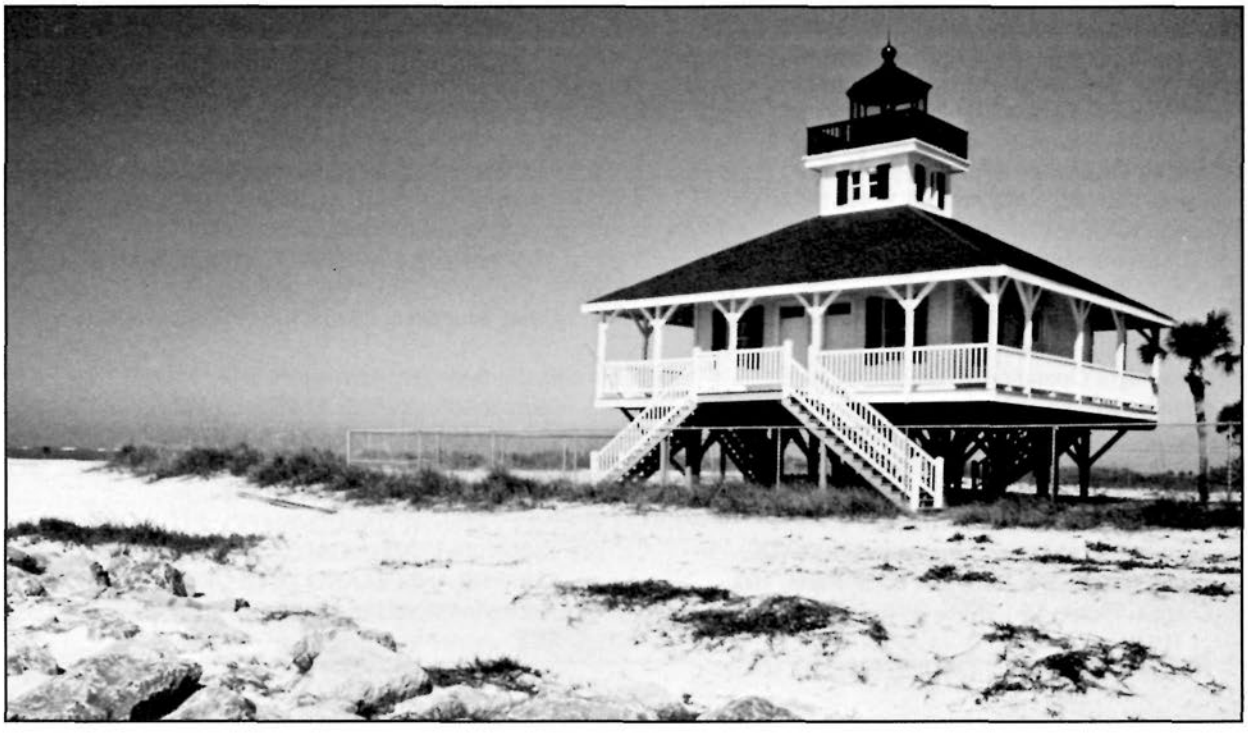
## ANCLOTE KEY LIGHT

Location: ANCLOTE KEY AT ANCLOTE RIVER MOUTH; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: ANCLOTE; County: PASCO
Year Station Established: 1887

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1887
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1985
Foundation Materials: PILINGS
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BROWN W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SKELETAL W/CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Height of Focal Plane: 110
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER
Present Optic: REMOVED

Owner/Manager: STATE OF FLORIDA
Current Use: ABANDONED IN STATE PARK/WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: OFFSHORE IN CALADESE STATE PARK

**National Register Status: NONE**



*©Bruce Roberts.*

## BOCA GRANDE LIGHT

Location: GASPARILLA ISLAND/GULF OF MEXICO
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: BOCA GRANDE; County: LEE

Year Station Established: 1890; Year Automated: 1967

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1890
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1966-1986
Foundation Materials: PILING
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME
Markings/Patterns: WHITE WITH BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL TOWER ON SQUARE HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 41
Height of Focal Plane: 44
Original Optic: THIRD-ONE-HALF ORDER, FRESNEL (1890)
Present Optic: THIRD-ONE-HALF ORDER, FRESNEL (1986)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES (GASPARILLA ISLAND LIGHT); Year Constructed: 1927
Construction Materials: STEEL

Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SKELETAL W/CENTRAL COLUMN
Height of Focal Plane:105
Original Optic: REAR RANGE (1927)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1890; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: BUNGALOW (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: 2 CISTERNS, ASST. KEEPERS DWELLING

Owner/Manager: FLORIDA PARK SERVICE
Current Use: STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; LAST SATURDAY EACH MONTH (10-4)
Access: BARRIER ISLANDS GEO PARK
Public Phone: 813-964-0375

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BOCA GRANDE LIGHTHOUSE

ORIGINALLY CALLED THE CHARLOTTE HARBOR LIGHT STATION; SERVED AS FRONT RANGE TO GASPARILLA ISLAND LIGHT IN 1927; OLD LIGHTHOUSE RESTORED 1986; PLANS FOR MARITIME MUSEUM IN LIGHTHOUSE

## CAPE CANAVERAL LIGHT

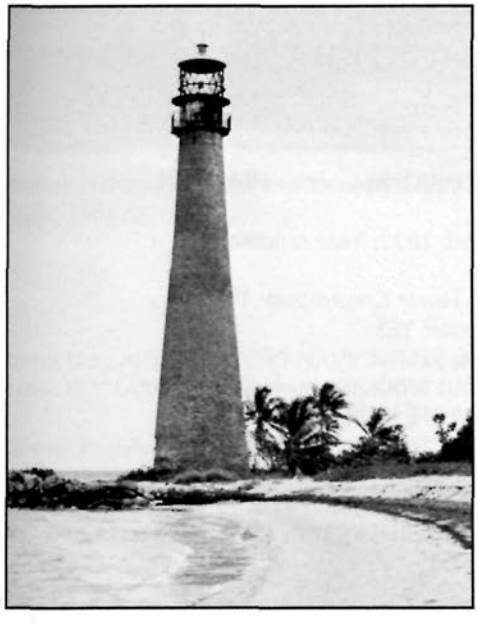
Location: CAPE CANAVERAL, 1 MILE FROM SHORE
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: KENNEDY SPACE CENTER
County: BREVARD
Year Station Established: 1848; Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? YES
Construction Materials: CAST IRON W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: BLACK & WHITE BANDS/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 137; Height of Focal Plane: 145
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1868)
Present Optic: DCB-224 (1993)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/U.S. AIR FORCE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: CAPE CANAVERAL AIR FORCE STATION

**National Register Status: NONE**

STEEL PLATES CAPPED WITH BRICK & CEMENT WERE ADDED TO ORIGINAL 1868 WOOD TOWER; LIGHTHOUSE DISMANTLED AND MOVED WEST OF OLD SITE IN 1894; KEEPERS DWELLING IN RUINS



*Courtesy Bill Baggs Cape Florida State Recreation Area/John Frosbutter, 1993.*

## CAPE FLORIDA LIGHT

Location: SOUTHERNMOST POINT ON KEY BISCAYNE
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: KEY BISCAYNE; County: DADE

Year Station Established: 1825; Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1845
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1878-1978
Foundation Materials: CORAL REEF
Construction Materials: BRICK W/STEEL STAIRS
Markings/Patterns: RED BRICK W/BLACK TOP
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 95; Height of Focal Plane: 100
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: 1930s DRUM LENS (1978)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

## CAPE FLORIDA LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (REPLICA OF 1846 KEEPERS); Year Constructed: 1970
Number of Stories: 2; Architectural Style: CAPE COD; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: HOUSE, KITCHEN (1970), OUTHOUSE, CISTERN (1970)

Owner/Manager: FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
Current Use: STATE RECREATION AREA/MUSEUM IN KEEPERS; Open to the Public? YES
Access: BILL BAGGS CAPE FLORIDA STATE RECREATION AREA; Public Phone: 305-361-5811

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE FLORIDA LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1961

OLDEST SURVIVING LIGHTHOUSE IN FLORIDA; ATTACKED BY SEMINOLE INDIANS, EXTINGUISHED 1836-1846; IN 1855 TOWER HEIGHTENED 40 FEET; COAST GUARD RELIT TOWER IN 1978 AFTER BEING EXTINGUISHED FOR 100 YEARS; UNDER RESTORATION

## CAPE SAN BLAS LIGHT

Location: CAPE SAN BLAS; U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: APALACHICOLA; County: GULF
Year Station Established: 1848; Year Automated: 1981

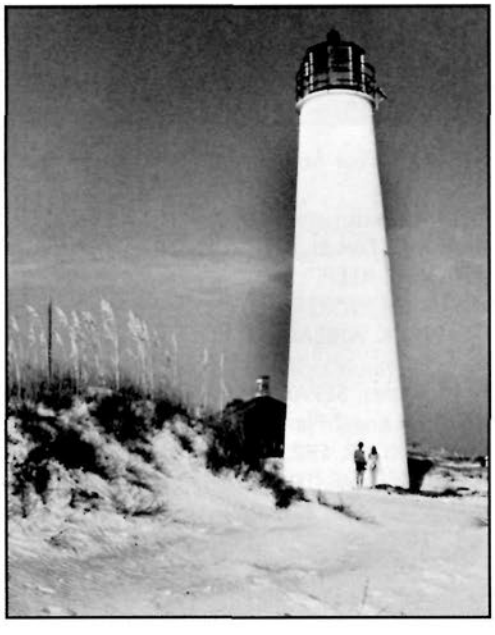
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1885
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: IRON PILING (MOVED 1919)
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SKELETON AROUND SLENDER CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 90; Height of Focal Plane: 101
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1885)
Present Optic: THIRD-ONE-HALF ORDER

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1919; Number of Stories: 2
Construction Materials: FRAME

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON (1939), 2ND KEEPERS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: COUNTY RT. 30

**National Register Status: NONE**
On State List/Inventory? YES



©Bruce Roberts.

## CAPE ST. GEORGE LIGHT

Location: LITTLE ST. GEORGE ISLAND/GULF OF MEXICO
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: APALACHICOLA; County: FRANKLIN

Year Station Established: 1833; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1852
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 70; Height of Focal Plane: 77
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (RUINS)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (GUTTED BY FIRE IN 1961); Year Constructed: 1878; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD

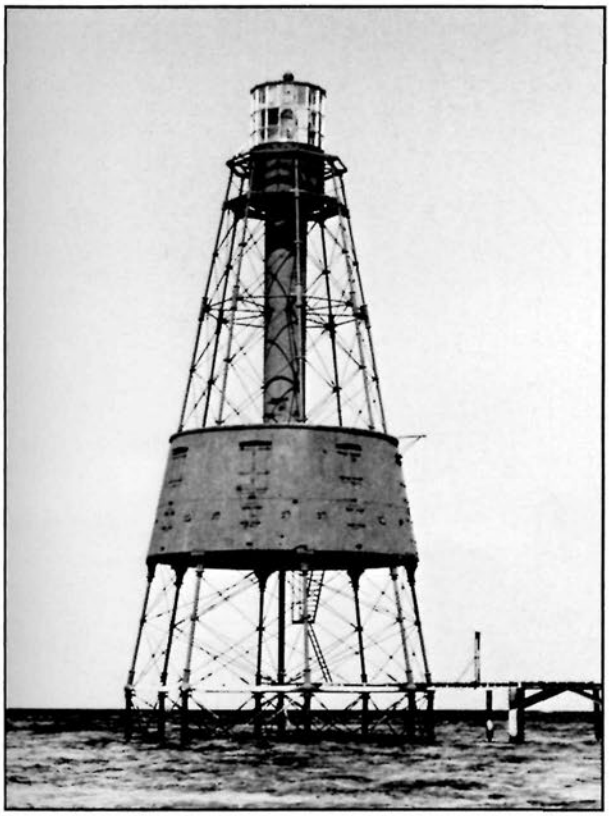
Other Structures: DESTROYED BY FIRE IN 1961; OIL SHACK BURIED IN SAND

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: OFFSHORE/CAPE ST. GEORGE PARK

**National Register Status: LISTED:** CAPE ST. GEORGE LIGHT

DAMAGED IN CIVIL WAR

---



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Russell Wright, 1982.*

## CARYSFORT REEF LIGHT

Location: CARYSFORT REEF/FLORIDA KEYS
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: KEY LARGO; County: MONROE

Year Station Established: 1825; Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1852
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: IRON SCREWPILE W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED
Shape: SKELETAL OCTAGONAL PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 100; Height of Focal Plane: 106
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1852)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER (SOLAR POWERED)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1852; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: IRON

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL OCEANIC ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION (NOAA)

Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN MARINE SANCTUARY; Open to the Public? NO
Access: KEY LARGO NATL. MARINE SANCTUARY/PRIVATE BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED:** CARYSFORT LIGHTHOUSE

FIRST OF GIANT PILE LIGHTHOUSES ON FLORIDA KEYS; CONSTRUCTED BY GEORGE MEADE; SITE'S FIRST AID WAS A LIGHTSHIP NAMED AFTER HMS CARYSFORT, WHICH RAN ONTO REEF IN 1770

## COSGROVE SHOAL LIGHT

Location: FLORIDA KEYS; U.S.C.G. District: 7
County: MONROE
Year Station Established: 1935; Year Automated: 1935

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1935
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PILINGS W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: RED; Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 49; Height of Focal Plane: 49
Original Optic: 375 MM; Present Optic: 300 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## CROOKED RIVER (CARRABELLE) LIGHT

Location: CROOKED RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: CARRABELLE; County: FRANKLIN

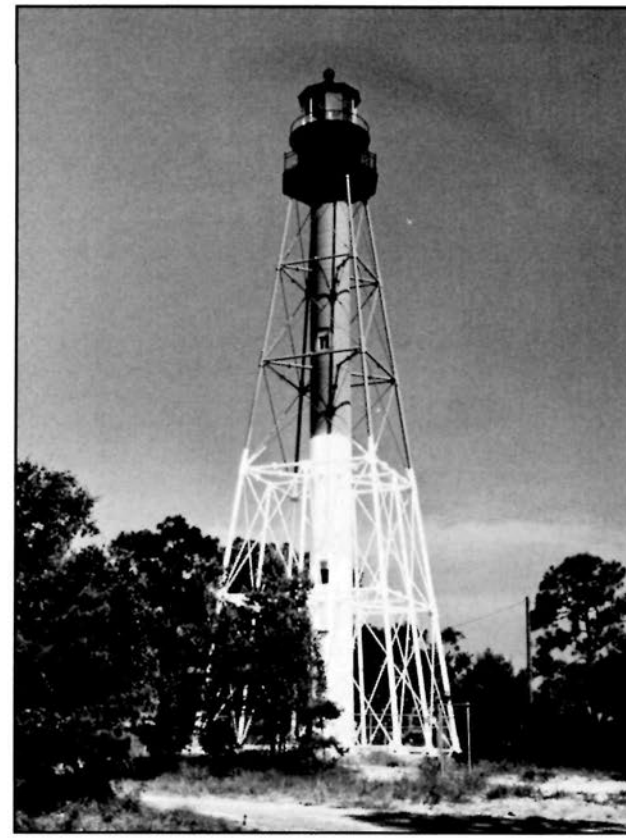
Year Station Established: 1895; Year Automated: 1965

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1895
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: LOWER WHITE/UPPER RED/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE SKELETAL W/CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 100; Height of Focal Plane: 115
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1895)
Present Optic: 190 MM (FOURTH ORDER)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: CITY PARK OFF U.S. 319/98



*©Bruce Roberts.*

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CROOKED RIVER LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES

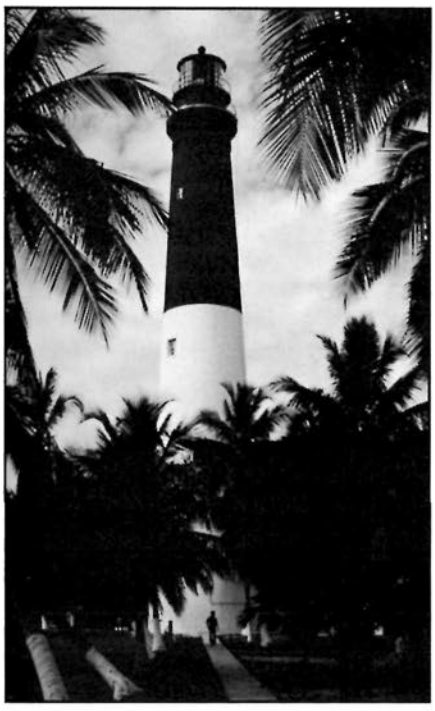
REPLACED DOG ISLAND LIGHT; BUILT TO GUIDE SHIPS IN LUMBER TRADE

## DRY TORTUGAS (LOGGERHEAD KEY) LIGHT

Location: LOGGERHEAD KEY/DRY TORTUGAS ISLANDS; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: KEY WEST; County: MONROE

Year Station Established: 1825; Year Automated: 1988

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: UPPER BLACK, LOWER WHITE
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO RADIO ROOM
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 157; Height of Focal Plane: 151



Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.

Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1858)
Present Optic: ACRO-TYPE BEACON (1986)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1922; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: BUNGALOW
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: 2 BRICK CISTERNS, OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; BY PERMIT
Access: BOAT/5 MILES WEST OF FORT JEFFERSON IN DRY TORTUGAS NATIONAL PARK
Public Phone: 305-242-7895

**National Register Status: NONE**

ORIGINAL FIRST ORDER LENS ON DISPLAY AT U.S. COAST GUARD AIDS TO NAVIGATION SCHOOL, YORKTOWN, VIRGINIA

---

## EGMONT KEY LIGHT

Location: TAMPA BAY ACROSS FROM FORT DESOTO
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: ST. PETERSBURG
County: HILLSBOROUGH

Year Station Established: 1848; Year Automated: 1989

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL (LANTERN REMOVED)
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 85; Height of Focal Plane: 87
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, BI
Present Optic: DCB 224

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN



Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 1; Architectural Style: FLORIDA RANCH; Construction Materials:

Other Structures: RADIO BEACON ON TOWER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE PRESERVE

## EGMONT KEY LIGHT cont.

Open to the Public? YES
Access: BOAT/OFF ROUTE 693

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:**
EGMONT KEY (FORT DADE SITE)

SERVED BRIEFLY AS REAR RANGE LIGHT; ORIGINAL LANTERN REMOVED EARLY 1960S TO ACCOMMODATE AEROBEACON

## FOWEY ROCKS LIGHT

Location: OFF KEY BISCAYNE; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: CORAL GABLES; County: DADE
Year Station Established: 1878; Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1878
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SCREW PILE W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BROWN/WHITE
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 110; Height of Focal Plane: 110
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER
Present Optic: RL-335, SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1878; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN OCTAGON
Construction Materials: INTEGRAL TO TOWER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT/BISCAYNE NATIONAL MONUMENT

**National Register Status: NONE**

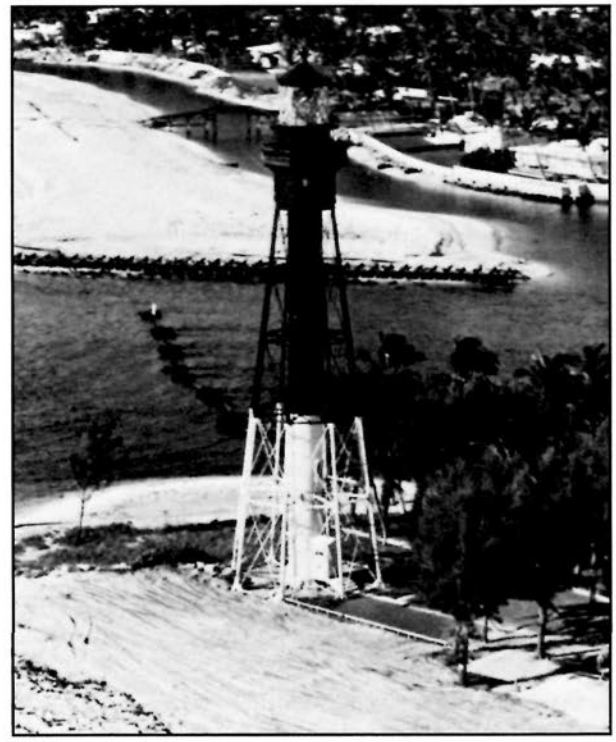
## HILLSBORO INLET LIGHT

Location: NORTH SIDE HILLSBORO INLET
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: POMPANO BEACH
County: BROWARD

Year Station Established: 1907
Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1907
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: IRON PILING
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: LOWER THIRD WHITE/UPPER BLACK
Shape: OCTAGONAL SKELETAL W/CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 132; Height of Focal Plane: 136
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, BIVALVE (1907)
Present Optic: SECOND ORDER, BIVALVE (1907)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: RADIOBEACON



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1907; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: DUPLEX; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: FRAME GARAGE (1907), RECREATION QUARTERS (1907), FRAME CREWS' BARRACKS (1907), GENERATOR BUILDING (1942)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING & GUESTHOUSE
Open to the Public? NO; Access: VIEWED FROM HILLSBORO BEACH, ATLANTIC BLVD./OFF RT. A1A

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HILLSBORO INLET LIGHT STATION

## JUPITER INLET LIGHT

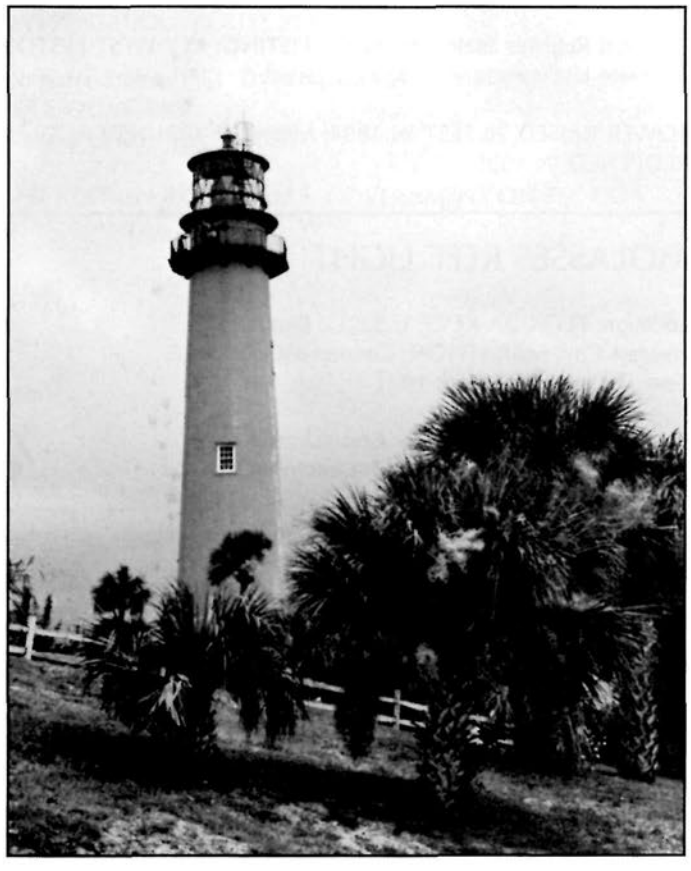
Location: JUNCTION LOXAHATCHEE & INDIAN RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: JUPITER; County: PALM BEACH

Year Station Established: 1860
Year Automated: 1928

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1860
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: OYSTER SHELLS
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED W/BLACK BASE & BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 125; Height of Focal Plane: 150
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1860)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1860)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (BURNED 1927)

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, CEMETERY
Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/ LOXAHATCHEE HISTORICAL MUSEUM
Current Use: MUSEUM IN OIL HOUSE
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: OFF U.S. 1 AND A1A
Public Phone: 407-747-6639



*Courtesy Loxahatchee Museum/Patrice Kelly, 1992.*

**National Register Status: LISTED**: JUPITER INLET LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1973

BUILT BY MAJ. GEORGE MEADE; LIFESAVING STATION ESTABLISHED NEARBY IN 1886

## KEY WEST LIGHT

Location: WHITEHEADS POINT; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: KEY WEST; County: MONROE

Year Station Established: 1825; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1846
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1969
Foundation Materials: NATURAL EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 86; Height of Focal Plane: 91
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1847)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1873)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1887; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: BUNGALOW
Construction Materials: WOOD

## KEY WEST LIGHT cont.

Other Structures: CISTERN, OIL HOUSE, 2 GARAGES, STORAGE BUILDING, OUTHOUSE

Owner/Manager: MONROE COUNTY KEY WEST ART AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: MUSEUM; Open to the Public? YES; Access: 938 WHITEHEAD STREET; Public Phone: 305-294-0012

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: KEY WEST HISTORIC DISTRICT
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1971

TOWER RAISED 20 FEET IN 1894; MONROE COUNTY ACQUIRED DEED IN 1972; RESTORED IN 1988, REOPENED IN 1989

## MOLASSES REEF LIGHT

Location: FLORIDA KEYS; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: MARATHON; County: MONROE
Year Station Established: 1921

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed:
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: STEEL PILE W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BROWN
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 45
Present Optic: 190 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:

**National Register Status: NONE**

## PACIFIC REEF LIGHT

Location: OFF FLORIDA KEYS
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Year Station Established: 1921; Year Automated: 1921

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1921
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STEEL PILING W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: SQUARE PYRAMIDAL SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 45
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE/BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## PENSACOLA LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO PENSACOLA BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: PENSACOLA; County: ESCAMBIA

Year Station Established: 1825; Year Automated: 1965

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1859
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: BLACK TOP/WHITE BOTTOM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 171; Height of Focal Plane: 210
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, REVOLVING (1859)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER (1869)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN
Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places.*

## PENSACOLA LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/U.S. NAVY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION ON NAVAL AIR STATION

Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: NAS PENSACOLA/ROUTE 292 SOUTH

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PENSACOLA LIGHTHOUSE AND KEEPER'S QUARTERS
Documented by HABS? YES (FL-147)

FIRST LIGHT STATION BUILT BY U.S. GOVERNMENT ON FLORIDA GULF COAST; DAMAGED IN CIVIL WAR

## PONCE DE LEON (MOSQUITO) INLET LIGHT

Location: SOUTH OF DAYTONA BEACH;
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: PONCE INLET; County: VOLUSIA

Year Station Established: 1835
Year Automated: 1953

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1887
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1970-1983
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED W/BLACK LANTERN, COPPER ROOF
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 175; Height of Focal Plane: 168
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1887)
Present Optic: MARINE AERO BEACON (1983)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1888; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: BRICK/WOOD

Other Structures: 3 CISTERNS, 3 STORAGE BUILDINGS, PUMPHOUSE, OIL HOUSE, 2 ASSISTANT KEEPERS

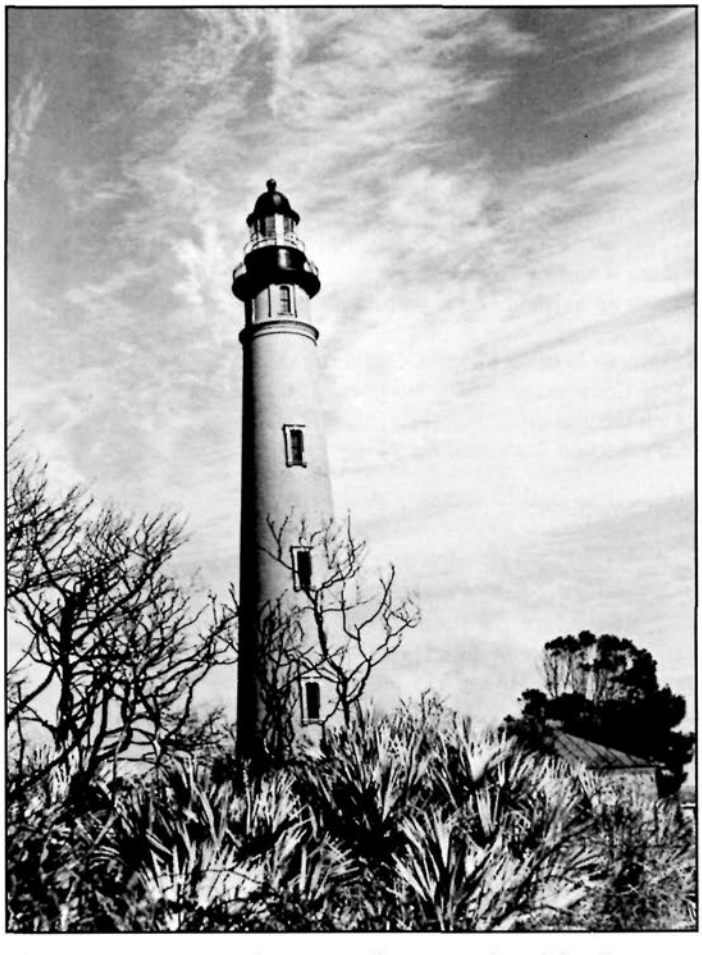


*Photo courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Florida News Bureau/Dept. of Commerce, 1970.*

## PONCE DE LEON (MOSQUITO) INLET LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: TOWN OF PONCE INLET/PONCE DE LEON INLET LIGHTHOUSE PRESERVATION ASSOCIATION
Current Use: MUSEUM; Open to the Public? YES; OPEN DAILY; Access: 4931 SOUTH PENINSULA DRIVE
Public Phone: 904-761-1821

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PONCE DE LEON INLET LIGHTHOUSE

1835 TOWER NEVER PUT INTO USE; 3 KEEPERS COTTAGES TURNED INTO MARITIME MUSEUM; 4TH RESTORED; LIGHT RELIT 1983; ORIGINAL FIRST ORDER LENS ON DISPLAY

## SAND KEY LIGHT

Location: 7 MILES SW OF KEY WEST/FLORIDA KEYS
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: KEY WEST; County: MONROE

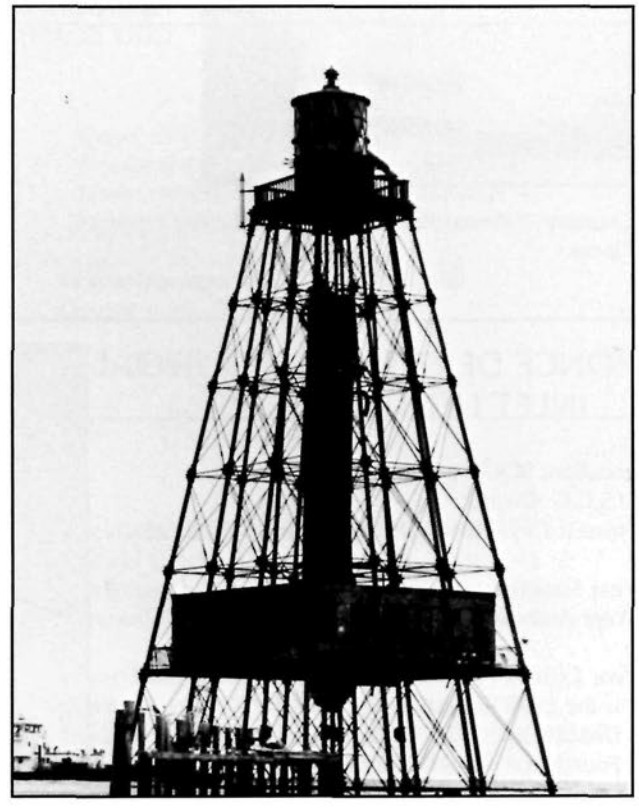
Year Station Established: 1826; Year Automated: 1938

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1853
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1989
Foundation Materials: IRON SCREW PILING W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: SQUARE SKELETAL W/CENTRAL COLUMN
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 132; Height of Focal Plane: 109
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1853)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1853; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: SQUARE INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: IRON

Other Structures:

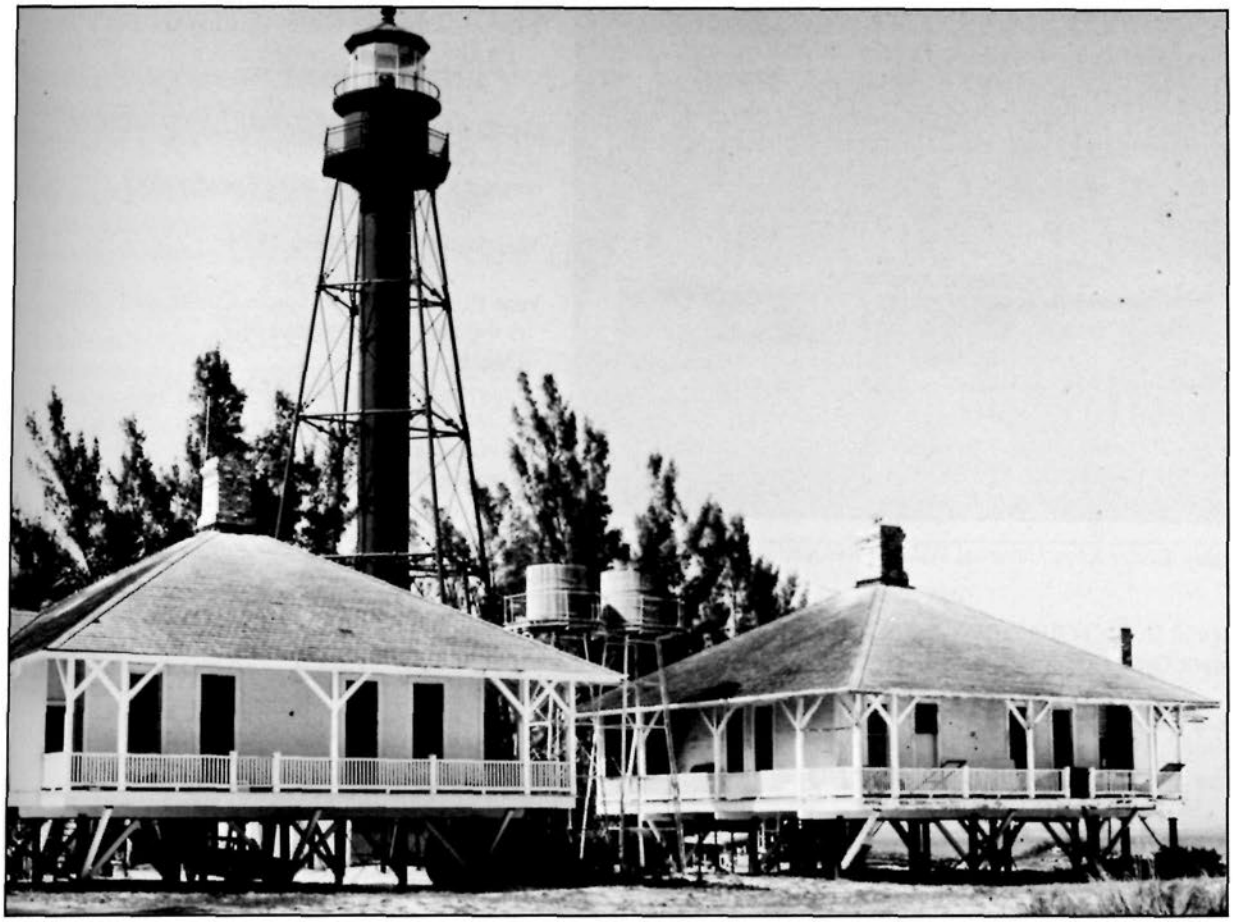


*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1990.*

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; RESTRICTED; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SAND KEY LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HABS? YES (FL-189)

SECOND PILE LIGHTHOUSE ON FLORIDA KEYS; CONSTRUCTED BY GEORGE MEADE; LIGHTSHIP SERVED STATION BETWEEN 1846 AND 1853; STATION SEVERELY DAMAGED IN 1989 FIRE; U. S. COAST GUARD REPLACED W/TEMPORARY LIGHT IN 1990



*Courtesy J.N. "Ding" Darling National Wildlife Refuge.*

## SANIBEL ISLAND LIGHT

Location: POINT YBEL, SANIBEL ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: SANIBEL; County: LEE

Year Station Established: 1884; Year Automated: 1949

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1884
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: IRON PILE
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: BROWN
Shape: PYRAMIDAL SKELETAL W/CENTRAL COLUMN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 102; Height of Focal Plane: 98
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1884)
Present Optic: 300 MM (1965)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1884; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: SQUARE W/VERANDAHS
Construction Materials: FRAME ON IRON PILES

Other Structures: CISTERN, OIL HOUSE, 2ND KEEPERS

Owner/Manager: USCG LEASE TO CITY OF SANIBEL
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/KEEPERS DWELLINGS SERVE AS HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: CAUSEWAY ON COUNTY ROAD 867

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SANIBEL LIGHTHOUSE AND KEEPER'S QUARTERS



*Courtesy Cedar Keys National Wildlife Refuge.*

## SEA HORSE KEY (CEDAR KEYS) LIGHT

Location: SEA HORSE KEY/GULF OF MEXICO
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: CEDAR KEY; County: LEVY

Year Station Established: 1854

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1854
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1915
Foundation Materials: GRANITE PILE W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER ON DWELLING
Shape: HEXAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 23; Height of Focal Plane: 75
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1854)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1922; Tower Height: 75; Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1854; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, CISTERN

Owner/Manager: U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE/BUREAU OF SPORT FISHERIES & WILDLIFE
Current Use: MARINE LABORATORY IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? YES; LIMITED BY UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Access: BOAT/CEDAR KEYS NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE; Public Phone: 904-493-0238

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: CEDAR KEYS HISTORIC & ARCHEOLOGICAL DISTRICT

## SMITH SHOAL LIGHT

Location: FLORIDA KEYS; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Year Station Established: 1933; Year Automated: 1933

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1933
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PILINGS W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 47; Height of Focal Plane: 47
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## SOMBRERO KEY LIGHT

Location: FLORIDA KEYS; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: BIG PINE; County: MONROE
Year Station Established: 1858; Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: IRON PILE W/PLATFORMS
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BROWN
Shape: SKELETAL OCTAGONAL PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 142; Height of Focal Plane: 142
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1858)
Present Optic: 190 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1858; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

THIRD PILE LIGHTHOUSE ON FLORIDA KEYS; CONSTRUCTED BY GEORGE MEADE; FIRST ORDER LENS DISPLAYED AT KEY WEST LIGHTHOUSE MUSEUM

## ST. AUGUSTINE LIGHT

Location: ANASTASIA ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: ST. AUGUSTINE; County: ST. JOHNS

Year Station Established: 1821; Year Automated: 1955

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: BRICK ON ROCK
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: BLACK/WHITE SPIRAL BANDS W/RED LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO STORAGE BLDG.
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 165; Height of Focal Plane: 161
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1993)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1876; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN DUPLEX
Construction Materials: BRICK/WOOD

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/ST. JOHNS COUNTY (GROUNDS/KEEPERS)
Current Use: MUSEUM IN KEEPERS
Open to the Public? YES; OPEN DAILY
Access: 81 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. OFF RT. A1A
Public Phone: 904-829-0745

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ST. AUGUSTINE LIGHTHOUSE AND KEEPER'S QUARTERS

KEEPERS DWELLING LEASED TO JUNIOR SERVICE LEAGUE; RESTORED DWELLING CONTAINS MUSEUM, THEATER, AND BOOKSTORE; LENS DAMAGED BY RIFLE FIRE IN 1986, DISCONTINUED TO SAVE FURTHER DAMAGE 1991; FIRST ORDER LENS RELIT IN 1993 AND TEMPORARY LIGHT REMOVED

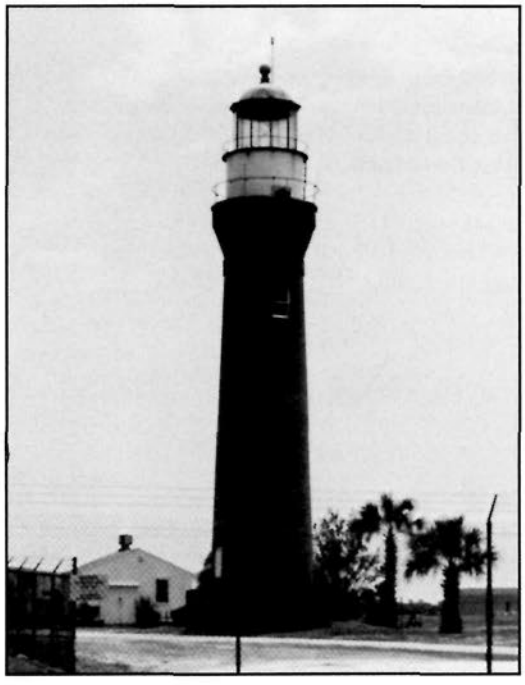
## ST. JOHNS RIVER (MAYPORT) LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE ST. JOHNS RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: MAYPORT; County: DUVAL

Year Station Established: 1830; Year Automated: 1967

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1859
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1929
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED W/WHITE LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 81; Height of Focal Plane: 83
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1867)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1954
Construction Materials: CONCRETE BLOCK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: OCTAGONAL W/OUT LANTERN
Tower Height: 64; Height of Focal Plane: 83



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Kevin Foster, 1992.*

## ST. JOHNS RIVER (MAYPORT) LIGHT cont.

Original Optic: AERO-MARINE
Current Optic: CROUSE-HINDS FB 61

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DISMANTLED)

Other Structures: MODERN 1950s CONCRETE KEEPERS QUARTERS, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. NAVY (OLD TOWER)/U.S. COAST GUARD (MODERN TOWER)
Current Use: NAVAL STATION
Open to the Public? YES; WEEKENDS
Access: MAYPORT NAVAL STATION/RT. 105

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ST. JOHN'S LIGHTHOUSE

TOWER HEIGHTENED 15 FEET IN 1887; REPLACED BY LIGHTSHIP 1929; OLD TOWER IS BURIED ABOUT 20 FEET, ACCESS IS THROUGH A WINDOW; MODERN TOWER LOCATED SOUTHEAST OF OLD TOWER; MODERN KEEPERS DWELLING USED BY U.S. NAVY

## ST. JOSEPH POINT RANGE REAR LIGHT ("BEACON HILL")

Location: ST. JOSEPH BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: MEXICO BEACH; County: GULF
Year Station Established: 1902

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1902
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: RELOCATED TO SIMMONS BAYOU; Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE ON SQUARE HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Height of Focal Plane: 96
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1960
Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: SKELETAL
Height of Focal Plane: 78; Current Optic: 300 MM

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED BY SKELETAL TOWER IN 1960; LIGHTHOUSE MOVED IN 1979 TO SIMMONS BAYOU TO BE PRIVATE RESIDENCE

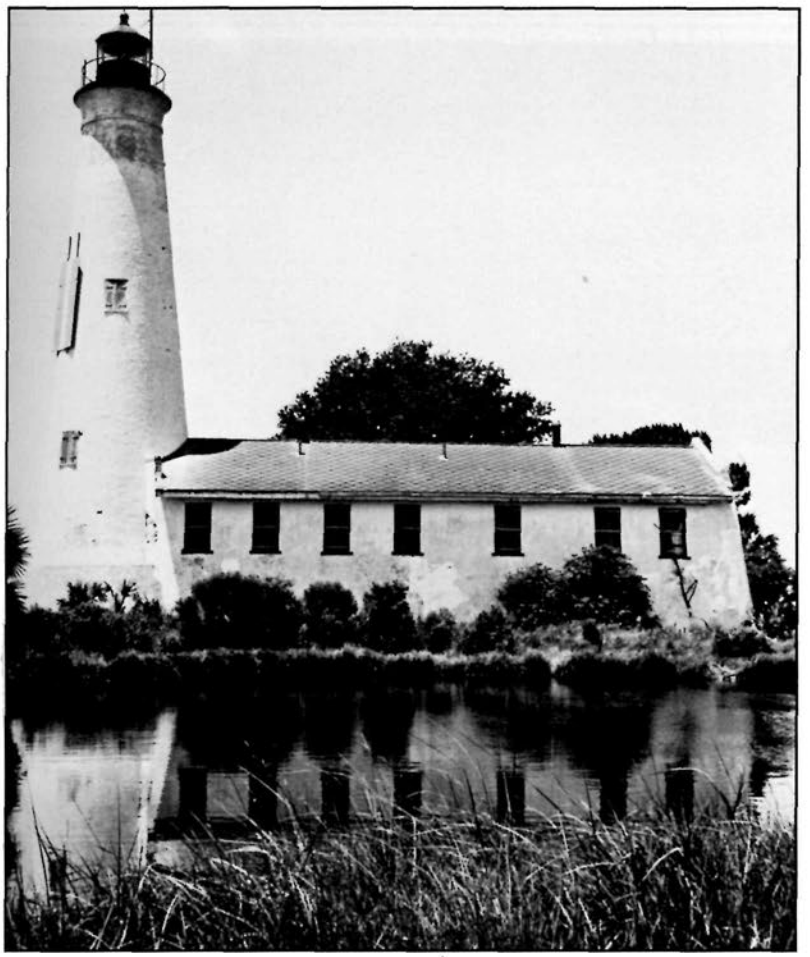
## ST. MARKS (RANGE REAR) LIGHT

Location: APPALACHEE BAY/ST. MARKS RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: ST. MARKS; County: WAKULLA

Year Station Established: 1831; Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 73; Height of Focal Plane: 82
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Florida News Bureau, 1969.*

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1843
Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: DUPLEX
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; TOWER OPEN ON SPECIAL OCCASIONS
Access: ST. MARKS NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE/RT. 59 OFF U.S. 98
Public Phone: 904-925-6121

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ST. MARKS LIGHTHOUSE

## TENNESSEE REEF LIGHT

Location: FLORIDA KEYS; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Year Station Established: 1933; Year Automated: 1933

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1933
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PILINGS W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 49; Height of Focal Plane: 49
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy National Park Service/Cecil Stoughton, 1972.*

## TORTUGAS HARBOR (FORT JEFFERSON) LIGHT

Location: GARDEN KEY/DRY TORTUGAS ISLANDS
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: KEY WEST; County: MONROE

Year Station Established: 1825

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1876
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: BRICK PARAPET
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: HEXAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 82; Height of Focal Plane: 86
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1858)
Present Optic: 3 75-WATT INCANDESCENT BULBS

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (FOUNDATIONS ONLY)

Other Structures: FORT

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; FORT JEFFERSON NATIONAL MONUMENT
Access: BOAT OR SEAPLANE FROM KEY WEST
Public Phone: 305-242-7895

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:** FORT JEFFERSON NATIONAL MONUMENT

IN 1858 THE OLD TOWER REDUCED TO A HARBOR LIGHT WITH FOURTH ORDER LENS FROM GARDEN KEY



*Courtesy Fort Pulaski National Monument/Kent Cave, 1993.*

## COCKSPUR ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SAVANNAH RIVER NORTH OF TYBEE ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: TYBEE ISLAND; County: CHATHAM

Year Station Established: 1772

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1909
Foundation Materials: OYSTER SHELL
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 46; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL PARK

Open to the Public? YES, HIKE FROM FORT
Access: FORT PULASKI NATIONAL MONUMENT; Public Phone: 912-786-5787

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: FORT PULASKI NATIONAL MONUMENT

BEGAN AS A RANGE WITH NEARBY OYSTER BED ISLAND

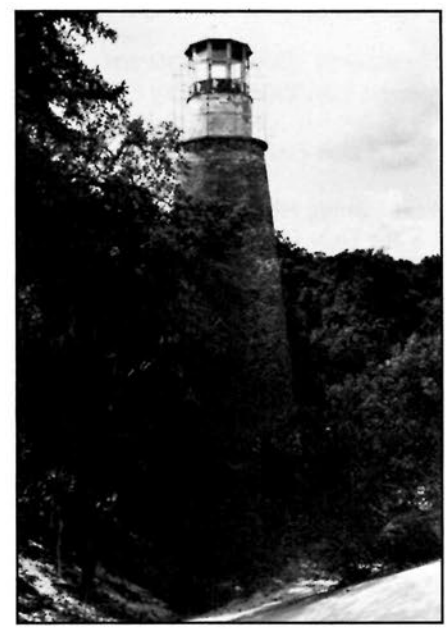
## LITTLE CUMBERLAND ISLAND LIGHT

Location: NORTH END LITTLE CUMBERLAND ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: BRUNSWICK; County: CAMDEN

Year Station Established: 1838

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1838
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1915
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/WHITE LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 60; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: 14 LAMPS
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DEMOLISHED 1968)



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places.*

## LITTLE CUMBERLAND ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO
(DESTROYED 1968)

Other Structures: NONE SURVIVE

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:

Open to the Public? NO; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LITTLE CUMBERLAND ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE

RENOVATED 1968; WILDERNESS REFUGE

## SAPELO ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SAPELO ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: DARIEN; County: MCINTOSH
Year Station Established: 1820

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1820
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1899
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 80
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1853)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1877
Is Light Operational? NO
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SKELETAL W/CENTRAL COLUMN
Tower Height: 25
Original Optic: RANGE BEACON
Current Optic: REMOVED

Other Structures: BRICK/MORTAR CISTERNS, REMAINS OF BRICK OIL HOUSE (1890)

Owner/Manager: GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
Current Use: ESTUARINE SANCTUARY
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

FIRST TOWER ABANDONED; IRON BEACON CONSTRUCTED 660 FEET FROM MAIN TOWER IN 1868, REPLACED IN 1877; 1905 SKELETAL TOWER DISMANTLED IN 1940 AND MOVED TO THE GREAT LAKES; LOCATED IN RESEARCH AREA OF UNIV. OF GEORGIA MARINE INSTITUTE

## ST. SIMONS ISLAND LIGHT

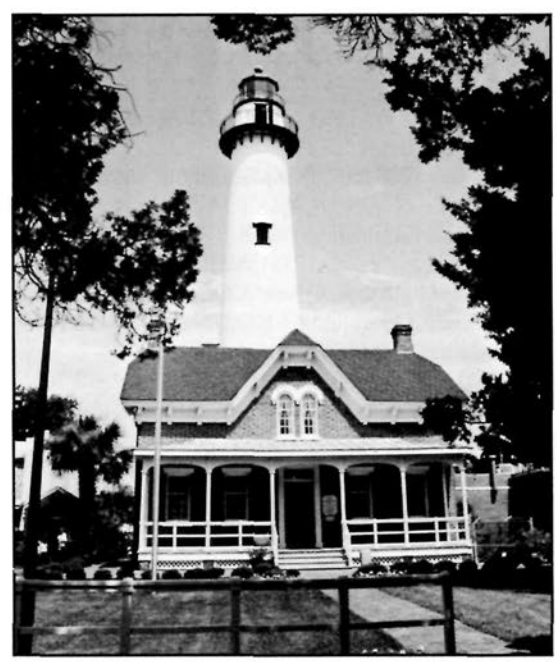
Location: ST. SIMONS SOUND; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: BRUNSWICK; County: GLYNN

Year Station Established: 1811; Year Automated: 1954

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1872
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: TABBY
Construction Materials: BRICK/IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 104; Height of Focal Plane: 106
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1872)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1872)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1872; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: BRICK



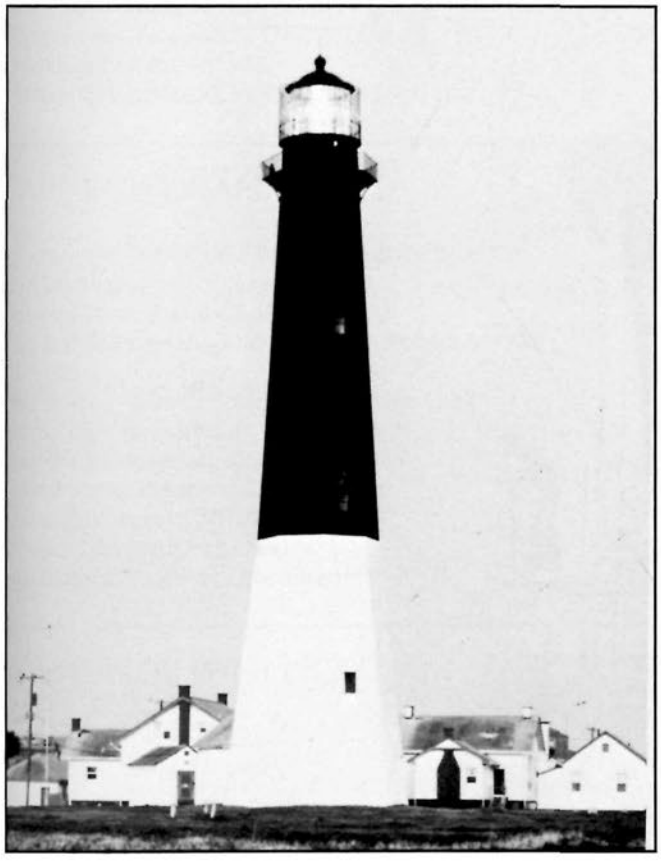
*Courtesy Coastal Georgia Historical Society/Frank Strumfa, 1993.*

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1890), ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES, GAZEBO

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO COASTAL GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/ MUSEUM; Open to the Public? YES; DAILY EXCEPT MONDAY
Access: MUSEUM IN KEEPERS/OCEAN BLVD.; Public Phone: 912-638-4666

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ST. SIMONS LIGHTHOUSE AND LIGHTHOUSE KEEPERS' BUILDING
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1972

---



©*Bruce Roberts.*

## TYBEE ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SAVANNAH RIVER ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: TYBEE ISLAND; County: CHATHAM

Year Station Established: 1736
Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: BOTTOM THIRD WHITE, TOP TWO THIRDS BLACK
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 145; Height of Focal Plane: 144
Original Optic: OIL LAMPS (1791)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1867)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

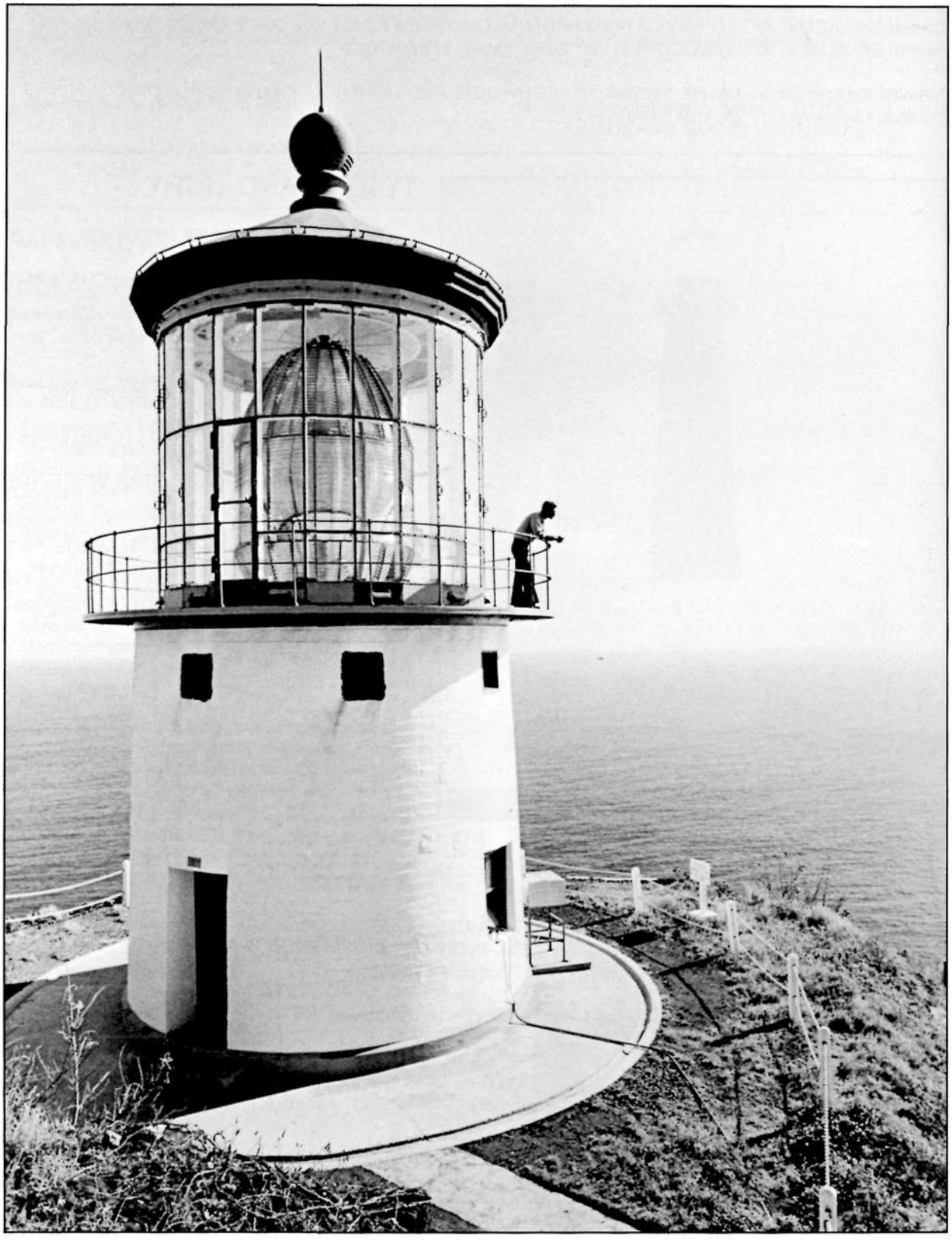
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1881; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: STICK STYLE
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: 1885 KEEPERS, CISTERN, OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING, SUMMER KITCHEN

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO TYBEE MUSEUM ASSOCIATION
Current Use: MUSEUM; Open to the Public? YES; OPEN EVERY DAY BUT TUESDAY
Access: 30 MEDDIN STREET/OFF ROUTE 80; Public Phone: 912-786-5801

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: FORT SCREVEN HISTORIC DISTRICT
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975

SITE DATE REFERS TO ORIGINAL DAYMARKER; SERVED AS REAR RANGE OF RANGE LIGHTS IN 1822; STATION RENOVATED 1989-1992; OVER 45,000 VISITORS IN 1992



*Makapuu Island Light. Courtesy Hawaii Maritime Center.*

## BARBER'S POINT LIGHT

Location: OAHU; U.S.C.G. District: 14
County: HONOLULU
Year Station Established: 1888; Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1933
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CYLINDRICAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 71; Height of Focal Plane: 85
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1888)
Present Optic: DCB 224 (1964)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## CAPE KUMUKAHI LIGHT

Location: EASTERNMOST POINT HAWAII ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 14
Nearest City: PAHOA; County: HAWAII
Year Station Established: 1929; Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1934
Is the Light Operational? NO
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SKELETAL PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 125; Height of Focal Plane: 156
Original Optic: 375 MM (1929)
Present Optic: AIRWAY BEACON (1934)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO
(DESTROYED BY VOLCANIC ERUPTION)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:

**National Register Status: NONE**

## DIAMOND HEAD LIGHT

Location: DIAMOND HEAD/OAHU ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 14
Nearest City: HONOLULU
County: HONOLULU

Year Station Established: 1899
Year Automated: 1924

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1918
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE WITH RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 57
Height of Focal Plane: 147
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1899)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1899) W/250 MM ON BALCONY RAILING



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1991.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

## DIAMOND HEAD LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1921; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: BUNGALOW; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? NO; Access: VIEWED FROM DIAMOND HEAD ROAD/OVERLOOK

**National Register Status: LISTED**: U.S. COAST GUARD DIAMOND HEAD LIGHTHOUSE

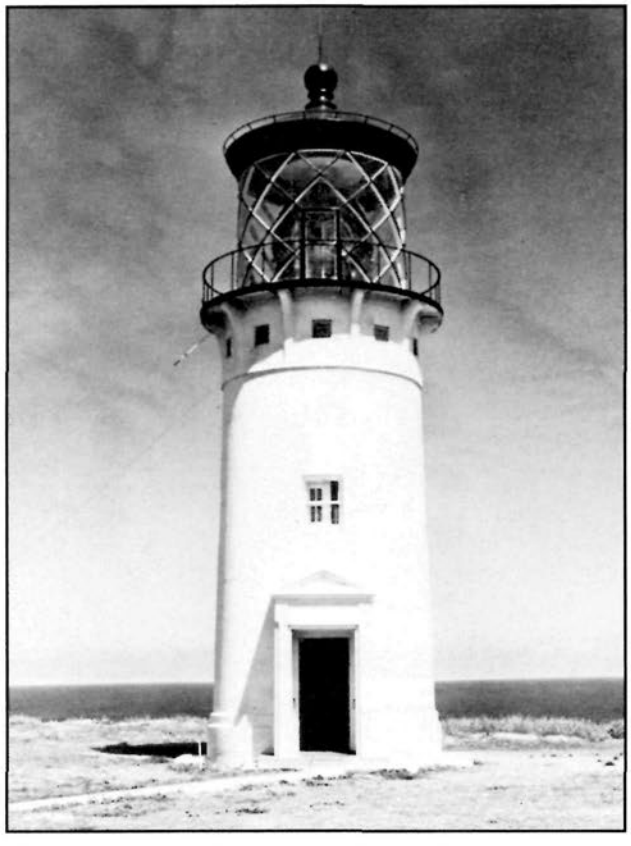
## KAUHOLA POINT LIGHT

Location: NORTHERN END OF HAWAII ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 14
Nearest City: KOHALA MILL; County: HAWAII
Year Station Established: 1912

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1933
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 86; Height of Focal Plane: 116
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER BIVALVE (1904)
Present Optic: DCB 224

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1945.*

## KILAUEA POINT LIGHT

Location: NORTH OF KILAUEA/KAUAI ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 14
Nearest City: AMALU; County: KAUAI

Year Station Established: 1913; Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1913
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1976
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF ON LANTERN; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 52; Height of Focal Plane: 216
Original Optic: FRESNEL (1913)
Present Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Shape: POLE; Original Optic: AEROBEACON

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON (1929)

Owner/Manager: U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
Current Use: MUSEUM IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE; Open to the Public? YES; MUSEUM
Access: KAUAI POINT NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE/OFF ROUTE 56
Public Phone: 808-828-1413

**National Register Status: LISTED**: KILAUEA POINT LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1974

HAWAII'S LANDFALL LIGHT ON THE ORIENT RUN; LIGHT CURRENTLY DISPLAYED ON MODULAR TOWER ADJACENT TO ORIGINAL LIGHTHOUSE; PROPERTY IS PART OF A BIRD REFUGE; DAMAGED IN 1992 HURRICANE

---

## MAKAPUU POINT LIGHT

Location: WAIMANALO/OAHU
U.S.C.G. District: 14
Nearest City: WAIMANALO
County: HONOLULU

Year Station Established: 1909
Year Automated: 1974

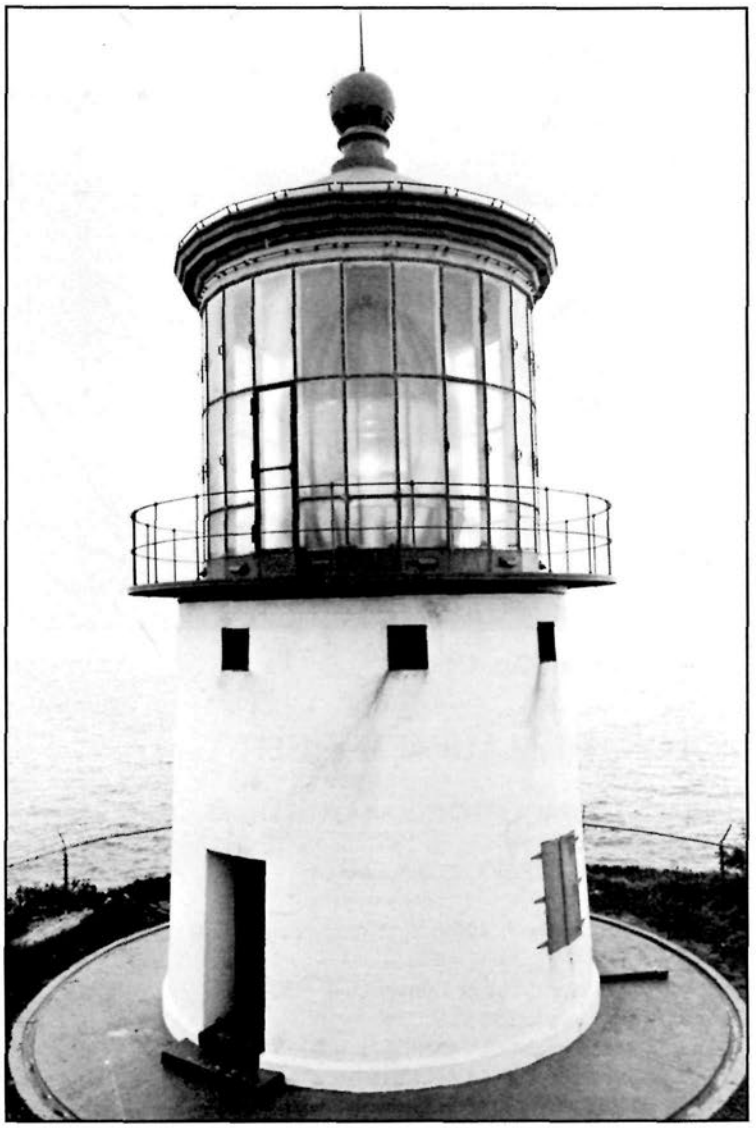
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1909
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 46
Height of Focal Plane: 420
Original Optic: HYPER-RADIANT (1909)
Present Optic: HYPER-RADIANT (1909)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED)

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/HAWAII MARITIME CENTER
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; VIEWED FROM KALANIANA'OLE HIGHWAY



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/James P. Delgado, 1989.*

**National Register Status: LISTED**: U.S. COAST GUARD MAKAPUU POINT LIGHT

SITE OF LARGEST LENS IN AMERICA (HYPER-RADIANT OR RADIAL); LANDFALL FOR TRAFFIC COMING FROM WEST COAST TO HONOLULU; LAND WHERE DWELLINGS WERE IS NOW STATE OWNED



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1956.*

## MOLOKAI (KALAUPAPA) LIGHT

Location: KALAUPAPA PENINSULA/NORTH SHORE
U.S.C.G. District: 14
Nearest City: KALAUPAPA; County: MAUI

Year Station Established: 1909; Year Automated: 1970

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1909
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: HEXAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 138; Height of Focal Plane: 213
Original Optic: REVOLVING 2-PANEL, SECOND ORDER (1909)
Present Optic: ROTATING DCB-224 (1986)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1909; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: BUNGALOW
Construction Materials: VOLCANIC ROCK

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING, 2ND CONCRETE KEEPERS QUARTERS (1951)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: ADJACENT TO KALAUPAPA NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: U.S. COAST GUARD MOLOKAI LIGHT

LAHAINA RESTORATION SOCIETY HAS PLACED THE TWO-PANEL LENS ON DISPLAY IN LAHAINA ON NEARBY MAUI

## NAWILIWILI HARBOR LIGHT

Location: NININI POINT/KAUAI ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 14
Nearest City: NAWILIWILI; County: KAUAI
Year Station Established: 1906
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1932
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: BUFF
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 86; Height of Focal Plane: 118
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER BIVALVE
Present Optic: DCB 36 (1984)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

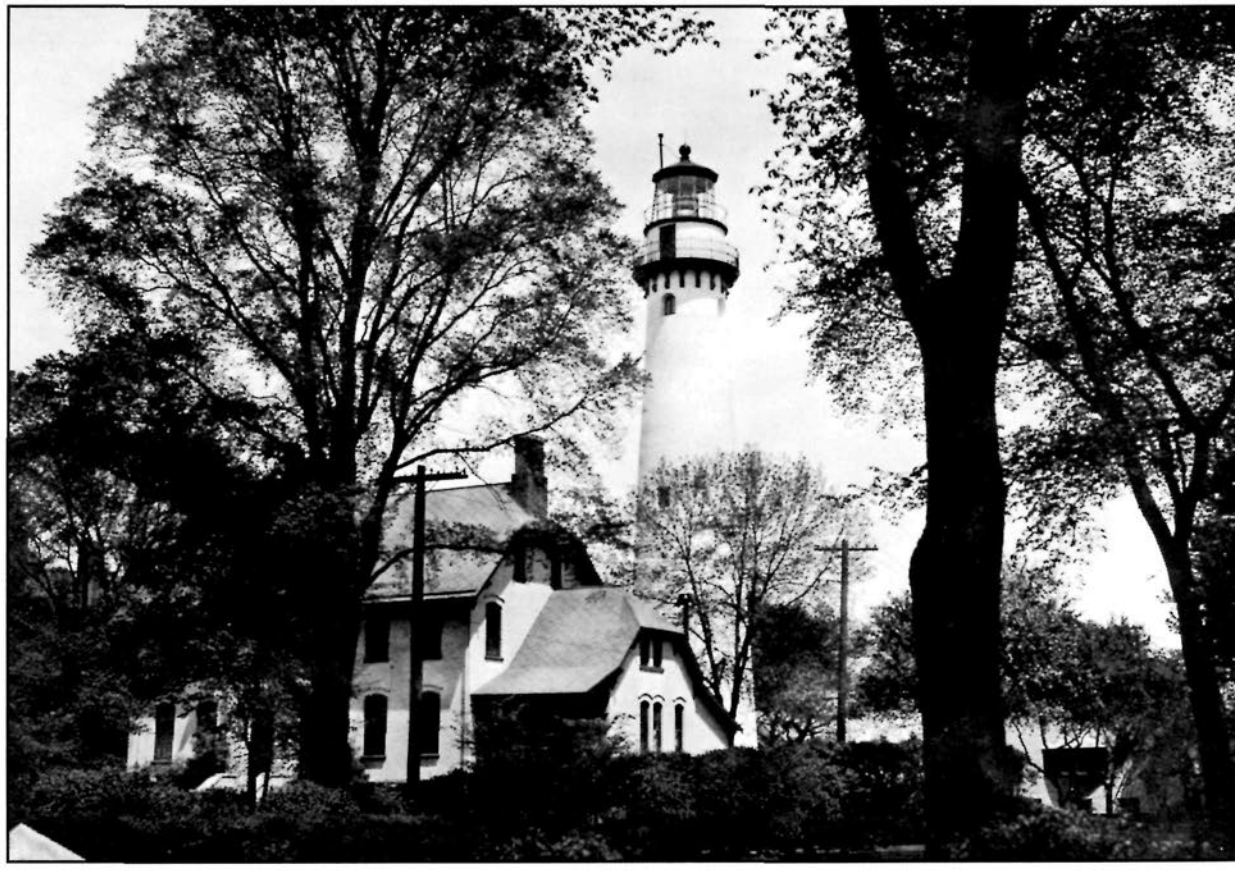
**National Register Status: NONE**

## PAUWELA POINT LIGHT

Location: KAHULUI BAY; County: MAUI
U.S.C.G. District: 14; Year Station Established: 1910
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1929
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 48; Height of Focal Plane: 170
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER BIVALVE
Present Optic: 300 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Grosse Point Light. Courtesy Lighthouse Park District, ca. 1955.*

## CHICAGO HARBOR LIGHT

Location: CHICAGO HARBOR ENTRANCE/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CHICAGO; County: COOK

Year Station Established: 1832; Year Automated: 1979

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1893
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: RUBBLE STONE W/CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE/ORIG. RED
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 48; Height of Focal Plane: 82
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1893)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1919
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED/ORIG. WHISTLE, THEN DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1893; Number of Stories:
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: IRON/BRICK

Other Structures: ATTACHED BOATHOUSE, RADIOBEACON (1927)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: SOUTH END NORTH BREAKWATER

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CHICAGO HARBOR LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

PLAYED AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE PORT OF CHICAGO; 1893 TOWER MOVED TO BREAKWATER 1919

## GROSSE POINT LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: EVANSTON County: COOK

Year Station Established: 1873; Year Automated: 1935

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Foundation Materials: STONE/CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK ENCASED IN CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: YELLOW W/RED TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 113; Height of Focal Plane: 121
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)
Present Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1880
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: STEAM (REMOVED 1922)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1873; Number of Stories: 3
Architectural Style: ITALIANATE
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING ATTACHED TO TOWER BY COVERED WALKWAY
Owner/Manager: CITY OF EVANSTON/LIGHTHOUSE PARK DISTRICT
Current Use: PRIVATE AID (SINCE 1935)/MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; SUMMER WEEKENDS
Access: 2601 SHERIDAN ROAD
Public Phone: 708-328-6961

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GROSSE POINT LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975

TYPICAL OF GREAT LAKES STATIONS WITH TALL MASONRY TOWERS; DESIGNED BY O.M. POE; CONSTRUCTED AS THE LEADING NAVIGATIONAL AID INTO PORT OF CHICAGO; RESTORED 1973-1993

## WAUKEGAN HARBOR LIGHT

Location: BREAKWATER/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: LITTLE FORT; County: LAKE
Year Station Established: 1849; Year Automated: 1938

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1889
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CYLINDRICAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 36
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1889)
Present Optic: 300 MM (EXPOSED)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1908; Number of Stories:
Architectural Style: DUPLEX
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/
PRIVATE OWNER (DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**
Documented by HABS? YES (IL-176)

ADDITIONAL WHITE HEXAGONAL BREAKWATER LIGHT ESTABLISHED 1905, REPLACED WITH POLE IN 1940s

## CALUMET HARBOR SOUTH END LIGHT/COLUMBIA PARK

Location: CALUMET RIVER ENTRANCE/CALUMET HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CALUMET CITY; County: LAKE
Year Station Established: 1853; Year Automated: 1967

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1904
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE PIER/CRIB
Construction Materials: STEEL/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 44; Height of Focal Plane: 51
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1911)
Present Optic:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

PRESENT STRUCTURE IS FOURTH LIGHTHOUSE AT CALUMET

## INDIANA HARBOR EAST BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN/INDIANA HARBOR CANAL; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: EAST CHICAGO
Year Station Established: 1935; Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1935
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 75; Height of Focal Plane: 78
Present Optic: 375 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## MICHIGAN CITY LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MICHIGAN CITY; County: LA PORTE

Year Station Established: 1837

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1904
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER ON BRICK DWELLING
Shape: SQUARE (REPLICA)
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 55; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER CLASSICAL (1858)
Present Optic: REMOVED TO PIERHEAD LIGHT (1904)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

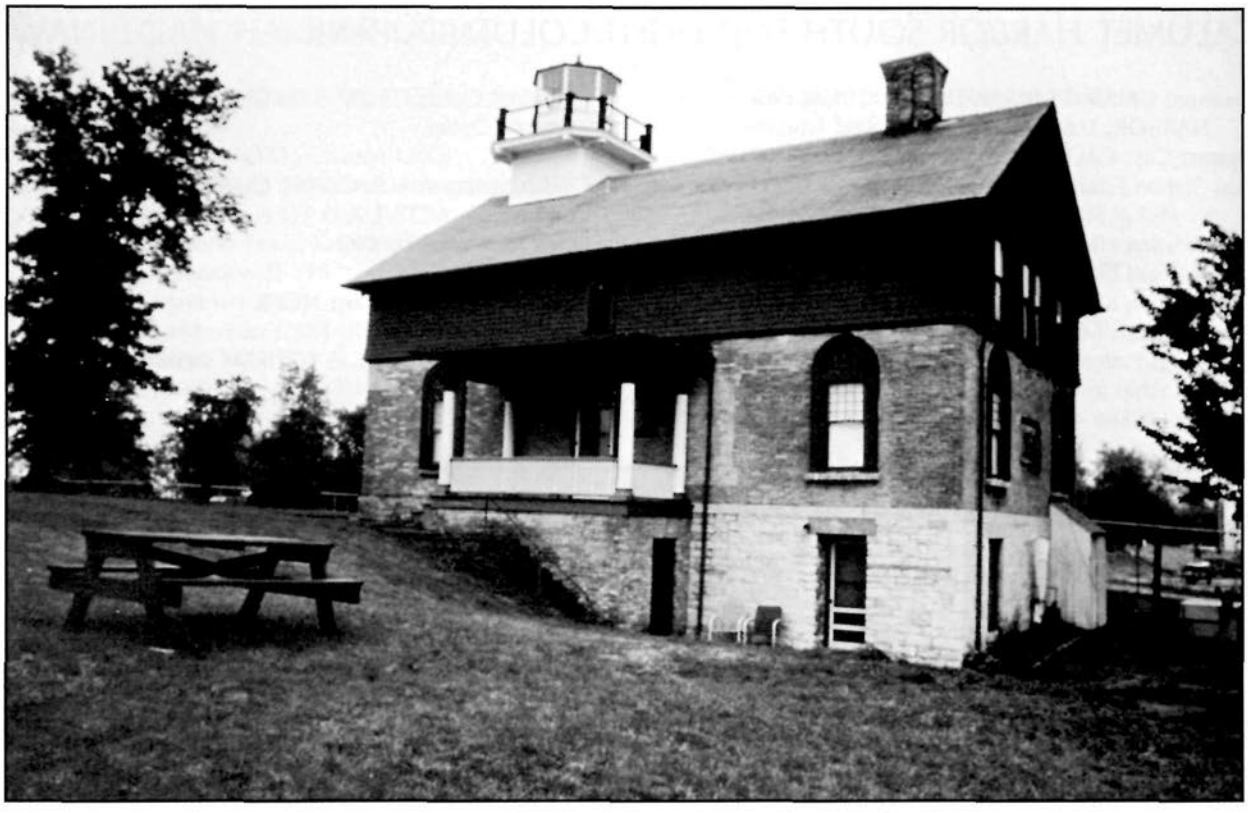
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1858; Number of Stories: 3
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: BRICK/WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: MICHIGAN CITY LEASE TO MICHIGAN CITY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; SUMMERS (12-4)
Access: WASHINGTON PARK/HEISMAN HARBOR ROAD; Public Phone: 219-872-6133

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MICHIGAN CITY LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1974
Documented by HABS? YES (IN-99)

REPLACED IN 1904 BY NEW LIGHTHOUSE AND FOG SIGNAL LOCATED AT END OF EAST PIER; FORMER LIGHTHOUSE SERVED AS KEEPERS QUARTERS; TOWER AND LANTERN REPLICATED AND PLACED ON DWELLING IN 1973; ORIGINAL LENS ON DISPLAY IN MUSEUM



*Michigan City Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1977.*

## MICHIGAN CITY EAST PIERHEAD LIGHT

Location: HARBOR/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MICHIGAN CITY; County: LA PORTE
Year Station Established: 1904; Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1904
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER, BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON FOG SIGNAL BLDG.
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 49; Height of Focal Plane: 55
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER (1904)
Present Optic: AMERICAN ROTATING BEACON 2130C

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1904
Construction Materials: STEEL
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures: ELEVATED WALKWAY (CATWALK) ON "DOG LEG" PIER, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; VIEWED FROM SHORE
Access: WASHINGTON PARK/FRANKLIN ST.

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MICHIGAN CITY EAST PIERHEAD LIGHT TOWER & ELEVATED WALK
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1985

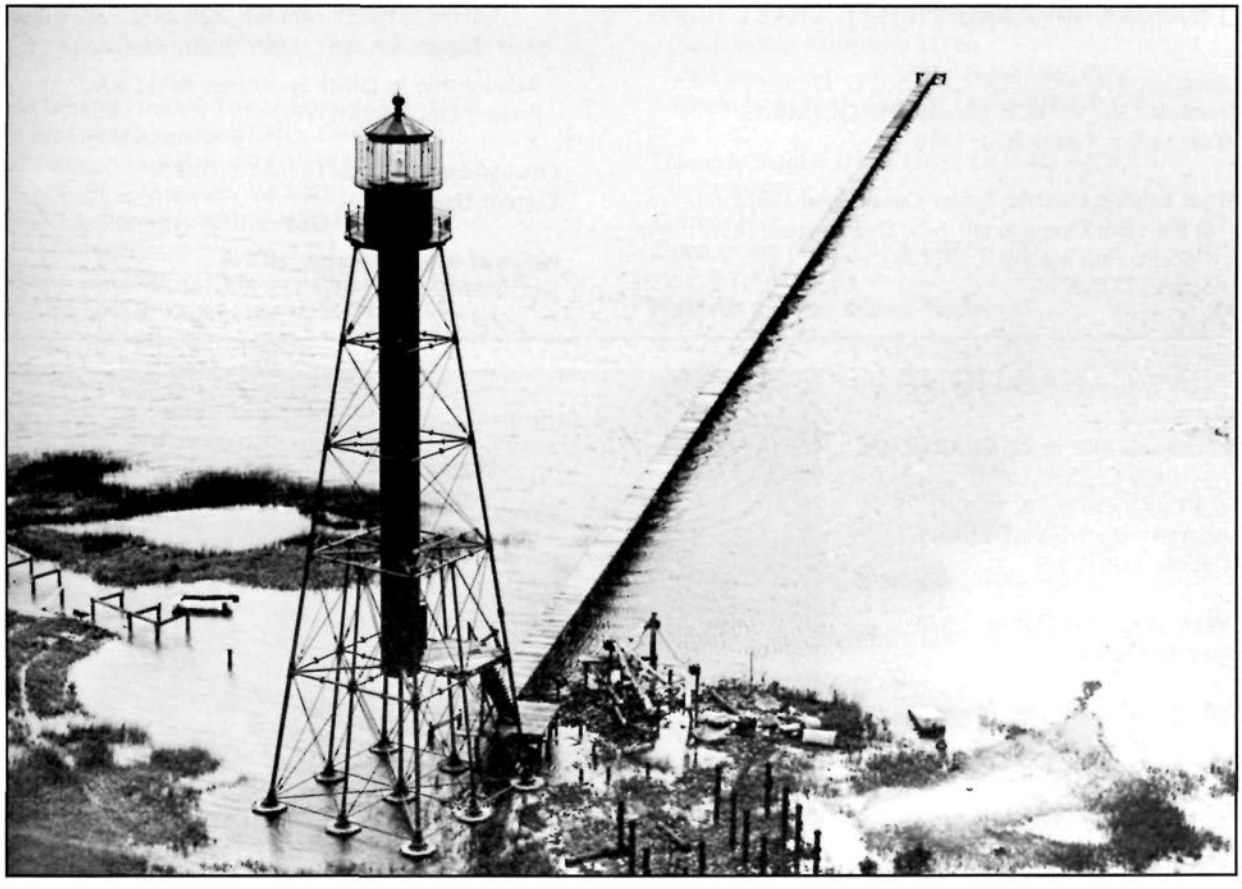
## CALCASIEU RANGE REAR LIGHT

Location: CALCASIEU RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: CAMERON; County: CAMERON
Year Station Established: 1876
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1876
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: PILES
Construction Materials:
Markings/Patterns:
Shape: SKELETAL PYRAMIDAL

Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 54; Height of Focal Plane: 53
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER (1876)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Owner/Manager: UNKNOWN
Current Use:

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## CHANDELEUR ISLAND LIGHT

Location: OUTER RIM OF CHANDELEUR SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: NEW ORLEANS; County: ST. BERNARD

Year Station Established: 1848; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1896
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PILE
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: BROWN W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SKELETAL W/CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 100; Height of Focal Plane: 99
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1896)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

## CHANDELEUR ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO
(DESTROYED)

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE

Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT TO BRETON NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CHANDELEUR LIGHT

1855 BRICK TOWER DEMOLISHED IN 1896

## FRANKS ISLAND LIGHT

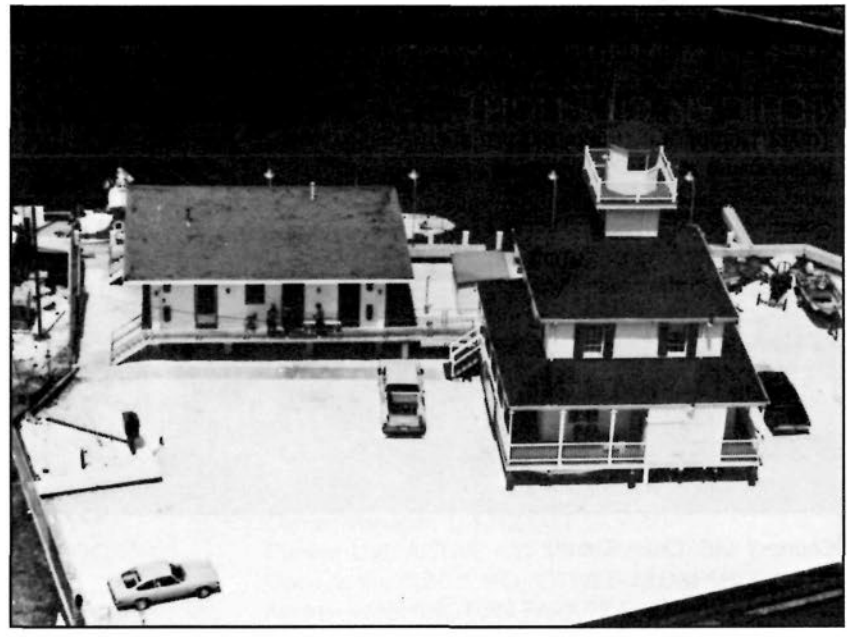
Location: FRANKS ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: VENICE; County: PLAQUEMINES
Year Station Established: 1818

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1822
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1856
Construction Materials: BRICK
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Present Optic: REMOVED

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:

**National Register Status: NONE**
Documented by HABS? YES (LA-19)

## NEW CANAL LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1971.*

Location: LAKE PONTCHARTRAIN CANAL ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: NEW ORLEANS
County: ORLEANS

Year Station Established: 1838
Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1901
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PILE W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 32
Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER; Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1901; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: PLATFORM BUNGALOW; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD STATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: WEST END BLVD. & LAKESHORE DR.
Public Phone: 504-589-2331

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NEW CANAL LIGHTHOUSE

RELOCATED TO PRESENT SITE IN 1910; RESTORED 1976

## OYSTER BAY (BAYOU) LIGHT

Location: EASTERNMOST ENTRANCE ATCHAFALAYA BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: BERWICK; County: TERREBONNE
Year Station Established: 1903; Year Automated: 1946

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1903
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: PILE W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: *WOOD*
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/DARK ROOFS & LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE TOWER ON SQUARE DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Height of Focal Plane: 47
Original Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? YES Year Constructed: 1975
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK; Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 35; Current Optic: 250 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (MODERN TOWER)
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: NONE**

## PASS MANCHAC LIGHT

Location: WEST SHORE OF LAKE PONTCHARTRAIN
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: PONCHATOULA
County: TANGIPAHOA

Year Station Established: 1837; Year Automated: 1952

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1859
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1987
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 45
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1859)
Present Optic: REMOVED (1952)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1987
Original Optic: 250 MM (1987)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (RAZED 1952)

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PASS MANCHAC LIGHT

## POINT AU FER REEF LIGHT

Location: EUGENE ISLAND/ATCHAFALAYA BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: BERWICK; County: TERREBONNE
Year Station Established: 1827; Year Automated: 1975

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1916
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: PILE W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TOWER
Shape: SQUARE W/OCTAGONAL LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Height of Focal Plane: 54
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1975
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: GRAY; Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 44; Height of Focal Plane: 44
Original Optic: 190 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED SOUTHWEST REEF LIGHT IN 1916

## SABINE PASS LIGHT

Location: LOUISIANA SIDE OF SABINE PASS/NORTHEAST TEXAS BORDER
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: SABINE PASS; County: CAMERON

Year Station Established: 1856; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1856
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1952
Foundation Materials: SIX CONCRETE BUTTRESSES
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE/RED STRIPES "ROCKET SHIP"
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 75; Height of Focal Plane: 85
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: REMOVED

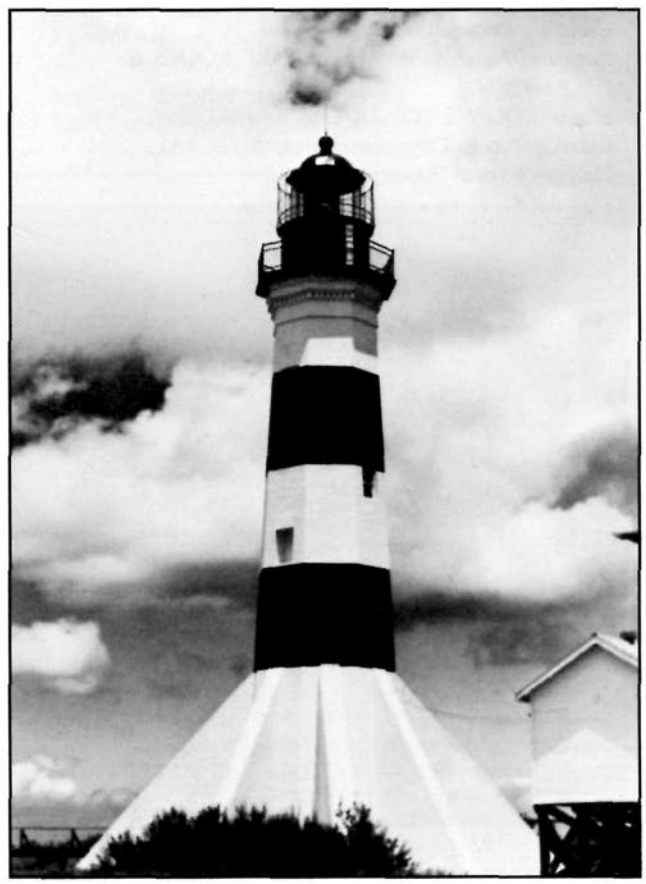
Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (BURNED)

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE PROPERTY
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SABINE PASS LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1981

OWNED BY STATE OF LOUISIANA 1952-1986



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1951.*

## SHIP SHOAL LIGHT

Location: 10 MILES SOUTH OF GRAND ISLE
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: BERWICK; County: ST. MARY
Year Station Established: 1859; Year Automated: 1950

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1859
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1972
Foundation Materials: SCREW PILE W/PLATFORM
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BROWN
Shape: SKELETAL W/CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 125; Height of Focal Plane: 117
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1972

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1859; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: PLATFORM BUNGALOW
Construction Materials: WOOD/CAST IRON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/TOWN OF BERWICK
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: NONE**

EARLY EXPOSED SCREW PILE CONSTRUCTION; TOWN OF BERWICK PLANS TO RELOCATE TOWER IN THEIR LIGHTHOUSE PARK

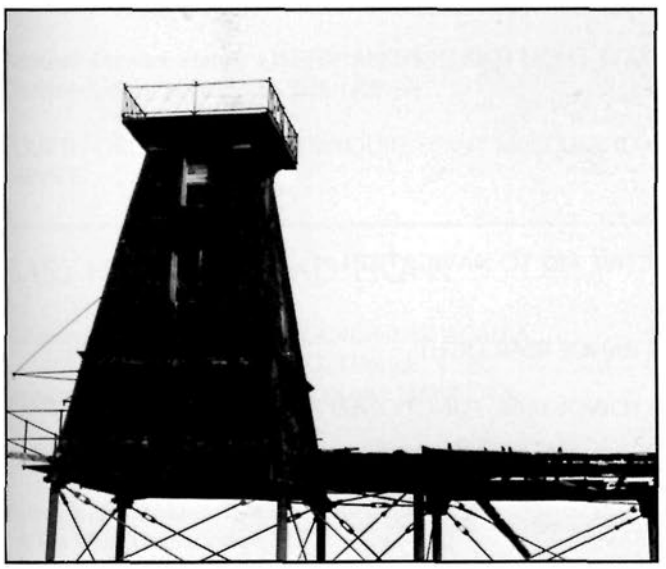
## SOUTH PASS (RANGE REAR) LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO MISSISSIPPI RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: VENICE; County: PLAQUEMINES
Year Station Established: 1831; Year Automated: 1971

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1881
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PILINGS
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE BELOW GALLERY, BLACK ABOVE
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 116; Height of Focal Plane: 108
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER
Present Optic: DOUBLET

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places.*

## SOUTHWEST REEF LIGHT

Location: RELOCATED FROM ATCHAFALAYA BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: BERWICK; County: ST. MARY
Year Station Established: 1858

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1916
Foundation Materials: PILE W/2 PLATFORMS
Construction Materials: IRON PLATE
Markings/Patterns: EGYPTIAN REVIVAL
Shape: SQUARE PYRAMIDAL SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height:
Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1858)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

## SOUTHWEST REEF LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1859; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: EGYPTIAN REVIVAL
Construction Materials: WOOD/CAST IRON

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: TOWN OF BERWICK
Current Use: TOWN PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY

Access: BELLEVUE FRONT STREET & CANTON STREET

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SOUTHWEST REEF LIGHTHOUSE

DECOMMISSIONED WHEN POINT AU FER REEF LIGHT CAME INTO SERVICE; TOWN OF BERWICK HAS RELOCATED TOWER AND IS REHABBING TOWER AS PART OF THEIR LIGHTHOUSE PARK

## TCHEFUNCTE RIVER RANGE REAR LIGHT



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/U.S. Coast Guard, 1986.*

Location: NORTH SIDE LAKE PONTCHARTRAIN; U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: MADISONVILLE
County: ST. TAMMANY

Year Station Established: 1838
Year Automated: 1952

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/VERTICAL BLACK STRIPE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 30
Height of Focal Plane: 100
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER; Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures: ALL DESTROYED

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: TCHEFUNCTE RIVER RANGE REAR LIGHT

LANTERN FROM CAT ISLAND LIGHT INSTALLED ON TOWER 1868; FUNCTIONED AS REAR RANGE LIGHT SINCE 1903; FRONT RANGE ON SKELETAL TOWER ON PILES



*Courtesy Acadia National Park/Richard Rothe, 1974.*

## BAKER ISLAND LIGHT

Location: MOUNT DESERT ISLAND/ SOMES SOUND APPROACH
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ISLESFORD
County: HANCOCK

Year Station Established: 1828
Year Automated: 1966

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/ EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 43
Height of Focal Plane: 105
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855); Present Optic: 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (INACTIVE)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1855; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE COD; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1895), SHINGLED FUEL HOUSE (1905), 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; SUMMERS; Access: ACADIA NATIONAL PARK/OFFSHORE; Public Phone: 207-288-5456

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BAKER ISLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-172)

FOURTH ORDER LENS AT PEMAQUID POINT MUSEUM; BAKER ISLAND OWNED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

## BASS HARBOR HEAD LIGHT

Location: MOUNT DESERT ISLAND/NEAR ACADIA NATIONAL PARK; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BASS HARBOR; County: HANCOCK

Year Station Established: 1858; Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 32; Height of Focal Plane: 56
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1902)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED)
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (INACTIVE)

## BASS HARBOR HEAD LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1858; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: T-SHAPE PLAN (ATTACHED)
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

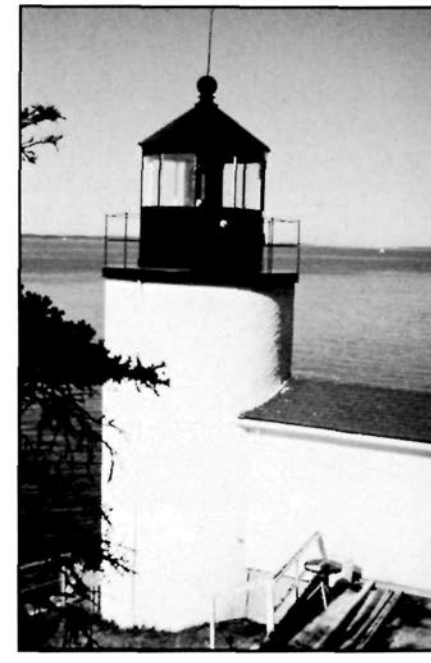
Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1902), BARN (1905)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING

Open to the Public? NO; Access: ROUTES 3 AND 102

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BASS HARBOR HEAD LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-197/MARO)

ADJACENT TO ACADIA NATIONAL PARK; STATION CLOSED TO PUBLIC VISITATION IN 1991



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1981.*

## BEAR ISLAND LIGHT

Location: BEAR ISLAND/NORTHEAST HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NORTHEAST HARBOR
County: HANCOCK

Year Station Established: 1839; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1889
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1981-1989
Foundation Materials: GRANITE RUBBLE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: EXPOSED BRICK TOWER W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL ATTACHED TO WORKROOM
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 31; Height of Focal Plane: 100
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1858)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1889; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: GAMBREL ROOF
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: STONE OIL HOUSE (1905), BOATHOUSE, BARN (1889)

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE LEASE TO PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: LEASED TO PRIVATE PARTY UNDER NATIONAL PARK SERVICE HISTORIC LEASING PROGRAM/PRIVATE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BEAR ISLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

REPLACED BY AN OFFSHORE BUOY IN 1981; FRIENDS OF ACADIA NATIONAL PARK WERE GIVEN PRIVATE AID TO NAVIGATION PERMIT IN 1989; LEASED TO PRIVATE INDIVIDUAL IN 1991 IN EXCHANGE FOR MONIES SPENT ON RENOVATION

## BLUE HILL BAY LIGHTS

Location: ON GREEN ISLAND/BLUE HILL BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BROOKLIN; County: HANCOCK

Year Station Established: 1857; Automated: 1935

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1856
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: CYLINDRICAL
Shape: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height:
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1935
Shape: SKELETAL; Height of Focal Plane: 25
Current Optic: SOLAR-POWERED

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

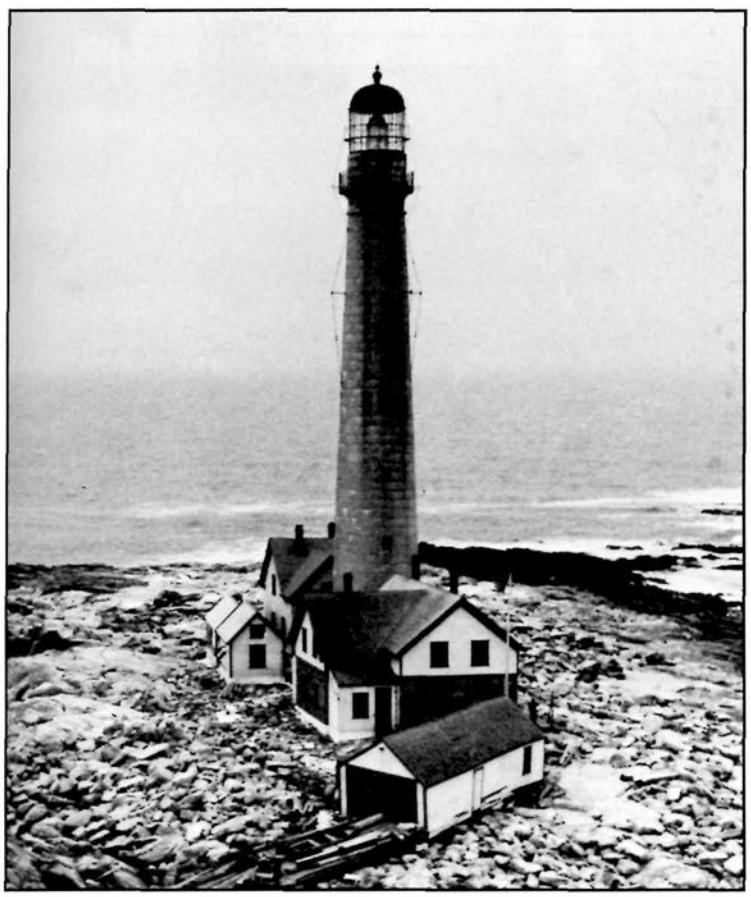
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1856; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COLONIAL CAPE
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BOATHOUSE, BRICK OIL HOUSE (1905), CHARTROOM CONNECTS TOWER TO DWELLING

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: SUMMER HOME
Open to the Public? NO; OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: ELIGIBLE**

ONCE CALLED EGGEMOGGIN LIGHTHOUSE; RESTORATION OF THE LENS PLANNED IN 1993



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## BOON ISLAND LIGHT

Location: BOON ISLAND OFF YORK BEACH; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: YORK; County: YORK

Year Station Established: 1811
Year Automated: 1980

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 133
Height of Focal Plane: 137
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: (SOLAR POWERED)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (RUINS)

Other Structures: HELICOPTER PAD, STORAGE BUILDING

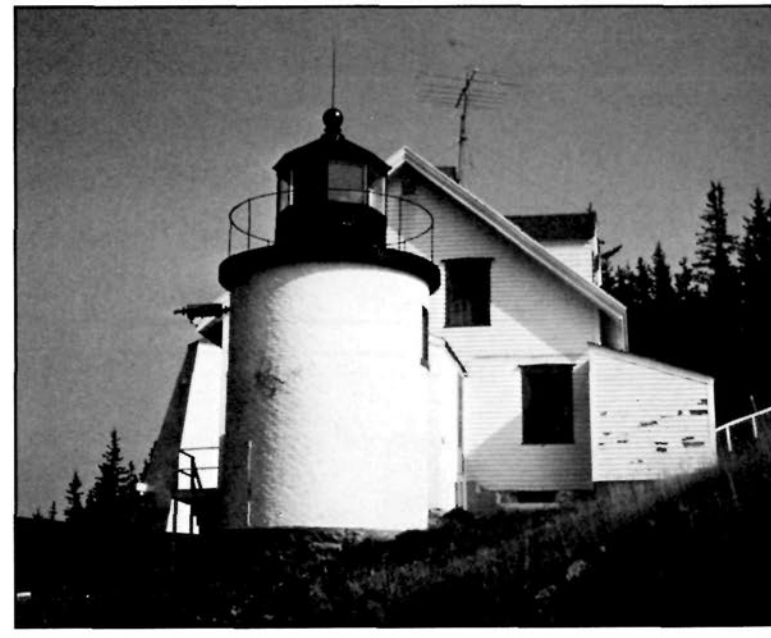
## BOON ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BOON ISLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-122/MARO)

THIRD TOWER ON SITE; ISLAND IS UNINHABITED ROCK ISLET; BOATHOUSE DESTROYED IN 1991 STORM

## BROWNS HEAD LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

*Location*: NORTHWEST END OF VINALHAVEN ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: VINALHAVEN
County: KNOX

Year Station Established: 1832
Year Automated: 1987

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 20
Height of Focal Plane: 39
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857); Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1902)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED); Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1857; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COTTAGE; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1903)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO TOWN OF VINALHAVEN
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/RESIDENCE FOR TOWN MANAGER
Open to the Public? YES; SUMMERS - GROUNDS ONLY; Access: FERRY FROM ROCKLAND

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BROWNS HEAD LIGHT STATION
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-184/MARO)

ORIGINAL FOG BELL HANGS IN A CHURCH STEEPLE ON FOX ISLAND

## BURNT COAT HARBOR LIGHT

Location: HOCKAMOCK HEAD/SWANS ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SWANS ISLAND; County: HANCOCK

Year Station Established: 1872; Year Automated: 1975

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1872
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 32; Height of Focal Plane: 75
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1911
Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: TRAPEZOIDAL
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (INACTIVE)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1872; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: L-SHAPE CAPE COD
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1895)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: FERRY FROM BASS HARBOR

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BURNT COAT HARBOR LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
*Documented by HABS? YES (ME-198/MARO)*

ORIGINALLY A PAIR OF RANGE LIGHTS; FRONT RANGE DISCONTINUED IN 1884 AND REMOVED



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## BURNT ISLAND LIGHT

Location: BOOTHBAY HARBOR ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SOUTHPORT
County: LINCOLN

Year Station Established: 1821
Year Automated: 1989

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1821
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: RUBBLE STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 30
Height of Focal Plane: 61
Original Optic: LEWIS PATENT REFLECTORS
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED); Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1857; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COTTAGE (ATTACHED); Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1899), COVERED WALKWAY (1857) BETWEEN TOWER & DWELLING, FUEL HOUSE (by 1886), BOATHOUSE (1880)

## BURNT ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO BURNT ISLAND LIGHT SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BURNT ISLAND LIGHT STATION

## CAPE ELIZABETH LIGHT (EAST TOWER)

Location: CASCO BAY ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: CAPE ELIZABETH
County: CUMBERLAND

Year Station Established: 1828; Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO ENTRANCE ROOM
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 67; Height of Focal Plane: 129
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)
Present Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)

Second Tower? YES (WEST TOWER)
Year Constructed: 1874
Is Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1924
Construction Materials: STONE

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1886
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. SIREN, WHISTLE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1878; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (EAST TOWER)/PRIVATE OWNER (WEST TOWER)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: TWO LIGHTS
Documented by HABS? YES (MA-182/MARO)

ORIGINALLY TWIN LIGHTS; LAST OPERATIONAL MERCURY BATH OPERATED ROTATING CLASSICAL LENS IN FIRST COAST GUARD DISTRICT

## CAPE NEDDICK "THE NUBBLE" LIGHT

Location: OFF CAPE NEDDICK/YORK HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: YORK BEACH; County: YORK

Year Station Established: 1879; Year Automated: 1987

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1879
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON PLATE/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 41; Height of Focal Plane: 88
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1879)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1879)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (TORN DOWN); Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1879; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1902), STORAGE BUILDING, BOATHOUSE (1978)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO TOWN OF YORK; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; OFFSHORE/VIEW FROM SOHIER CITY PARK

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE NEDDICK LIGHT STATION
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-192/MARO)

EXCELLENT EXAMPLE OF A LATE (GENERIC) 19TH CENTURY CAST IRON TOWER

## CUCKOLDS (THE) LIGHT

Location: CAPE NEWAGEN/BOOTH BAY APPROACH
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SOUTHPORT
Year Station Established: 1892; Year Automated: 1975

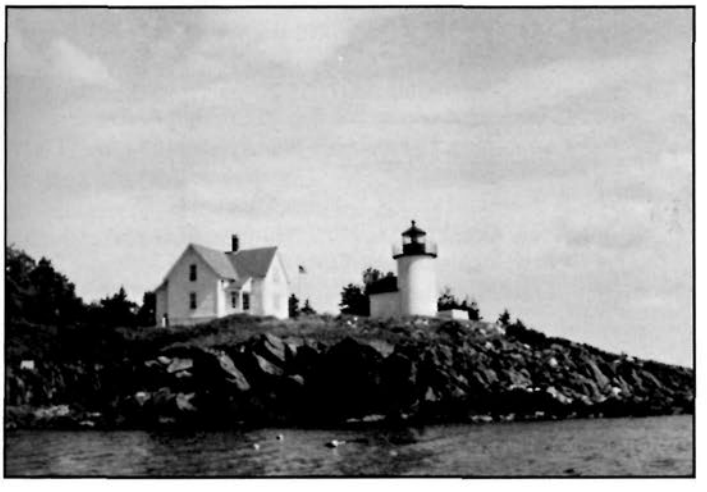
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1907
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 48; Height of Focal Plane: 59
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1892
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. TRUMPET

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

BEGAN AS FOG SIGNAL STATION 1892, LIGHT TOWER PLACED ON ROOF OF FOG SIGNAL BUILDING IN 1907; ORIGINAL ATTACHED 2-STORY ADDITIONAL KEEPERS DWELLING DESTROYED IN 1978 BLIZZARD



*Courtesy Town of Camden/Elliott Conover, 1993.*

## CURTIS ISLAND LIGHT

Location: CAMDEN HARBOR, PENOBSCOT BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: CAMDEN; County: KNOX

Year Station Established: 1835
Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1896
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: NONE (BELL OFFSHORE)/ORIG. BELL

## CURTIS ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1889; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: FARMHOUSE; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BARN (1889), OIL HOUSE (1895), BOATHOUSE (1889), CATWALK (REPLACED 1990), 2 STAIRWAYS (1988, 1991)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/TOWN OF CAMDEN (BUILDINGS/ISLAND)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/TOWN PARK; Open to the Public? YES; TOWN PARK
Access: BOAT FROM CAMDEN HARBOR

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CURTIS ISLAND LIGHT

## DEER ISLAND THOROFARE LIGHT

Location: MARK ISLAND/DEER ISLAND THOROFARE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: STONINGTON; County: HANCOCK
Year Station Established: 1857; Year Automated: 1958

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK & RED TRIM
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1908
Architectural Style: BELL TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Other Structures: BOATHOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

KNOWN LOCALLY AS MARK ISLAND LIGHT

## DICE HEAD LIGHT (OLD)

Location: PENOBSCOT RIVER MOUTH
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: CASTINE; County: HANCOCK

Year Station Established: 1829

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1829
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1937
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: GRANITE RUBBLESTONE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height:
Height of Focal Plane: 130
Original Optic: LEWIS PATENT APPARATUS (1828)
Present Optic: REMOVED (1937)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1937
Shape: PYRAMIDAL SKELETAL

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1829; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COLONIAL CAPE
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BARN (1888), OIL HOUSE (1895)

Owner/Manager: TOWN OF CASTINE (OLD TOWER)
Current Use: TOWN RENTS AS PRIVATE RESIDENCE
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: CASTINE HISTORIC DISTRICT
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-199/MARO)

LIGHT MOVED TO NEW SKELETAL TOWER ON THE NORTH SIDE OF ENTRANCE TO CASTINE HARBOR IN 1937



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## DOUBLING POINT (KENNEBEC RIVER) RANGE LIGHTS

Location: ARROWSIC ISLAND/KENNEBEC RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WOOLWICH; County: SAGADAHOC

Year Station Established: 1898; Year Automated: 1990

Year Existing Historic Towers Constructed: 1898
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
FRONT RANGE - Tower Height: 21; Height of Focal Plane: 18
REAR RANGE - Tower Height: 13; Height of Focal Plane: 33
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER REFLECTOR
Present Optic: 250 MM (1980)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1898; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN W/L-SHAPE PLAN
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1902), BOATHOUSE (1901), FUEL HOUSE (1897), WALKWAY ATTACHES HOUSE TO TOWERS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY

**National Register Status: LISTED**: KENNEBEC RIVER LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-189/MARO)

ONLY EXISTING RANGE IN MAINE

## DOUBLING POINT LIGHT

Location: ARROWSIC ISLAND/KENNEBEC RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WOOLWICH; County: SAGADAHOC

Year Station Established: 1898; Year Automated: 1988

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1899
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCK CAISSON
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER AT END OF FOOTBRIDGE
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 23; Height of Focal Plane: 23
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1902)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1898
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (INACTIVE)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1898; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: L-SHAPED
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/ PRIVATE (GROUNDS & DWELLING)
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: RESTRICTED

**National Register Status: LISTED**: DOUBLING POINT LIGHT (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-188/MARO)

## EAGLE ISLAND LIGHT

Location: EAST PENOBSCOT BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: TOWN OF DEER ISLAND
Year Station Established: 1838; Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1838
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 106
Original Optic: LEWIS PATENT APPARATUS (1838)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1939
Architectural Style: BELL TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: NONE/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (RAZED 1963 - PREVIOUSLY ATTACHED TO TOWER)

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1895), STORAGE BUILDING (1902), OUTHOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/PRIVATE OWNER (BELL TOWER)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## EGG ROCK LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO FRENCHMAN'S BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BAR HARBOR; County: HANCOCK

Year Station Established: 1875; Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER ON RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE W/REPLICA ALUMINUM LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 64
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 190 MM (1980)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO



*Egg Rock Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1904
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. STEAM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1875 (MODIFIED 1899)
Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, BOATHOUSE, GENERATOR HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: EGG ROCK LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

ORIGINAL LANTERN REMOVED TO ACCOMMODATE AIRPORT-TYPE BEACON; REPLICA LANTERN RESTORED IN 1986

## FORT POINT LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: ENTRANCE TO PENOBSCOT RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: STOCKTON SPRINGS
County: WALDO

Year Station Established: 1837
Year Automated: 1988

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: CREAM W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 31
Height of Focal Plane: 88
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1837); Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1837)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1890; Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: PYRAMIDAL TOWER; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

## FORT POINT LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1857; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: L-SHAPE COLONIAL CAPE; Construction Materials: WOOD

*Other Structures:* BARN (1890), BRICK OIL HOUSE (1897), GARAGE, BRICK BREEZEWAY/WORKROOM ATTACHES TOWER TO HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO STATE OF MAINE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; Access: FORT POINT STATE PARK/FORT POINT ROAD

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FORT POINT LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

ADJACENT TO FORT POINT STATE PARK; BEING DEVELOPED AS MUSEUM; ORIG. BELL DISPLAYED OUTSIDE TOWER; KEEPERS DWELLING SERVED AS HOME FOR PARK RANGER

## FORT POPHAM LIGHT

Location: MOUTH OF KENNEBEC RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PHIPPSBURG; County: SAGADAHOC
Year Station Established: 1898

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1898
Is the Light Operational? NO
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Height of Focal Plane: 27

Owner/Manager: STATE OF MAINE
Current Use: STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES
Access: FORT POPHAM STATE PARK

**National Register Status: NONE**

LIGHT TOWER BECAME BELL TOWER WHEN REPLACED BY POND ISLAND LIGHT

## FRANKLIN ISLAND LIGHT

Location: MUSCONGUS BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: FRIENDSHIP; County: LINCOLN
Year Station Established: 1805; Year Automated: 1967

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/GREY & RED TRIM
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 57
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 250 MM

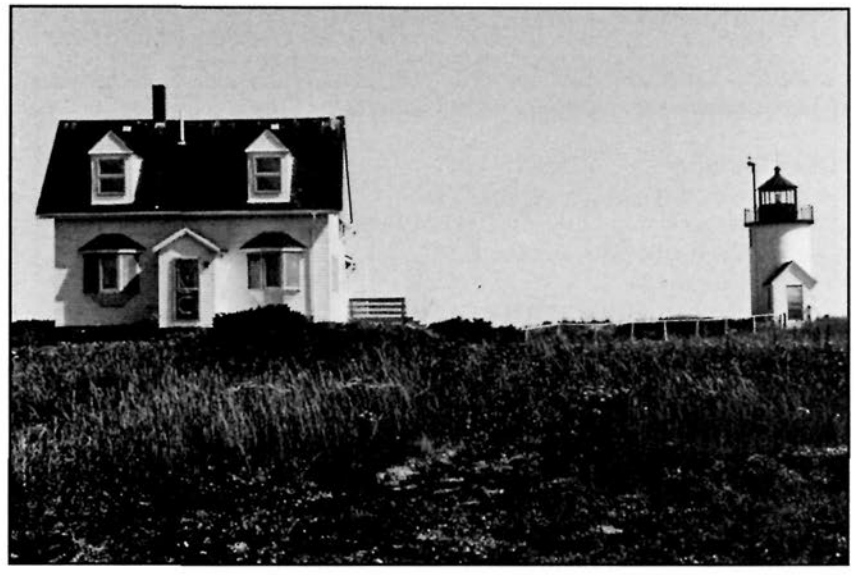
Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1895)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED 1805 DAYMARK; FRANKLIN ISLAND IS UNINHABITED; TOWER ONCE ATTACHED TO DWELLING

## GOAT ISLAND LIGHT



*Courtesy Kennebunkport Conservation Trust/Tom Bradbury.*

Location: GOAT ISLAND/CAPE PORPOISE HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: KENNEBUNKPORT
County: YORK

Year Station Established: 1835
Year Automated: 1990

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1859
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 38
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER; Present Optic: 300 MM (1990)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DESTROYED); Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1860; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: L-SHAPED COLONIAL CAPE; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1907), WOOD BOATHOUSE (1905)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO KENNEBUNKPORT CONSERVATION TRUST
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT (HIGH TIDE ONLY)

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GOAT ISLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-193/MARO)

KENNEBUNKPORT CONSERVATION TRUST HOPES TO MAINTAIN BUILDINGS, PROVIDE A CARETAKER AND USE RESOURCE FOR EDUCATION ACTIVITIES; COVERED WALKWAY PREVIOUSLY CONNECTED TOWER TO KEEPERS

## GOOSE ROCKS LIGHT

Location: EAST ENTRANCE FOX ISLANDS THOROFARE; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NORTH HAVEN; County: KNOX

Year Station Established: 1890; Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1890
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER, BLACK BASE & TRIM
Shape: CONICAL TOWER/CYLINDRICAL BASE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 51; Height of Focal Plane: 51
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 250 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

## GOOSE ROCKS LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1890; Architectural Style: SPARK PLUG INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GOOSE ROCKS LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

ONE OF FOUR "SPARK PLUG" TOWERS BUILT IN MAINE

## GREAT DUCK ISLAND LIGHT

Location: BLUE HILL BAY APPROACH
U.S.C.G. District: 1
*Nearest City*: FRENCHBORO; *County*: HANCOCK

Year Station Established: 1890; Year Automated: 1986

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1890
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: TIMBER/STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK/GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 42; Height of Focal Plane: 67
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FA-251 (1986)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1890; Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: SQUARE
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1890; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COTTAGE
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

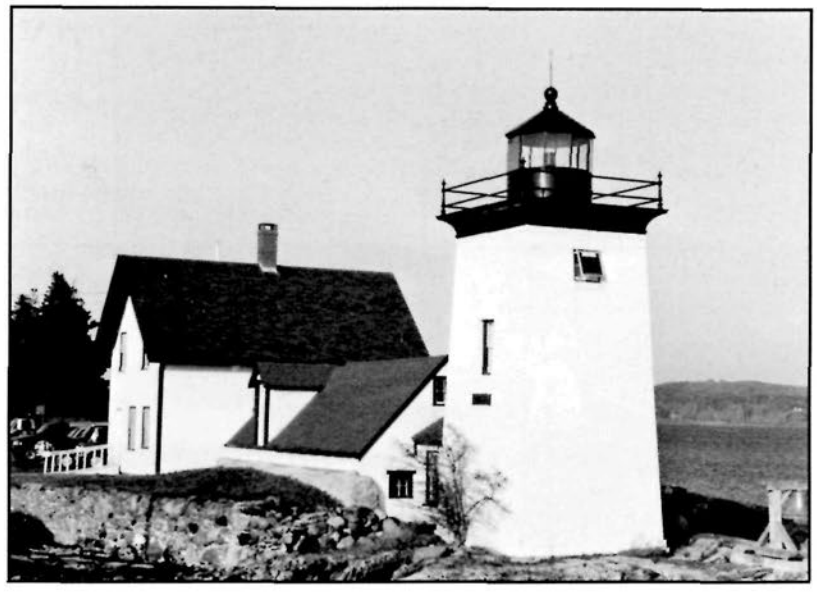
Other Structures: STONE OIL HOUSE (1901), STORAGE BUILDING (1890), BOATHOUSE (1890)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/ECOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GREAT DUCK ISLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

ISOLATED ISLAND OWNED BY NATURE CONSERVANCY; ISLAND IS A SEABIRD NESTING SITE

## GRINDLE POINT LIGHT



*Courtesy Grindle Point Lighthouse & Museum Committee.*

Location: GILKEY HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ISLESBORO
County: WALDO

Year Station Established: 1850
Year Automated: 1934

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1934-1987
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 39
Height of Focal Plane: 39
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL; Present Optic: 250 MM (1987)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: NONE/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1874; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE COD (ATTACHED); Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1906), BOATHOUSE (BY 1881)

Owner/Manager: TOWN OF ISLESBORO (U.S. COAST GUARD ACCESS TO TOWER)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/KEEPERS DWELLING IS A MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; SUMMERS - BY APPOINTMENT; Access: FERRY FROM LINCOLNVILLE BEACH

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GRINDLE POINT LIGHT STATION
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-181/MARO)

LIGHT ON NEARBY SKELETON TOWER 1934-1987; AT REQUEST OF LOCAL CITIZENS, COAST GUARD MOVED LIGHT BACK INTO THE OLD TOWER IN 1987 AND REMOVED MODERN TOWER

## HALFWAY ROCK LIGHT

Location: CASCO BAY OFF BAILEY ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SOUTH HARPSWELL
County: CUMBERLAND

Year Station Established: 1871; Year Automated: 1975

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: GRANITE/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 76; Height of Focal Plane: 77
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1871)
Present Optic: DCB 224

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (REMOVED)
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## HALFWAY ROCK LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1889; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: COMBINATION BOATHOUSE
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; RESTRICTED
Access: HELICOPTER/BOAT (DANGEROUS)

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HALFWAY ROCK LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

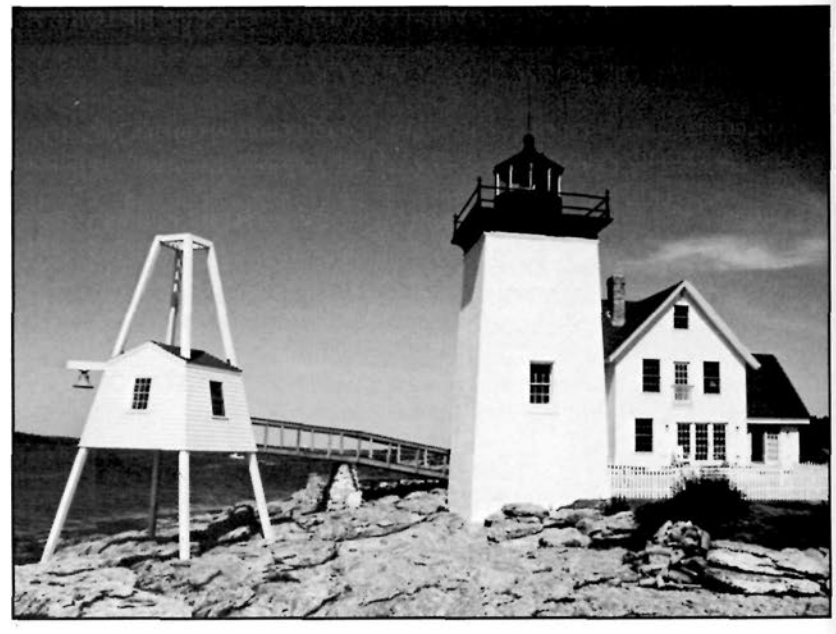
ALL BUT TOWER WASHED AWAY; MARINE RAILWAY WASHED AWAY BY 1991 STORM

## HENDRICKS HEAD LIGHT

Location: SHEEPSCOT RIVER ENTRANCE; *U.S.C.G. District:* 1
Nearest City: WEST SOUTHPORT
County: LINCOLN

Year Station Established: 1829
Year Automated: 1975

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1935-1951
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN; Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 39
Height of Focal Plane: 43; Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1875); Present Optic: 250 MM (1979)



*Courtesy Benjamin Russell.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1890; Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: PYRAMIDAL BELL TOWER; Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (INACTIVE)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1875; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD

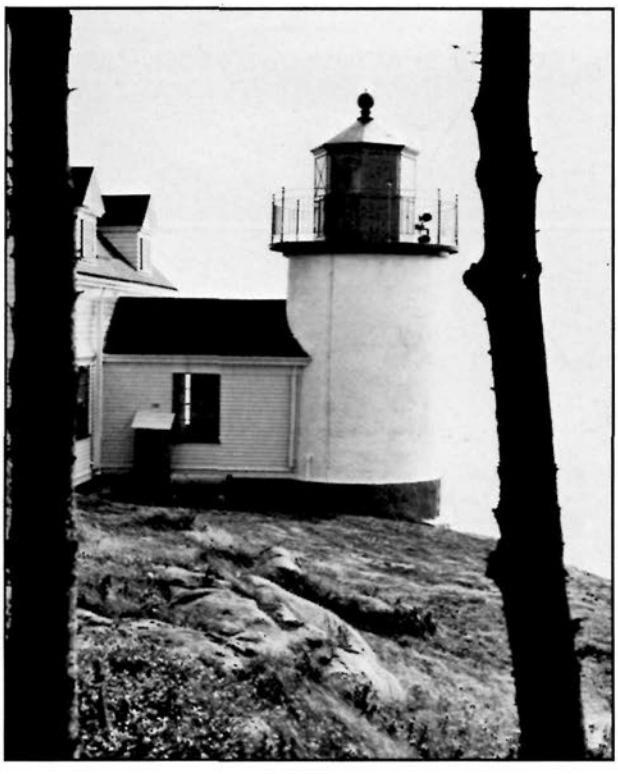
Other Structures: 2 CISTERNS, BRICK OIL HOUSE (1895), CATWALK, GARAGE, STORAGE BUILDING, BARN

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER/U.S. COAST GUARD (OPERATES LIGHT ONLY)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HENDRICKS HEAD LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Documented by HABS? YES (ME-186/MARO)

ORIGINALLY ATTACHED TO DWELLING BY COVERED WALKWAY; LIGHT RECOMMISSIONED 1951 BUT BUILDINGS REMAIN IN PRIVATE OWNERSHIP; BOATHOUSE DESTROYED 1978

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## HERON NECK LIGHT

Location: GREENING ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: VINALHAVEN; County: KNOX

Year Station Established: 1854; Year Automated: 1982

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1854
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: BRICK/ASPHALT
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED & BLACK TRIM
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 92
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM (1982)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1944
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style: BELL TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (DAMAGED IN 1989 FIRE); Year Constructed: 1895
Number of Stories: 1.5; Architectural Style: L-SHAPE (ATTACHED); Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1903), GENERATOR BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HERON NECK LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

---

## INDIAN ISLAND LIGHT

Location: INDIAN ISLAND/ROCKPORT HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ROCKPORT; County: KNOX

Year Station Established: 1850

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874

Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1934
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)

## INDIAN ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? YES

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1850; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: T-SHAPE
Construction Materials: BRICK/FRAME

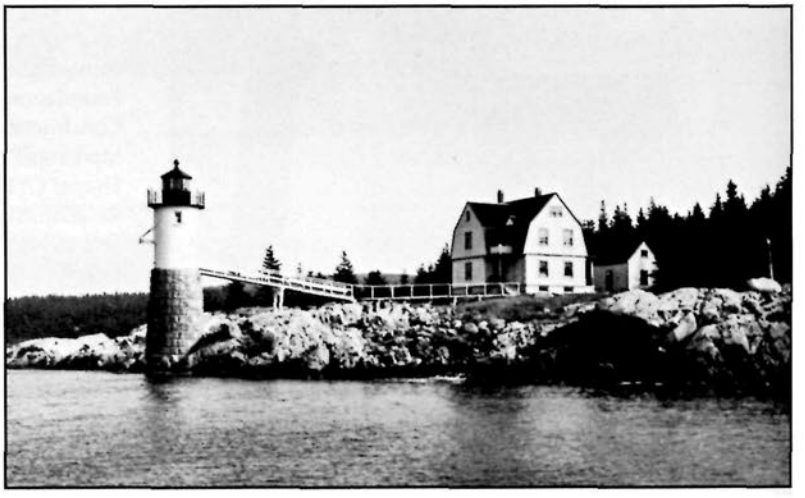
Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1904), FUEL HOUSE (1888), 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE PROPERTY
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: INDIAN ISLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

REPLACED BY ACTIVE LOWELL ROCK POLE BEACON IN 1935; SOMETIMES LOCALLY CALLED GRAVES LIGHT

## ISLE AU HAUT (ROBINSON POINT) LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: ROBINSON POINT
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ISLE AU HAUT
County: KNOX

Year Station Established: 1907
Year Automated: 1959

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1907
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: GRANITE/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: LOWER GREY/UPPER WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: LOWER CONICAL/UPPER CYLINDRICAL; Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 48
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1907); Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: NONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1907; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD/STUCCO

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1907), BOATHOUSE (1907), CATWALK CONNECTS TOWER TO DWELLING, COTTAGE (WOOD SHED), OUTHOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/PRIVATE OWNER (DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/BED & BREAKFAST; Open to the Public? YES
Access: FERRY FROM STONINGTON; Public Phone: 207-367-2261

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ISLE AU HAUT LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## LIBBY ISLAND LIGHT

Location: MACHIAS BAY ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: MACHIASPORT
County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1822
Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1848
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE

Tower Height: 42; Height of Focal Plane: 91
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855); Present Optic: DCB 224

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1884; Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: AIR HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DISMANTLED)

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1893), GENERATOR BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT (DANGEROUS)

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LIBBY ISLAND LIGHT STATION

## LITTLE RIVER LIGHT

Location: LITTLE RIVER ISLAND/CUTLER HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: CUTLER
County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1847
Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1876
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1975
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: CAST IRON/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN; Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## LITTLE RIVER LIGHT cont.

Tower Height: 41; Height of Focal Plane: 56
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855); Present Optic: 300 MM (1980)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1975; Shape: SKELETAL

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED); Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1888; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: L-SHAPE VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1905), STORAGE BUILDING (1879), BOATHOUSE (1881)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO CUTLER ASSOCIATION
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LITTLE RIVER LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

## LUBEC CHANNEL LIGHT

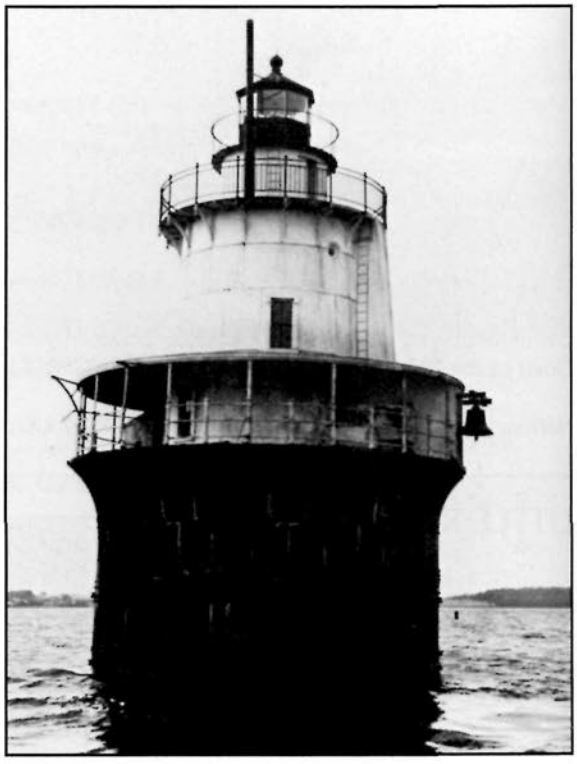
Location: LUBEC CHANNEL; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: LUBEC; County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1890; Year Automated: 1968

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1890
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/CAST IRON CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER ON BLACK CYLINDRICAL PIER
Shape: CONICAL "SPARK PLUG"
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 53
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1890)
Present Optic: 155 MM, SOLAR POWERED (1985)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1890
Architectural Style: SPARK PLUG INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON



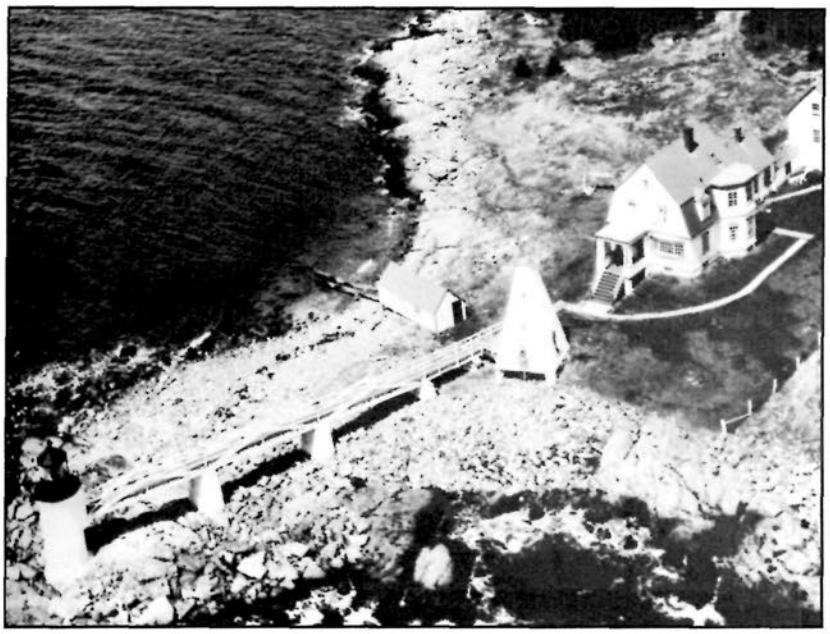
*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Other Structures: CISTERNS IN BASEMENT

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LUBEC CHANNEL LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

TO BE SUBSTANTIALLY RESTORED IN 1992-1993; ORIGINAL FOG BELL ON DISPLAY IN LOCAL MUSEUM IN LUBEC, MAINE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## MARSHALL POINT LIGHT

Location: PORT CLYDE HARBOR ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PORT CLYDE
County: KNOX

Year Station Established: 1831
Year Automated: 1980

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: BRICK/GRANITE/IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE

Tower Height: 31; Height of Focal Plane: 30
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857); Present Optic: 300 MM (1981)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED); Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1896; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COLONIAL REVIVAL; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1905), CATWALK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO ST. GEORGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM IN KEEPERS DWELLING
Open to the Public? YES; Access: ROUTE 131 FROM THOMASTON; Public Phone: 207-372-6450

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MARSHALL POINT LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Documented by HABS? YES (ME-205/MARO)

CATWALK FROM LIGHT TOWER TO SHORE WAS ORIGINALLY COVERED

## MATINICUS ROCK LIGHT (TWIN TOWERS)

Location: 6 MILES SOUTH OF MATINICUS ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ROCKLAND; County: KNOX

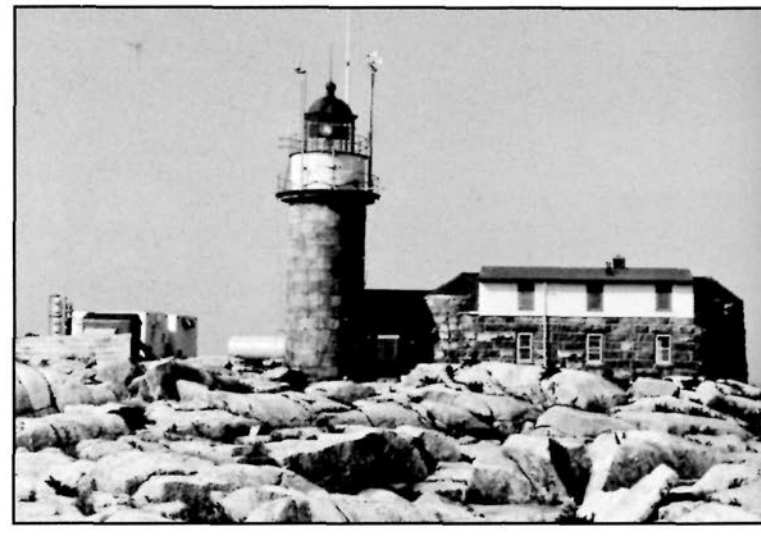
Year Station Established: 1827; Year Automated: 1983

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 48; Height of Focal Plane: 90
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: DCB 224 (1983)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (REMOVED 1983)
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

## MATINICUS ROCK LIGHT (TWIN TOWERS) cont.



*Courtesy National Audubon Society/Susan E. Schubel.*

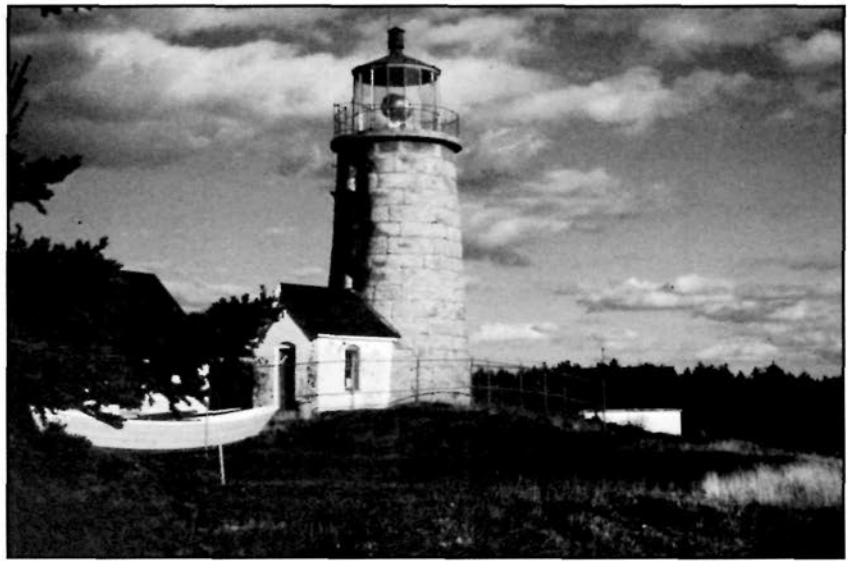
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1846
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: RECTANGULAR
Construction Materials: GRANITE/ WOOD

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING, BOATHOUSE (1890), 2 CISTERNS, RAILWAY, FOUNDATION OF ASSISTANT KEEPERS, BRICK GENERATOR BUILDING, 2 PLASTIC GENERATOR SHEDS, HELICOPTER PAD

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO NATIONAL AUDUBON SOCIETY; Current Use: RESEARCH HEADQUARTERS FOR AUDUBON BIOLOGISTS
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT OR HELICOPTER FROM MATINICUS ISLAND

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MATINICUS ROCK LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

DESIGNED BY ALEXANDER PARRIS; ABBIE BURGESS GAINED HEROINE REPUTATION HERE; ORIG. LENS REMOVED TO SHORE VILLAGE MUSEUM, ROCKLAND; TWO 1848 TOWERS (TOPS REMOVED) ATTACHED TO HOUSE; SECOND 1857 TOWER INACTIVE 1924; ISLAND IMPORTANT SEABIRD NESTING SITE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1980.*

## MONHEGAN ISLAND LIGHT

Location: MONHEGAN ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: MONHEGAN
County: LINCOLN

Year Station Established: 1824
Year Automated: 1959

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1850
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE

Tower Height: 47; Height of Focal Plane: 178
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1856); Present Optic: DCB-36 (1959)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1874; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: CISTERN, OIL HOUSE (ca.1893), GARAGE, STORAGE BUILDING, CHICKEN COUP, CATWALK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/MONHEGAN CULTURAL & HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION (KEEPERS)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM IN KEEPERS DWELLING
Open to the Public? YES; Access: FERRY FROM PORT CLYDE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MONHEGAN ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE & QUARTERS; On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-202/MARO)

COMPANION FOG SIGNAL ACROSS HARBOR ON MANANA ISLAND

---

## MOOSE PEAK LIGHT

Location: MISTAKE ISLAND/EASTERN BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: JONESPORT; County: WASHINGTON
Year Station Established: 1827; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1851
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 57; Height of Focal Plane: 72
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)
Present Optic: DCB 36 (1972)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1912
Construction Materials: BRICK
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO
(DISMANTLED 1982)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

ALSO KNOWN AS MISTAKE ISLAND LIGHT

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1951.*

## MOUNT DESERT ROCK LIGHT

Location: SOUTH OF MOUNT DESERT ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: FRENCHBORO
County: HANCOCK

Year Station Established: 1830
Year Automated: 1977

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1847
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 58; Height of Focal Plane: 75
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1858); Present Optic: DCB 24 (1977)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED); Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL, WHISTLE

## MOUNT DESERT ROCK LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1892; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COLONIAL DUPLEX; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: CISTERN, STORAGE BUILDING, BOATHOUSE (1895)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO COLLEGE OF THE ATLANTIC
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO; Access: 20 MILES OFFSHORE/BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MOUNT DESERT LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-204/MARO)

TOWER DESIGNED BY NOTED ARCHITECT/ENGINEER ALEXANDER PARRIS; REPLICA OF CUPOLA PLACED ON TOWER IN 1985

## NARRAGUAGUS (POND ISLAND) LIGHT

Location: E. SIDE POND ISLAND/NARRAGUAGUS BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: MILBRIDGE; County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1853

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1853
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1934
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 31; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic:
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1875; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS, OIL HOUSE (1905), BRICK WORKROOM (1887) ATTACHES TOWER TO DWELLING

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: RESORT
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NARRAGUAGUS LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-195/MARO)

## NASH ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SOUTHEAST MOUTH OF PLEASANT BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1; Nearest City: SOUTH ADDISON
County: WASHINGTON
Year Station Established: 1838; Year Automated: 1958

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1982
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE
Tower Height: 51
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)

Other Structures: NONE (DISMANTLED)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED BY BUOY, SCHEDULED FOR DISMANTLING



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## OWLS HEAD LIGHT

Location: WEST PENOBSCOT BAY/ROCKLAND HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: OWLS HEAD; County: KNOX

Year Station Established: 1825
Year Automated: 1989

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1852
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 100
Original Optic: REFLECTOR (1826)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: AIR HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1854; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COTTAGE; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: GENERATOR HOUSE; WOODEN WALKWAY TO TOWER; OIL STORAGE BUILDING (1895)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING IN KEEPERS DWELLING
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT; Access: KNOX COUNTY LIGHTHOUSE PARK/OFF ROUTE 73

**National Register Status: LISTED**: OWLS HEAD LIGHT STATION
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-185/MARO)

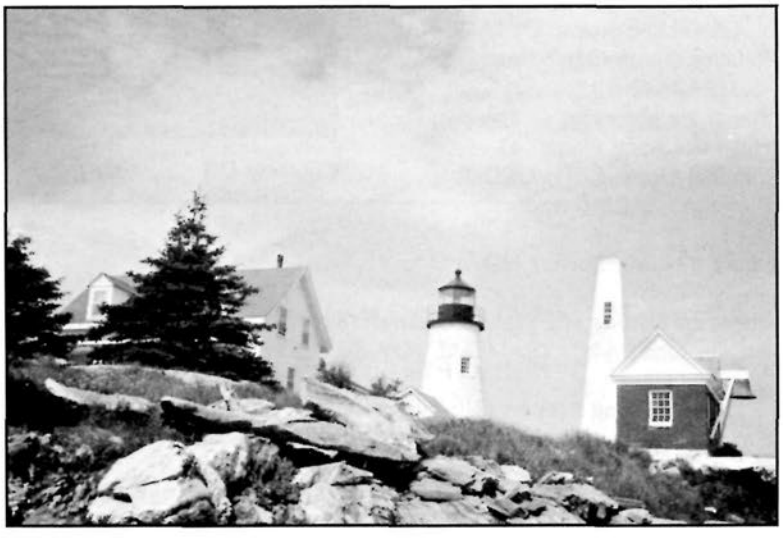
WALKWAY TO TOWER WAS ONCE COVERED; 1906 BELL TOWER & 1894 BOATHOUSE DISMANTLED

## PEMAQUID POINT LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO MUSCONGUS BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PEMAQUID POINT
County: LINCOLN

Year Station Established: 1827
Year Automated: 1934

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1835; Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: RUBBLE STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED



*Courtesy Fisherman's Museum/Robert St. Pierre, 1993.*

## PEMAQUID POINT LIGHT cont.

Tower Height: 38; Height of Focal Plane: 79
Original Optic: ARGAND LAMPS
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1897
Construction Materials: BRICK/WOOD
Architectural Style: PYRAMIDAL TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (REMOVED 1934)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1857; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE COD (ATTACHED)
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1896)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/ TOWN OF BRISTOL (REMAINDER)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/ MUSEUM IN KEEPERS

Open to the Public? YES
Access: FISHERMAN'S MUSEUM, ROUTE 130
Public Phone: 207-677-2494

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PEMAQUID POINT LIGHT
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-187/MARO)

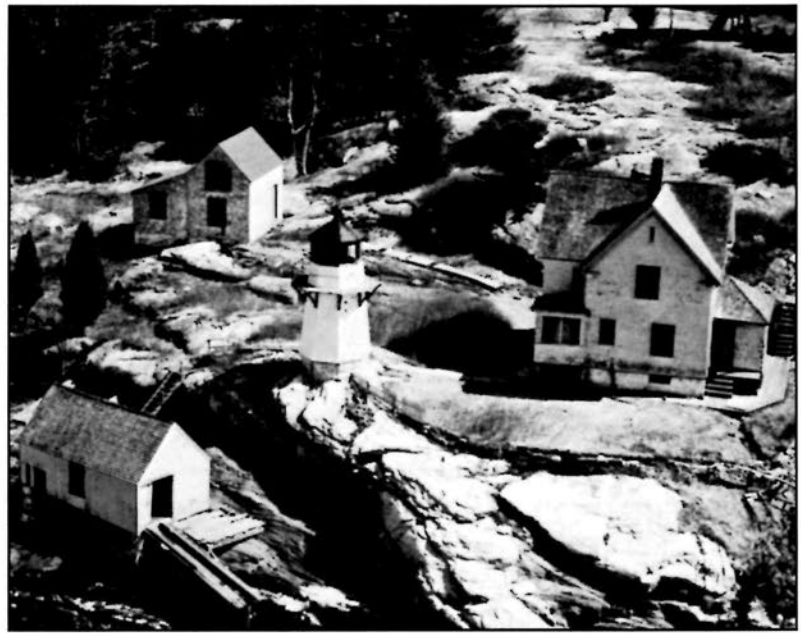
LENS FROM BAKERS ISLAND LIGHT ON DISPLAY IN MUSEUM

## PERKINS ISLAND LIGHT

Location: PERKINS ISLAND/ KENNEBEC RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: GEORGETOWN
County: SAGADAHOC

Year Station Established: 1898
Year Automated: 1959

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1898
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED LANTERN; Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 23
Height of Focal Plane: 41
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER
Present Optic: 250 MM



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1902; Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: PYRAMIDAL TOWER; Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (INACTIVE)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1898; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: LATE VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD SHINGLED

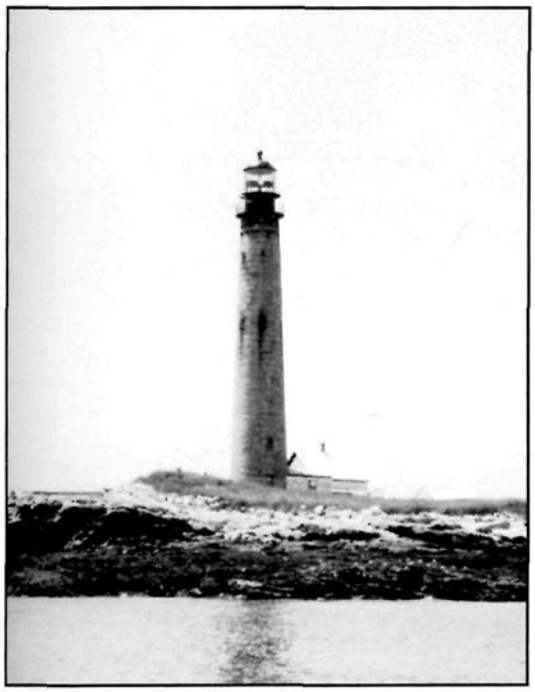
Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1906), BARN (1897-98), BOATHOUSE (1901)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/STATE OF MAINE (KEEPERS DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/WILDLIFE REFUGE

Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PERKINS ISLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-190/MARO)

---



*Courtesy Petit Manan National Wildlife Refuge.*

## PETIT MANAN LIGHT

Location: OFF PETIT MANAN POINT; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: MILLBRIDGE; County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1817; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 119; Height of Focal Plane: 123
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: DCB 224

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1887; Construction Materials: BRICK
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1875; Number of Stories: 1.5

Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: ENGINE HOUSE (1876), RAIN SHED, BOATHOUSE (BY 1868), BOARDWALK, BOATRAMP, HELICOPTER PAD

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT FROM JONESPORT/PETIT MANAN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PETIT MANAN LIGHT STATION; Documented by HABS? YES (ME-194/MARO)

TOWER ONCE ATTACHED TO BUILDING; ORIGINAL LENS AT SHORE VILLAGE MUSEUM IN ROCKLAND; BOATHOUSE TO BE RAZED IN 1993

---

## POND ISLAND LIGHT

Location: KENNEBEC RIVER ENTRANCE WEST SIDE
U.S.C.G. District: 1; Nearest City: POPHAM BEACH
County: SAGADAHOC
Year Station Established: 1821; Year Automated: 1963
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 20; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER
Present Optic: 250 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN BIRD REFUGE; Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## PORTLAND BREAKWATER LIGHT ("BUG LIGHT")

Location: PORTLAND HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SOUTH PORTLAND
County: CUMBERLAND

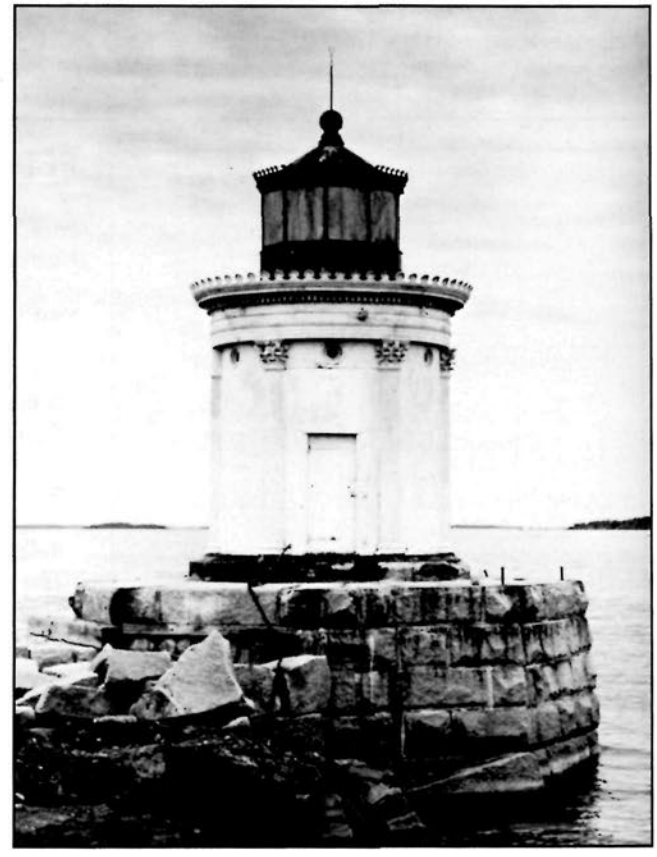
Year Station Established: 1855; Year Automated: 1934

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1942
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCK CAISSON
Construction Materials: IRON PLATE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: RESEMBLES 4TH CENTURY GREEK MONUMENT
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 13; Height of Focal Plane: 13
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (REMOVED 1934)
Current Fog Signal Type: ORIG. BELL

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: TOWN OF SOUTH PORTLAND
Current Use: TOWN PARK; Open to the Public? YES
Access: BREAKWATER; Public Phone: 207-799-2661



*Courtesy Historic American Building Survey/Historic American Engineering Record, 1962.*

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PORTLAND BREAKWATER LIGHT; On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-112)

1855 TOWER MOVED; TOWER ONCE ATTACHED TO BUILDING; IN 1993 FRESNEL LENS REMOVED TO COAST GUARD STATION IN SOUTH PORTLAND

## PORTLAND HEAD LIGHT

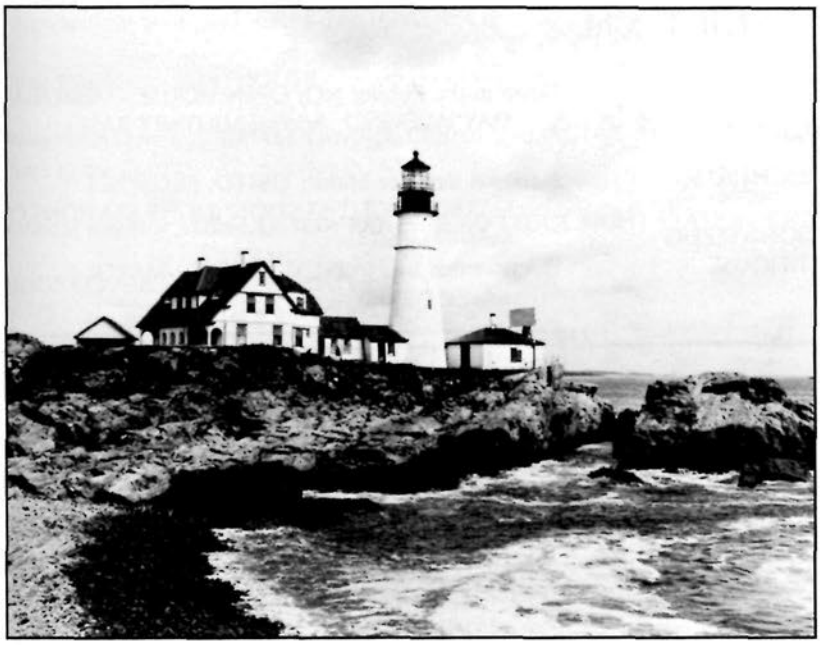
Location: PORTLAND HARBOR/CASCO BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: CAPE ELIZABETH
County: CUMBERLAND

Year Station Established: 1791; Year Automated: 1989

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1791
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: RUBBLE STONE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 80; Height of Focal Plane: 101
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: DCB 224

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1975 (REPLICA)
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: WHISTLE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, ca. 1940.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1891
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUPLEX
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: GARAGE, OIL HOUSE (1891)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO TOWN OF CAPE ELIZABETH
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM IN KEEPERS DWELLING
Open to the Public? YES
Access: 1000 SHORE ROAD/FORT WILLIAMS STATE PARK
Public Phone: 207-799-2661

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PORTLAND HEAD LIGHT
On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-123)

FIRST TOWER COMPLETED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT; ONE OF FOUR 18TH-CENTURY TOWERS STILL INTACT; SECOND ORDER LENS REMOVED 1946, RETURNED 1992, PORTION OF LENS ON DISPLAY IN TOWER

---

## PROSPECT HARBOR POINT LIGHT

Location: PROSPECT HARBOR POINT; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PROSPECT HARBOR
County: HANCOCK

Year Station Established: 1850
Year Automated: 1951

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1891
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1859-1870
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 38; Height of Focal Plane: 42
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER (1870); Present Optic: 250 MM



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1981.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1891; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: FARMHOUSE; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

## PROSPECT HARBOR POINT LIGHT cont.

Other Structures: STONE OIL HOUSE (1905), BOATHOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (LIGHT)/U.S. NAVY (DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/KEEPERS DWELLING USED AS NAVY GUEST HOUSE

Open to the Public? NO; OPEN HOUSE - MEMORIAL DAY WEEKEND; Access: MILITARY BASE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PROSPECT HARBOR LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-201/MARO)

## PUMPKIN ISLAND LIGHT

Location: EGGEMOGGIN REACH/PENOBSCOT BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SARGENTVILLE; County: HANCOCK

Year Station Established: 1854; Automated: 1930

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1854
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 28
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1854)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (MODIFIED)
Year Constructed: 1854; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COLONIAL CAPE
Construction Materials: FRAME

Other Structures: BOATHOUSE (1885, 1906), BRICK OIL HOUSE (1906)

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE PROPERTY
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PUMPKIN ISLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-200/MARO)

## RAM ISLAND LEDGE LIGHT

Location: PORTLAND HARBOR/CASCO BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: CAPE ELIZABETH; County: CUMBERLAND

Year Station Established: 1905; Year Automated: 1959

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1905
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 72; Height of Focal Plane: 77
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1905)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1951.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1905; Number of Stories:
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER; Construction Materials: GRANITE

Other Structures: BOATHOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: RAM ISLAND LEDGE LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

LEDGE COVERED AT HIGH WATER

---

## RAM ISLAND LIGHT

Location: RAM ISLAND/BOOTHBAY HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: OCEAN POINT; County: LINCOLN

Year Station Established: 1883; Year Automated: 1965

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1883
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCK CAISSON
Construction Materials: BRICK/GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/NATURAL CAISSON & BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 36
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1881)
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN
Year Constructed: 1883
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN

Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1883; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: L-SHAPE VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: CISTERN, BRICK OIL HOUSE (1898), STORAGE BUILDING, BARN (1883), CATWALK ATTACHES TOWER TO SHORE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/MANAGED BY RAM ISLAND PRESERVATION SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: RAM ISLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1987
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-206/MARO)

SMALLER BUT IDENTICAL TO GRAVES LEDGE IN MASSACHUSETTS

---

## ROCKLAND BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: JAMESON POINT/ROCKLAND HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ROCKLAND; County: KNOX

Year Station Established: 1827; Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1902
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: TIMBER/GRANITE PIER
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE TOWER ON FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 39
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: FA-251

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1902
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1902; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: GAMBREL (ATTACHED)
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: NONE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## ROCKLAND BREAKWATER LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO ROCKLAND LIGHTHOUSE MUSEUM
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; Access: END OF BREAKWATER/WALDO & SOMERSET ROADS

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ROCKLAND BREAKWATER LIGHTHOUSE

## SADDLEBACK LEDGE LIGHT

Location: ISLE AU HAUT BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: VINELHAVEN; County: KNOX

Year Station Established: 1839; Year Automated: 1954

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1839
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: GRANITE/IRON
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL ON WHITE BASE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 42
Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER (1856)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DISMANTLED AFTER 1960)

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT - EXTREMELY DANGEROUS

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SADDLEBACK LEDGE LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-79)

TOWER DESIGNED BY ALEXANDER PARRIS; TOWER PREVIOUSLY ATTACHED TO DWELLING

## SEGUIN ISLAND LIGHT

Location: KENNEBEC RIVER/SOUTH OF GEORGETOWN; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: GEORGETOWN; County: SAGADAHOC

Year Station Established: 1795; Year Automated: 1985

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 53; Height of Focal Plane: 180
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1889
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: SINGLE STORY
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN



*Seguin Island Light. Courtesy Friends of Seguin Island, 1992.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1857
Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: DORMERED DUPLEX CAPE
Construction Materials: RED BRICK

Other Structures: CISTERN, OIL HOUSE (1892), 1 BOATHOUSE W/RAMP & ELECTRIC WINCH, 1 WHARF, 1 DONKEY HOUSE W/DIESEL ENGINE OPERATING TRAMWAY

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO FRIENDS OF SEGUIN ISLAND
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; MAY THROUGH OCTOBER
Access: BOAT FROM BATH OR BOOTHBAY HARBOR

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SEGUIN ISLAND LIGHT STATION; On State List/Inventory? YES

ONLY FIRST ORDER LENS IN MAINE; ONLY OPERATING TRAMWAY IN MAINE; THIRD TOWER ON SITE

---

## SPRING POINT LEDGE LIGHT

Location: PORTLAND HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SOUTH PORTLAND
County: CUMBERLAND

Year Station Established: 1897; Year Automated: 1934

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1897
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: BRICK/IRON CAISSON
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ON BLACK PIER W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL "SPARK PLUG"
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 54; Height of Focal Plane: 54
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1897)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED)
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1897
Architectural Style: SPARKPLUG
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: GRANITE BREAKWATER (1951)



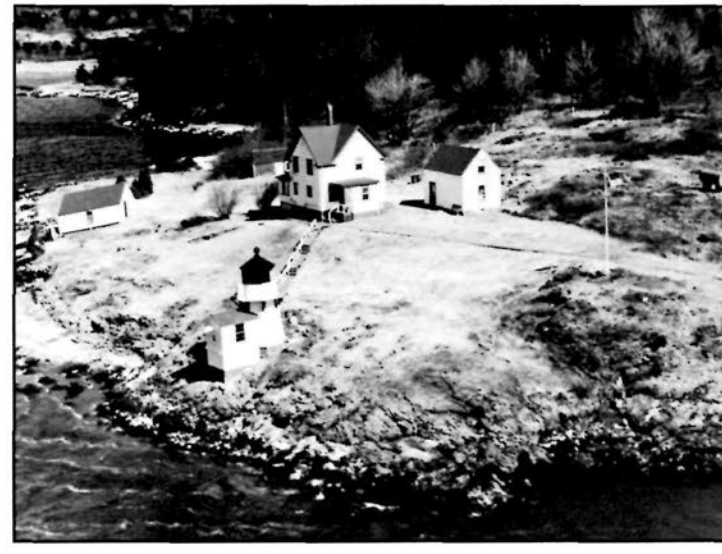
*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1949.*

## SPRING POINT LEDGE LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; Access: GRANITE BREAKWATER - FORT PREBLE AREA

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SPRING POINT LEDGE LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-183)

## SQUIRREL POINT LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: ARROWSIC ISLAND/KENNEBEC RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PHIPPSBURG
County: SAGADAHOC

Year Station Established: 1898
Year Automated: 1992

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1898; Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE BLOCK ON SURFACE
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/ BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 25
Height of Focal Plane: 33; Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1902); Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1902; Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1898; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1906), BOATHOUSE (1901), GARAGE, FRAME BARN (1898)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SQUIRREL POINT LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-191/MARO)

## TENANTS HARBOR LIGHT

Location: SOUTHERN ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: TENANTS HARBOR; County: LINCOLN

Year Station Established: 1857

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED BY COVERED BRICK PASSAGEWAY
Tower Height: 27; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed:
Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: PYRAMIDAL (REPLICA)
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1857; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COLONIAL CAPE
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1906), STORAGE BUILDING (1895)

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE PROPERTY
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: TENANTS HARBOR LIGHT (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

## TWO BUSH ISLAND LIGHT

Location: TWO BUSH CHANNEL/PENOBSCOT BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1; Nearest City: SPRUCEHEAD
Year Station Established: 1897; Year Automated: 1964

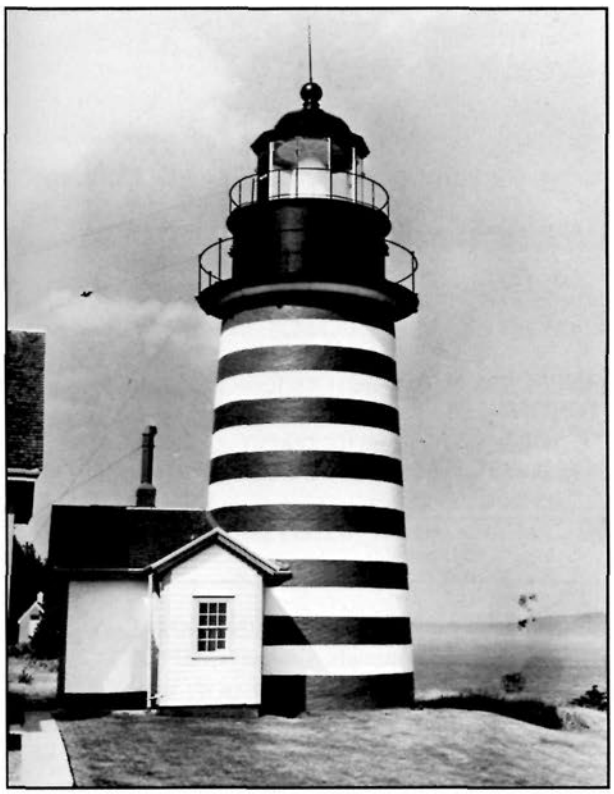
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1897
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 42; Height of Focal Plane: 65
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER (1897)
Present Optic: DCB 224

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1897
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Other Structures: 2 PRIVIES, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## WEST QUODDY HEAD LIGHT

Location: WEST QUODDY HEAD/BAY OF FUNDY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: LUBEC; County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1808
Year Automated: 1988

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED & WHITE BANDS W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 49; Height of Focal Plane: 83
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1858)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1858)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1887
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

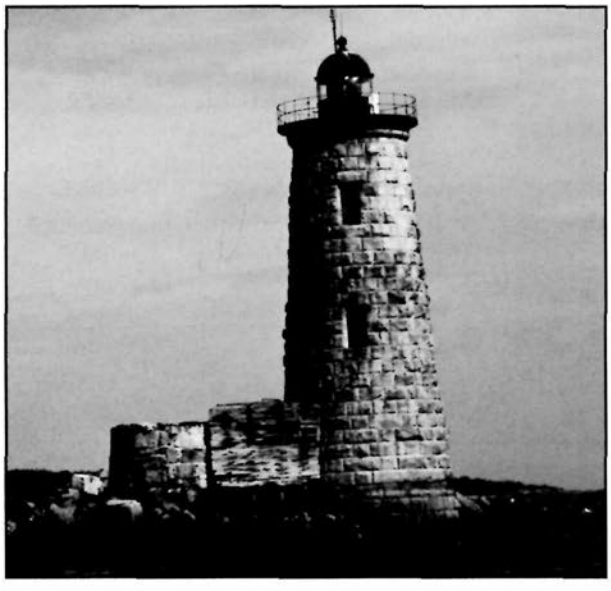
## WEST QUODDY HEAD LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1858; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1892)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO MAINE DIVISION OF NATURAL RESOURCES
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN STATE PARK/STATE EMPLOYEE HOUSING
Open to the Public? NO; Access: VIEWED FROM QUODDY HEAD STATE PARK/RT. 189

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WEST QUODDY HEAD LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, ca. 1991.*

## WHALEBACK LEDGE LIGHT

Location: PORTSMOUTH HARBOR/PISCATAQUA RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: KITTERY POINT; County: YORK

Year Station Established: 1820; Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1872
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 50; Height of Focal Plane: 59
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: DCB 224

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL, TRUMPET

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1872; Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: GRANITE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT - DANGEROUS/OFF FORT FOSTER

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WHALEBACK LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

## WHITEHEAD LIGHT

Location: WHITEHEAD ISLAND/PENOBSCOT BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: TENANTS HARBOR; County: KNOX

Year Station Established: 1807; Year Automated: 1982

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1852
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: GRANITE/ASPHALT
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CONICAL, ATTACHED TO OIL HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 41; Height of Focal Plane: 75
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: 300 MM (1982)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1888
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

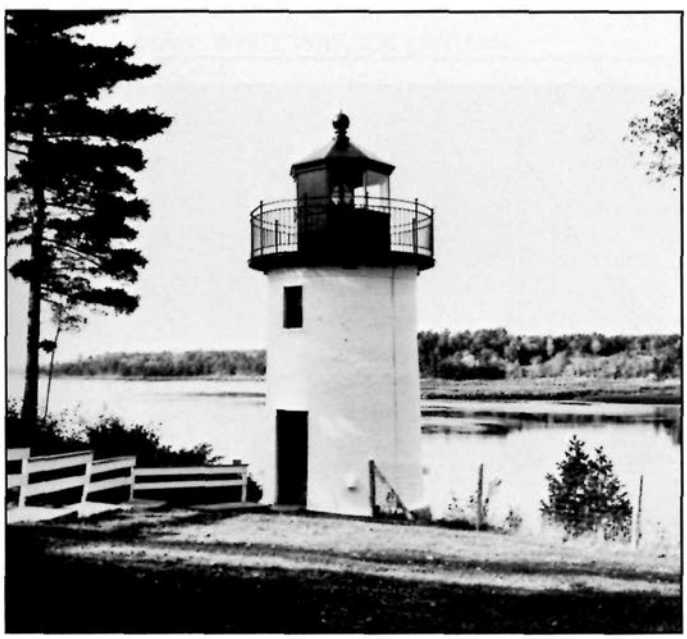
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1891; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: T-SHAPE
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1891), GARAGE, 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS (1891)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WHITEHEAD LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

HARNESSED WAVE POWER TO RING BELL; USED TO TEST FOG SIGNALS; ORIGINAL LENS STORED AT SHORE VILLAGE MUSEUM IN ROCKLAND



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1963.*

## WHITLOCKS MILL LIGHT

Location: ST. CROIX RIVER SOUTH BANK
U.S.C.G. District: 1; Nearest City: CALAIS
County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1892
Year Automated: 1969

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1910
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 32
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1892); Present Optic: 250 MM (1969)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1910
Construction Materials: WOOD; Architectural Style: PYRAMIDAL TOWER; Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (INACTIVE)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1909; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: DUTCH COLONIAL/COTTAGE; Construction Materials: WOOD/STUCCO

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1910), STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/PRIVATE OWNER (DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WHITLOCKS MILL LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

## WINTER HARBOR (MARK ISLAND) LIGHT

Location: MARK ISLAND, WINTER HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WINTER HARBOR; County: HANCOCK

Year Station Established: 1856

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1856
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: BRICK/ASPHALT
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN

## WINTER HARBOR (MARK ISLAND) LIGHT cont.

Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height:
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1876; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN

Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BOATHOUSE (1878), STONE OIL HOUSE (1905), BRICK WORKROOM ATTACHES TOWER TO DWELLING

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER; Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WINTER HARBOR LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

## WOOD ISLAND LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard (prior to 1986).*

Location: *EAST SIDE WOOD* ISLAND/SACO RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BIDDLEFORD POOL
County: YORK

Year Station Established: 1808
Year Automated: 1986

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1808
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: GRANITE RUBBLE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED; Tower Height: 47; Height of Focal Plane: 71
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1858); Present Optic: FA 251 (1972)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DESTROYED); Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (REMODELED 1906); Year Constructed: 1857; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUTCH COLONIAL ATTACHED BY COVERED WALKWAY; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1903), STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/MAINE AUDUBON SOCIETY (ISLAND)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN BIRD SANCTUARY; Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WOOD ISLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHT STATIONS OF MAINE MPS)

LANTERN REMOVED FROM TOWER 1972 AND RESTORED 1986; ORIGINAL BELL ON DISPLAY ON UNION CHURCH

## BALTIMORE LIGHT

Location: SOUTH ENTRANCE TO CRAIGHILL CHANNEL; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: GIBSON ISLAND
County: ANNE ARUNDEL
Year Station Established: 1908; Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1908
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/CAST IRON CAISSON
Construction Materials: BRICK/REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 38; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1908; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: OCTAGON (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: BRICK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

MANNED UNTIL 1928 WHEN KEEPER OF SANDY POINT LIGHT ADDED THIS LIGHT TO DUTIES; SITE OF STRONTIUM-90 FUEL CELL TEST; FIRST NUCLEAR POWERED LIGHTHOUSE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## BLOODY POINT BAR LIGHT

Location: SOUTH OF KENT ISLAND/UPPER CHESAPEAKE BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: CLAIBORNE; County: QUEEN ANNE'S

Year Station Established: 1882; Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1882
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BROWN
Shape: CONICAL SPARK PLUG
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 54
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHRAGM/BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1882
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

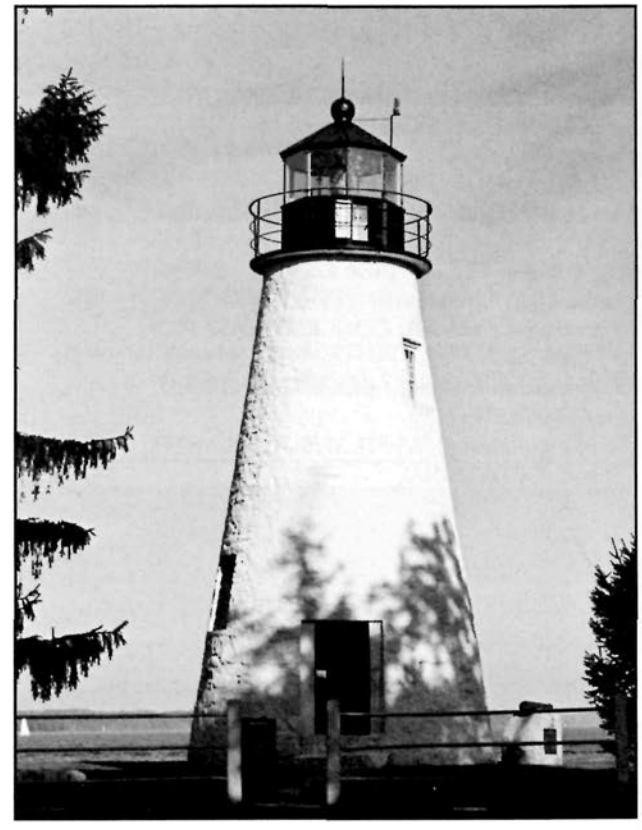
Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

TOWER EXPLODED AND GUTTED BY FIRE 1960

## CONCORD POINT (HAVRE DE GRACE) LIGHT



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1990.*

Location: SUSQUEHANNA RIVER/ CHESAPEAKE BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: HAVRE DE GRACE; County: HARFORD

Year Station Established: 1827; Year Automated: 1920

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1827
Is the Light Operational? NO
Date Deactivated: 1975
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 32; Height of Focal Plane: 26
Original Optic: NINE LAMPS W/16" REFLECTORS (1827)
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1827; Number of Stories:
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials:

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: TOWN OF HAVRE DE GRACE/FRIENDS OF CONCORD POINT LIGHTHOUSE
Current Use: HISTORIC SITE; Open to the Public? YES; MAY TO OCTOBER (1-5 P.M.)
Access: CONCORD AND LAFAYETTE STREETS; Public Phone: 410-939-1340

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HAVRE DE GRACE LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES

OLDEST LIGHTHOUSE TOWER ON CHESAPEAKE BAY

## COVE POINT LIGHT

Location: COVE POINT/PATUXENT RIVER ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: LUSBY; County: CALVERT

Year Station Established: 1828; Year Automated: 1986

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1828
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK W/CONCRETE COATING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 51; Height of Focal Plane: 45
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1897)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, ELECTRIC

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed:
Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: ELECTRIC DIAPHONE



*Cove Point Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1979.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUPLEX
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? NO; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: ROUTE 497/END OF COVE POINT ROAD

**National Register Status: LISTED**: COVE POINT LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

## CRAIGHILL CHANNEL LOWER RANGE LIGHTS

Location: CRAIGHILL CHANNEL/CHESAPEAKE BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 5
(FRONT RANGE) Nearest City: SPARROWS POINT
County: BALTIMORE; Year Automated: 1964
(REAR RANGE) Nearest City: EDGEMERE; County: BALTIMORE; Year Automated: 1937

Year Station Established: 1873

Year Existing FRONT RANGE Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON PLATE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: BROWN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 22
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 2 - 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1873
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Year Existing REAR RANGE Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NINE GRANITE PIERS
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: LOWER WHITE, UPPER BROWN
Shape: PYRAMIDAL SKELETAL W/CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 105; Height of Focal Plane: 105
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 375 MM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DISMANTLED 1930s)
Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/VIEWED FROM ROCKY POINT PARK

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER**
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1981

FRONT RANGE IS 2.4 MILES SOUTH OF REAR RANGE AND HAS TWO LIGHTS, ONE AT 22 FEET AND ONE AT 39 FEET

## CRAIGHILL CHANNEL UPPER RANGE LIGHTS

Location: CRAIGHILL CHANNEL/CHESAPEAKE BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 5
FRONT RANGE - Nearest City: FORT HOWARD
County: BALTIMORE; Year Established: 1823
REAR RANGE - Nearest City: EDGEMERE; County: BALTIMORE; Year Station Established: 1886

Year Existing FRONT RANGE Tower Constructed: 1938
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCK CAISSON
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED WITH WHITE BAND MIDWAY
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 15; Height of Focal Plane: 15
Original Optic: LOCOMOTIVE RANGE LIGHT
Present Optic: DCB 24

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Year Existing REAR RANGE Tower Constructed: 1886
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: PYRAMIDAL SKELETAL W/CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 17; Height of Focal Plane: 75
Original Optic: LOCOMOTIVE RANGE LIGHT
Present Optic: DCB 24

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DISMANTLED 1920s)
Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1981

## DRUM POINT LIGHT

Location: MOVED FROM PATUXENT RIVER TO CALVERT MARINE MUSEUM
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: SOLOMONS; County: CALVERT

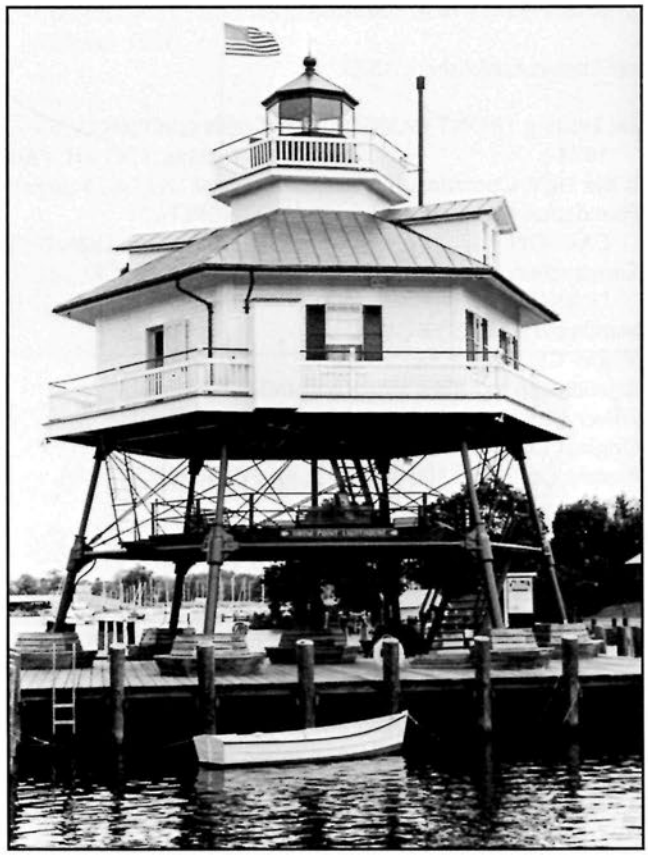
Year Station Established: 1883; Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1883
Is the Light Operational? NO
Date Deactivated: 1962
Foundation Materials: SCREW PILING
Construction Materials: WOOD/CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE HOUSE W/RED ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON HEXAGONAL DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 47; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1883)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1883)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1883; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COTTAGE (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: NONE



*Courtesy Calvert Maritime Museum/Robert Murry, 1991.*

Owner/Manager: CALVERT COUNTY GOVERNMENT/CALVERT MARINE MUSEUM; Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; DAILY MAY 1 TO OCTOBER 1; Access: ROUTE 2; Public Phone: 410-326-2042

**National Register Status: LISTED**: DRUM POINT LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES

MODERN LIGHT EXISTS ON OLD FOUNDATION IN PATUXENT RIVER

## FORT CARROLL LIGHT

Location: WEST OF SPARROWS POINT
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: FORT HOWARD; County: BALTIMORE
Year Station Established: 1854; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1898
Is the Light Operational? NO
Date Deactivated: 1950s
Foundation Materials: SOUTH WALL OF FORT
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Height of Focal Plane: 45
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER (1898)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT/VIEWED FROM FORT ARMISTEAD PARK

**National Register Status: NONE**
On State List/Inventory? YES

## FORT WASHINGTON LIGHT

Location: POTOMAC RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: TANTALLON
County: PRINCE GEORGES
Year Station Established: 1857; Year Automated: 1902

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1902
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER WITH RED LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE, TAPERED
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 28
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 250 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS OPEN DAILY
Access: RT. 210 TO FORT WASHINGTON ROAD

**National Register Status: NONE**

BELL IN LANTERN

## HAMBROOKS BAR LIGHT

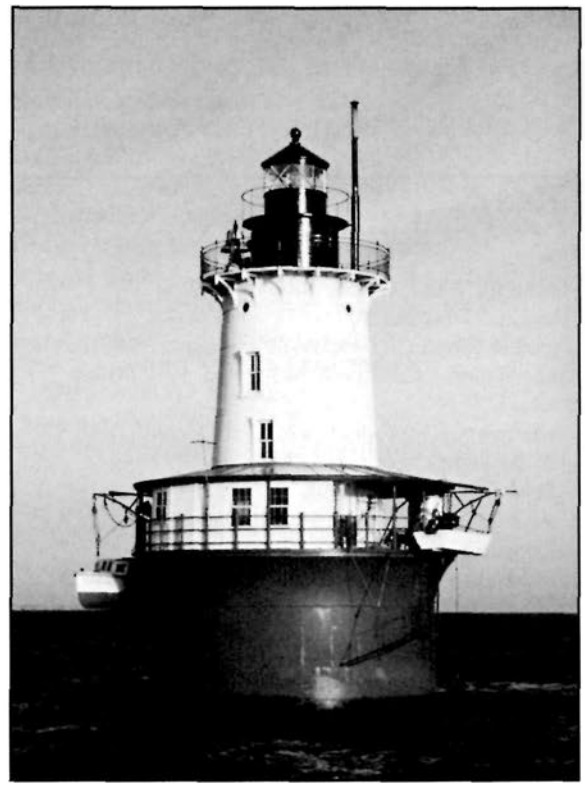
Location: CHOPTANK RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Year Station Established: 1902; Year Automated: 1902

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1902
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED/WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 15; Height of Focal Plane: 15
Original Optic:
Present Optic: 250 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## HOOPER ISLAND LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: MIDDLE HOOPER ISLAND/CHESAPEAKE BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: HOOPERSVILLE; County: DORCHESTER

Year Station Established: 1902; Year Automated: 1961

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1902
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/BROWN CYLINDER/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL SPARK PLUG
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 63
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1902
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**
On State List/Inventory? YES

## HOOPER STRAIT LIGHT

Location: MOVED FROM TANGIER SOUND TO CHESAPEAKE BAY MARITIME MUSEUM
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: ST. MICHAELS; County: TALBOT

Year Station Established: 1829; Year Automated: 1954

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1879
Is the Light Operational? NO
Date Deactivated: 1966
Foundation Materials: SCREW PILING
Construction Materials: WOOD/STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE HEXAGONAL HOUSE W/RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE ON HEXAGONAL DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 41; Height of Focal Plane: 41
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1879)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1967)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1879; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: CHESAPEAKE BAY MARITIME MUSEUM; Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; OPEN DAILY
Access: NAVY POINT/OFF ROUTE 33
Public Phone: 410-745-2916

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: ST. MICHAELS NATIONAL REGISTER DISTRICT

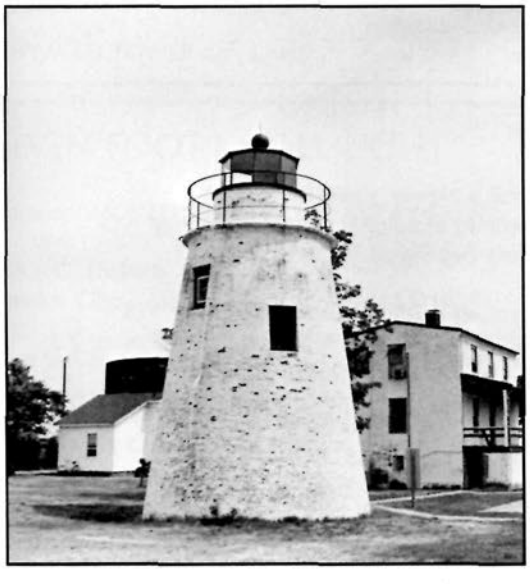


*Hooper Strait Light. Courtesy National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1989.*

On State List/Inventory? YES

REPLACED LIGHTSHIP WHICH SERVED STATION 1828-1867; MOVED TO MUSEUM SETTING 1967; SKELETAL TOWER SERVES OLD STATION

---



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/ Candace Clifford, 1993.*

## PINEY POINT LIGHT

Location: POTOMAC RIVER WEST OF PINEY POINT
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: VALLEY LEE; County: ST. MARY'S

Year Station Established: 1836; Year Automated: 1939

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1836
Is the Light Operational? NO
Date Deactivated: 1964
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 34
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

## PINEY POINT LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (MODIFIED)
Year Constructed: 1836; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: BRICK/STUCCO/FRAME

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, COTTAGE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/ST. MARYS COUNTY

Current Use: COUNTY PLANS TO MAKE STATION INTO HISTORIC SITE IN CONNECTION WITH ST. CLEMENTS ISLAND - POTOMAC RIVER MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: OFF PINEY POINT ROAD

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PINEY POINT COAST GUARD LIGHT STATION

## POINT LOOKOUT LIGHT (OLD)

Location: ENTRANCE TO POTOMAC RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: SCOTLAND; County: ST. MARY'S
Year Station Established: 1830

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1830
Is the Light Operational? NO
Date Deactivated: 1965
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: IRON TOWER ON BRICK HOUSE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE WITH RED TRIM
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON SQUARE DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 36; Height of Focal Plane: 41
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1966
Shape: SKELETAL

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed:
Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: SQUARE
Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1830; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: SMOKE HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. NAVY
Current Use: NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: POINT LOOKOUT STATE PARK/RT. 5

**National Register Status: NONE**
On State List/Inventory? YES

CURRENTLY ADMINISTERED BY NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER; BELL IS AT CHESAPEAKE MARITIME MUSEUM

## POINT NO POINT LIGHT

Location: POTOMAC RIVER ENTRANCE/CHESAPEAKE BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: DAMERON; County: ST. MARY'S
Year Station Established: 1905; Year Automated: 1962

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1905
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON; Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/RED BASE/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 375 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1905; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: OCTAGON
Construction Materials: BRICK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**
On State List/Inventory? YES



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## SANDY POINT SHOAL LIGHT

Location: UPPER CHESAPEAKE BAY AT BAY BRIDGE
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: SKIDMORE; County: ANNE ARUNDEL

Year Station Established: 1858; Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1883
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SUBMERGED IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED DWELLING W/WHITE ROOF, BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 37; Height of Focal Plane: 51
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1883; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: 2ND EMPIRE (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/VIEWED FROM SANDY POINT STATE PARK

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**
On State List/Inventory? YES

REPLACED TOWER ON LAND

## SEVEN FOOT KNOLL LIGHT

Location: MOVED FROM PATAPSCO RIVER TO BALTIMORE INNER HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: BALTIMORE; County: BALTIMORE CITY

Year Station Established: 1855; Year Automated: 1948

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? NO
Date Deactivated: 1987
Foundation Materials: SCREW PILING
Construction Materials: WROUGHT IRON
Markings/Patterns: "BARN" RED
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 40
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: NONE

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1855; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: ROUND (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

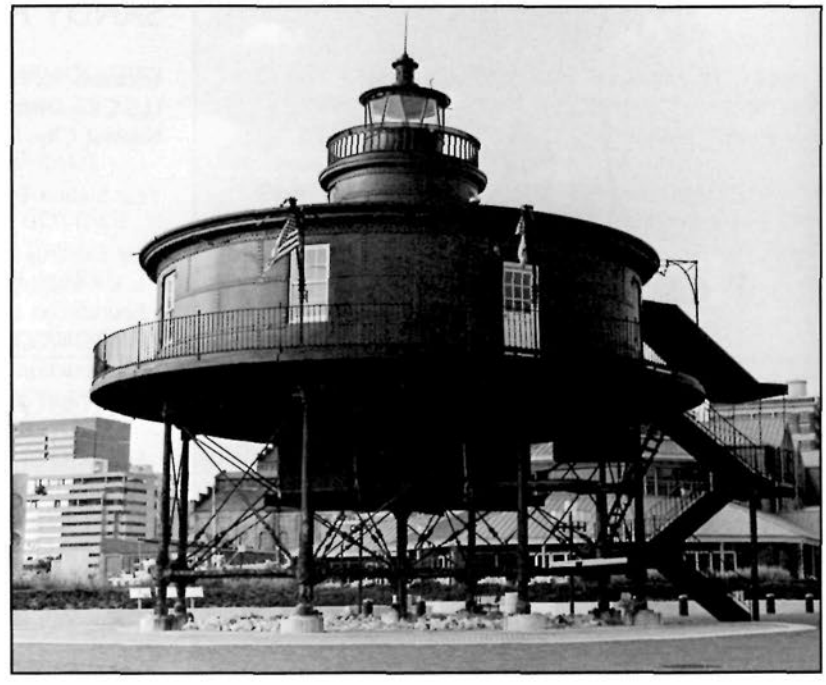
Other Structures: NONE

## SEVEN FOOT KNOLL LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LOAN TO CITY OF BALTIMORE (OPERATED BY THE LADY MARYLAND FOUNDATION)
Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; SUMMERS
Access: PIER 5, INNER HARBOR
Public Phone: 410-685-0295

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SEVEN-FOOT KNOLL LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HAER? YES (MD-54)

RELOCATED FROM PATAPSCO RIVER IN OCTOBER 1987



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1990.*

## SHARPS ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SOUTHWEST OF TILGHMAN ISLAND/CHESAPEAKE BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: FAIRBANK; County: TALBOT

Year Station Established: 1838; Year Automated: 1938

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1882
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BROWN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 54
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 250 MM (1977)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1882
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SHARPS ISLAND LIGHT
On State List/Inventory? YES

TOWER LEANING SINCE ICE DAMAGE IN 1977

## SOLOMONS LUMP LIGHT

Location: KEDGES STRAITS; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: CRISFIELD; County: SOMERSET
Year Station Established: 1875; Year Automated: 1950

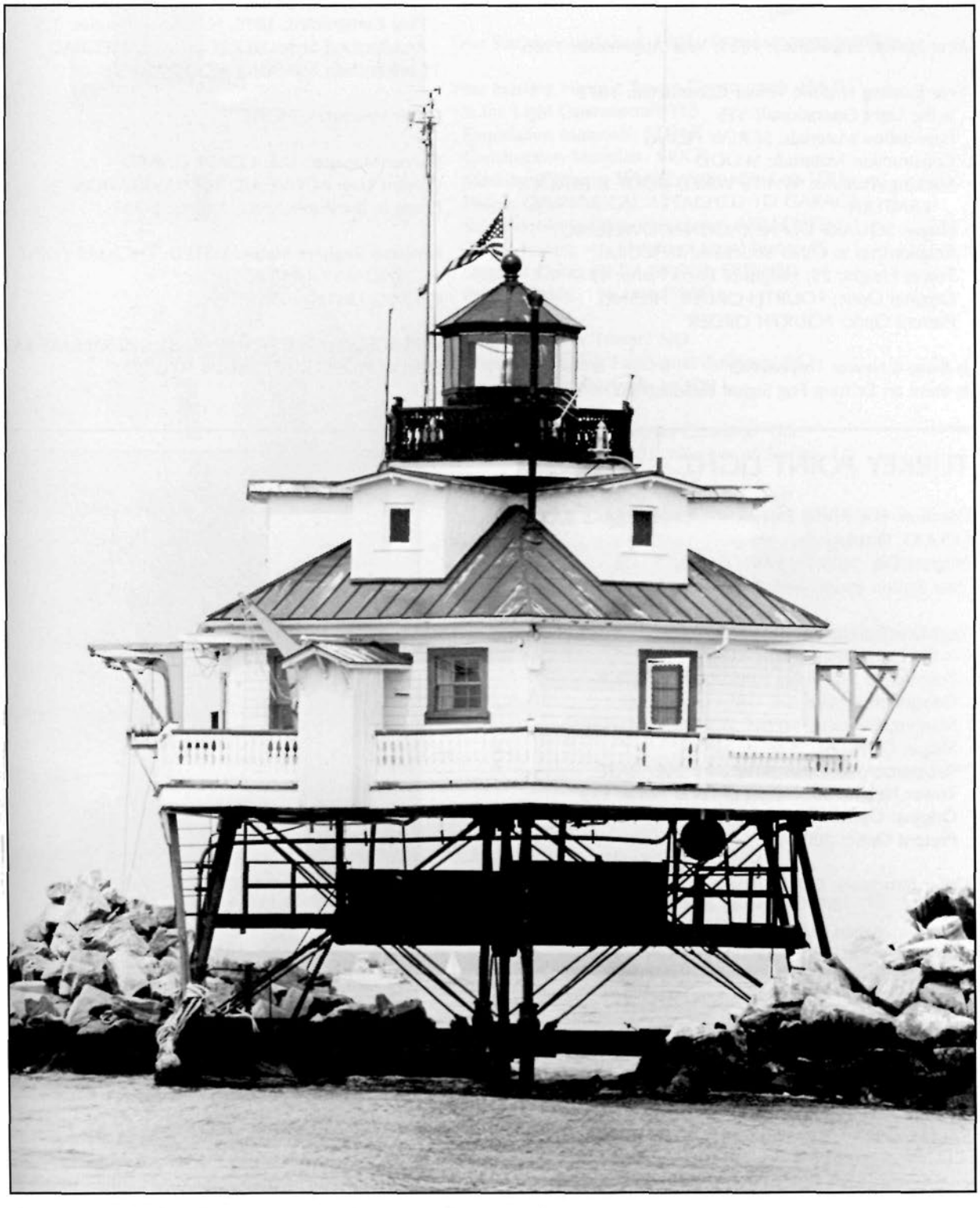
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1895
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ON BROWN BASE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE ON CYLINDRICAL PIER
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 47

Present Optic: FOURTH IOV, SOLAR POWERED

Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Thomas Point Shoals Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard/R. B. Ressler, 1990.*

## THOMAS POINT SHOALS LIGHT

Location: CHESAPEAKE BAY/SOUTH RIVER ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: ANNAPOLIS; County: ANNE ARUNDEL

Year Station Established: 1825; Year Automated: 1986

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SCREW PILING
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF & BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE ON HEXAGONAL DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 43
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Current Fog Signal Type: AIR HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1875; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: HEXAGONAL (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: THOMAS POINT SHOALS LIGHT STATION
On State List/Inventory? YES

REPLACED SHORE TOWER; LAST CHESAPEAKE BAY SCREW PILE STRUCTURE IN SITU

## TURKEY POINT LIGHT

Location: ELK RIVER ENTRANCE/CHESAPEAKE BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: NORTH EAST; County: CECIL
Year Station Established: 1832; Year Automated: 1948

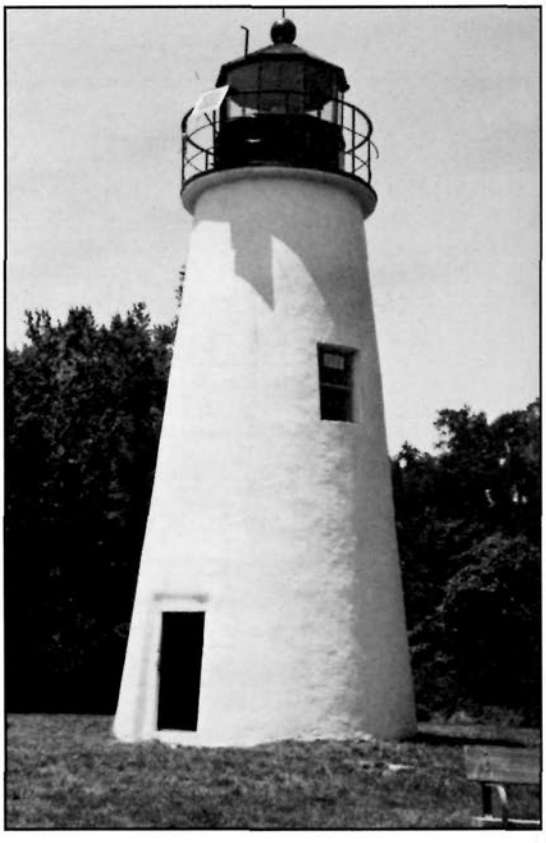
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1833
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: TIMBER/STONE CRIB
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 38; Height of Focal Plane: 129
Original Optic:
Present Optic: 200 MM

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE

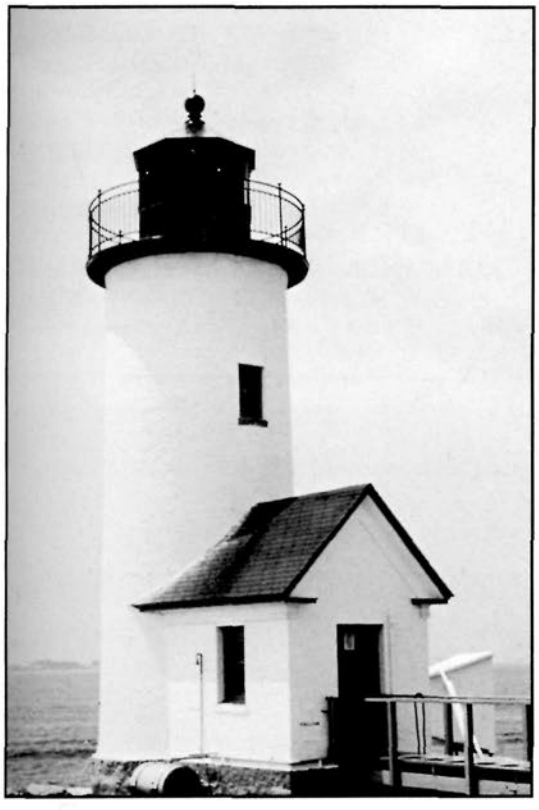
Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: ELK NECK STATE PARK/ROUTE 272
Public Phone: 410-287-5333

**National Register Status: NONE**; On State List/Inventory? YES

SITE OF AMERICA'S LAST FEMALE CIVILIAN KEEPER, FANNIE SALTER (1925-1947)



*Courtesy Elk Neck State Park/Rick Smith, 1993.*



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## ANNISQUAM HARBOR LIGHT

Location: WIGWAM POINT/IPSWICH BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ANNISQUAM; County: ESSEX

Year Station Established: 1801; Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1897
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL ATTACHED TO GARAGE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 41; Height of Focal Plane: 45
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 190 MM (1988)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1801; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: SHINGLE
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, ELEVATED WALKWAY CONNECTS TOWER TO SHORE (REPLACED IN 1978)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/U.S. COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? NO; GROUNDS ONLY BY PERMISSION

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ANNISQUAM HARBOR LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR); On State List/Inventory? YES

## BAKERS ISLAND LIGHT

Location: BAKERS ISLAND/SALEM HARBOR APPROACH; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SALEM; County: ESSEX

Year Station Established: 1791; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1821
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: GRANITE/CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 59; Height of Focal Plane: 111
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: FA 251

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1907
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: AIR HORN/ORIG. BELL, SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1878; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, 2ND KEEPERS DWELLING

## BAKERS ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO BAKERS ISLAND ASSOCIATION
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BAKER'S ISLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HABS? YES (ME-172)

SITE DATE REFERS TO FIRST DAYMARKER; TWIN TOWERS ORIGINALLY AT SITE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1981.*

## BASS RIVER LIGHT

Location: BASS RIVER HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WEST DENNIS; County: BARNSTABLE
Year Station Established: 1855; Year Automated: 1989

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1914-1989
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: IRON TOWER ON WOOD HOUSE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Shape: CONICAL TOWER ON DWELLING ROOF
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 44; Height of Focal Plane: 44
Original Optic: (1855)
Present Optic: 300 MM (1989)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1855; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: MODIFIED GOTHIC REVIVAL
Construction Materials: WOOD

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/INN
Open to the Public? YES
Access: 12 LIGHTHOUSE ROAD
Public Phone: 608-398-2244

**National Register Status: NONE**

## BIRD ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SIPPICAN HARBOR OFF BUZZARD'S BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: MARION; County: PLYMOUTH

Year Station Established: 1819

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1889; Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1939
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: RUBBLESTONE
Markings/Patterns: CONICAL
Shape: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 37; Height of Focal Plane: 37
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1889); Present Optic: REMOVED (1939)



*Courtesy JoAnn Watson.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED)
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: TOWN OF MARION/MARION CONSERVATION COMMISSION
Current Use:

Open to the Public? NO; GROUNDS OPEN BY APPOINTMENT
Access: BOAT/FOOT DURING LOW TIDE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BIRD ISLAND LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

TOWER ORIGINALLY ATTACHED TO STONE DWELLING; ISLAND IS A NESTING GROUND FOR ENDANGERED SPECIES

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## BORDEN FLATS LIGHT

Location: TAUNTON RIVER/MOUNT HOPE BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SOMERSET; County: BRISTOL

Year Station Established: 1881
Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1881
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOP/BLACK BOTTOM "SPARK PLUG"
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 50; Height of Focal Plane: 47
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1881)
Present Optic: 250 MM (1977)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL ON SITE

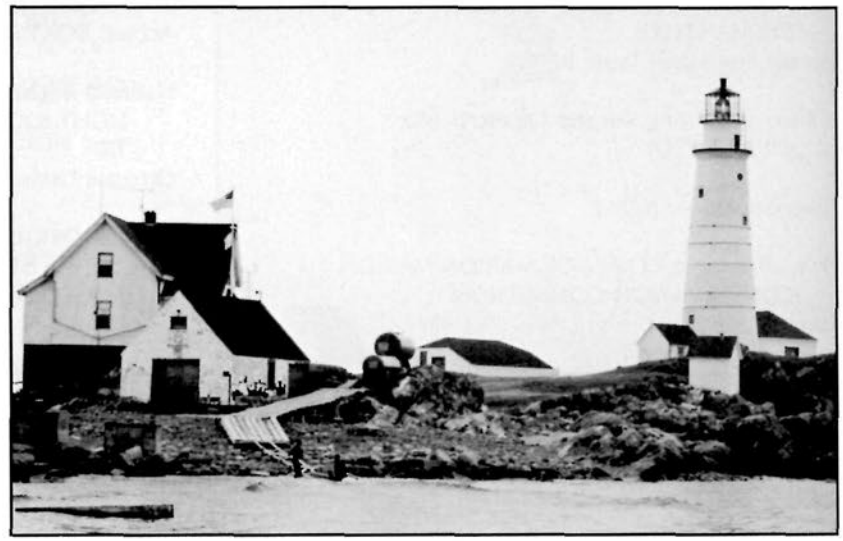
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1881
Architectural Style: SPARK PLUG INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures: CISTERN IN FOUNDATION

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT/VIEW FROM BORDEN LIGHT MARINA

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BORDEN FLATS LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

## BOSTON HARBOR LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1982.*

Location: LITTLE BREWSTER ISLAND/BOSTON HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BOSTON
County: SUFFOLK

Year Station Established: 1716
Year Automated: (SEE NOTES)

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1789
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE LEDGE
Construction Materials: RUBBLE STONE/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/FIVE STEEL BANDS & BLACK TRIM
Shape: CONICAL; Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 89; Height of Focal Plane: 102
Original Optic: TALLOW CANDLES (1716); Present Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1859)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1876; Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: VERNACULAR; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. CANNON

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1884; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: STICK STYLE VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: 1899 WOODEN BOATHOUSE, 1884 WOODEN CISTERN, 1889 BRICK OIL HOUSE, CONNECTING WALKWAY, FOUNDATIONS OF FORMER AUXILIARY LIGHT

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; Access: BOSTON HARBOR ISLANDS STATE PARK; Public Phone: 617-740-4290

**NATIONAL HISTORIC LANDMARK; National Register Status: LISTED**: BOSTON LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1987

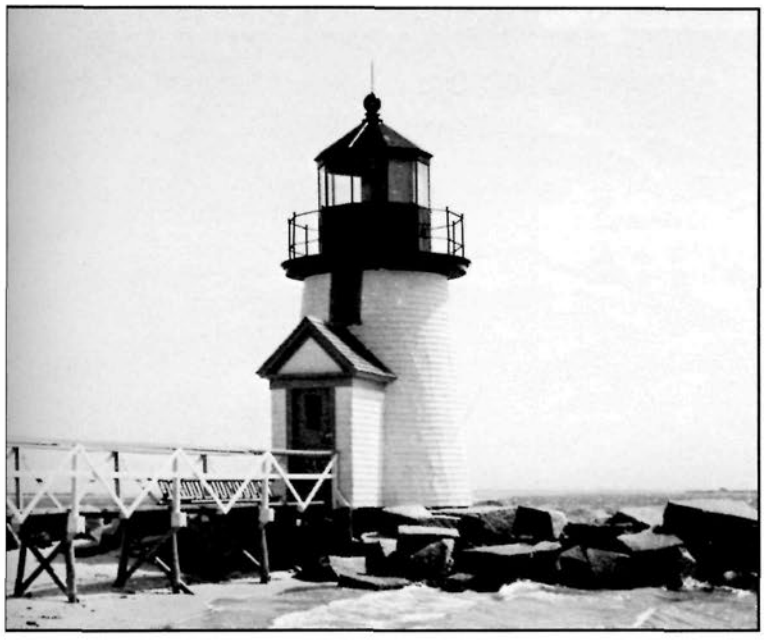
FIRST LIGHT STATION IN U.S.; 2ND OLDEST TOWER; SITE OF FOG HORN EXPERIMENTS 1893-1895; ONLY LIGHTHOUSE IN U.S. STILL MANNED BY U.S. COAST GUARD; LARGER DUPLEX DWELLING RAZED 1960; PROBLEMS W/ROCK EROSION

## BRANT POINT LIGHT

Location: NANTUCKET ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NANTUCKET; County: NANTUCKET

Year Station Established: 1746; Year Automated: 1965

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1901
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE PILING
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 26; Height of Focal Plane: 26
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1901)
Present Optic: 250 MM 250 HW



*Brant Point Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN (IN 1856 TOWER)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1856
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO 1856 TOWER
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: 1856 WHITE CONICAL TOWER (W/OUT LANTERN), BOATHOUSE (1936), LIFESAVING STATION (1934), OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, STORAGE BUILDING, WALKWAY (1901), 2 WOODEN RANGE LIGHTS (1908)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD

Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BRANT POINT LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Documented by HABS? YES (MA-969)

REBUILT 8 TIMES; REPRODUCTION OF 1901 TOWER IS ON GROUNDS OF MYSTIC SEAPORT MUSEUM; HALF OF WALKWAY DESTROYED IN 1991 STORM

---

## BUTLER FLATS LIGHT

Location: NEW BEDFORD CHANNEL/ACUSHNET RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEW BEDFORD; County: BRISTOL

Year Station Established: 1804; Year Automated: 1978

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1898
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/BLACK BASE & LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL ON CYLINDRICAL BASE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 53; Height of Focal Plane: 53
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1898
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
Current Use: PRIVATE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; OFFSHORE
Access: OPPOSITE EAST RODNEY FRENCH BLVD.

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BUTLER FLATS LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR); On State List/Inventory? YES

REPLACED LIGHT AT CLARK'S POINT; DESIGNED BY F. HOYKINSON SMITH; REPLACEMENT LIGHT BUILT ON BREAKWATER IN 1975

## CAPE ANN LIGHT (SOUTH LIGHT)



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1951.*

Location: THACHERS ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ROCKPORT; County: ESSEX

Year Station Established: 1771
Year Automated: 1981

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1861
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 124
Height of Focal Plane: 166
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1861)
Present Optic: DCB 224

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES (DAMAGED 1991)
Year Constructed:
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style: WHISTLE HOUSE
Current Fog Signal Type: AIR-DIAPHONE/ORIG. WHISTLE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/THACHERS ISLAND ASSOCIATION
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? YES; BY GUIDED TOUR DURING SUMMERS
Access: BOAT FROM ROCKPORT; Public Phone: 617-546-2326

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: TWIN LIGHTS HISTORIC DISTRICT
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

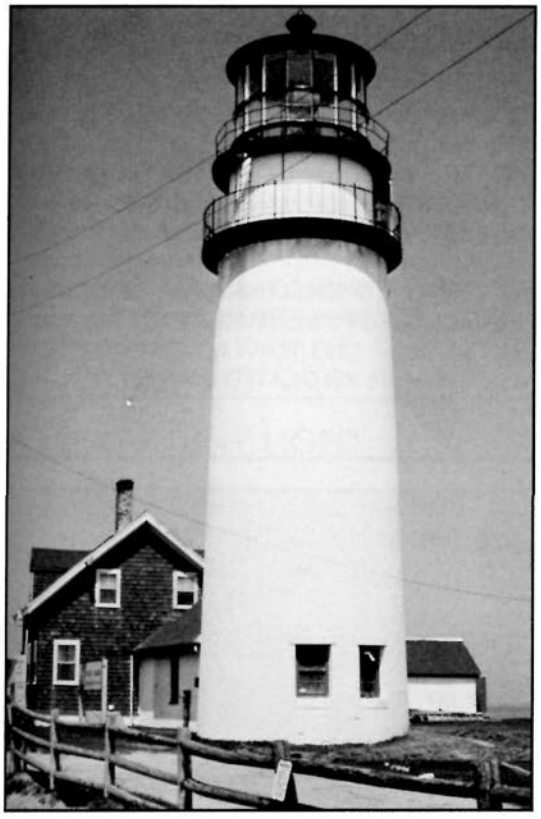
ONE OF FEW TWIN TOWER STATIONS ORIGINALLY CONSTRUCTED 1789; NORTH LIGHT (SEE THACHERS ISLAND LIGHT) DISCONTINUED 1932

## CAPE COD (HIGHLAND) LIGHT

Location: EAST SIDE OF CAPE COD
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NORTH TRURO; County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1797; Year Automated: 1987

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 66; Height of Focal Plane: 183



*Cape Cod Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: DCB-224 (1980)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN (REMOVED)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1857; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: QUEEN ANN
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: GENERATOR SHED (1857), NEW KEEPERS (1961), WALKWAY ATTACHES TOWER TO DWELLING, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD STATION; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HIGHLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HABS? YES (MA-750)

PROPERTY SURROUNDING STATION OWNED BY NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AS PART OF THE CAPE COD NATIONAL SEASHORE; 7TH LIGHT CONSTRUCTED BY U.S. GOVERNMENT; SITE FOR RADIOBEACON EXPERIMENTS; THREATENED BY CLIFF EROSION; SOME DISCUSSION TO MOVE TOWER

---

## CAPE POGE (POGUE) LIGHT

Location: MARTHAS VINEYARD/ CHAPPAQUIDDICK ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: EDGARTOWN
County: DUKES

Year Station Established: 1802
Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1922
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: WOOD SHINGLE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 35
Height of Focal Plane: 65
Original Optic:



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## CAPE POGE (POGUE) LIGHT cont.

Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO
(DETERIORATED)

Other Structures: DESTROYED

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION

Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE POGE LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

THIRD TOWER ON SITE; LENS AT DUKES COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY MUSEUM; REBUILT IN 1922 USING PLANS OF 1893 TOWER; TOWER MOVED 150 FEET IN 1960; RELOCATED 500 FEET IN 1987

## CHATHAM LIGHT

Location: WEST SIDE CHATHAM HARBOR/SOUTHEAST CAPE COD
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: CHATHAM
County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1808
Year Automated: 1982

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1877
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON PLATE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 48
Height of Focal Plane: 80
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: DCB-36 (1969)



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Jack Claude, Cape Cod Planning & Economic Development Commission, ca. 1980.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1877; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: DUPLEX; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON, LOOKOUT TOWER, OIL HOUSE (1877), GARAGE (1937)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: BRIDGE ST. NEAR MAIN ST. NEXT TO C.G. STATION

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CHATHAM LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

SOUTH TOWER ORIGINALLY PART OF THIRD SET OF TWIN LIGHTS (NORTH TOWER MOVED TO NAUSET 1923); ORIG. LENS ON DISPLAY IN OLD ATWOOD HOUSE & MUSEUM IN CHATHAM

## CHATHAM ROCK LIGHT

Location: STAMFORD HARBOR CHANNEL MOUTH
U.S.C.G. District: 1; Year Station Established: 1881

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1881
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: CAISSON/STEEL
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ON BLACK BASE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 77; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## CLARKS POINT LIGHT

Location: FORT TABER; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEW BEDFORD; County: BRISTOL

Year Station Established: 1804

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1869
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1898
Foundation Materials: FORT
Construction Materials: STONE BLOCK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: OCTAGONAL TOWER W/O LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height:
Original Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
Current Use: PLANS FOR PUBLIC PARK
Open to the Public? YES
Access: FORT TABER/WHARF ROAD

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: FORT TABER DISTRICT
On State List/Inventory? YES

LANTERN FROM OLD TOWER MOVED TO SQUARE TOWER ON PARAPET OF FORT IN 1869



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## CLEVELAND EAST LEDGE LIGHT

Location: BUZZARDS BAY/CLEVELAND LEDGE CHANNEL
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: POCASSET; County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1943; Year Automated: 1978

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1943
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/ROCK CAISSON
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/BROWN CAISSON/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL ON SQUARE DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 70; Height of Focal Plane: 74
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1943)
Present Optic: FA 251 (1978)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

## CLEVELAND EAST LEDGE LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1943; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ART MODERNE INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON
Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION

Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CLEVELAND LEDGE LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

RENOVATED BY U.S. COAST GUARD IN 1990

## DERBY WHARF LIGHT

Location: SALEM HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SALEM; County: ESSEX

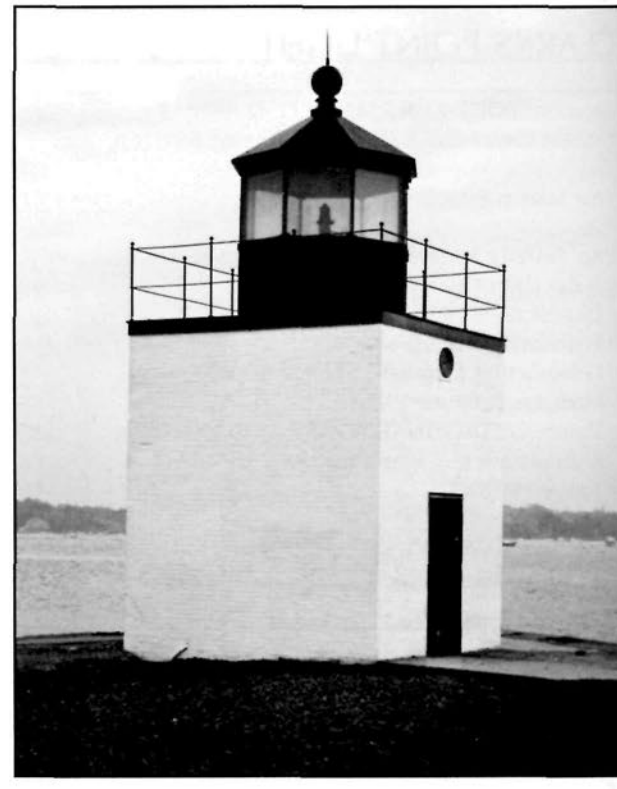
Year Station Established: 1871; Year Automated: 1983

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1977-1983
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 14; Height of Focal Plane: 25
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1871)
Present Optic: 155 MM, SOLAR POWERED (1983)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE/U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK



*Courtesy Salem National Historic Site/David Kayser, 1992.*

Open to the Public? YES; BY TOUR
Access: DERBY STREET/SALEM MARITIME NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE; Public Phone: 508-744-4323

**National Register Status: LISTED**: DERBY WHARF LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1980

TURNED OVER TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE IN 1979; WHARF UNDER REHABILITATION 1992-1993

## DUXBURY LIGHT ("BUG LIGHT")

Location: DUXBURY BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: DUXBURY; County: PLYMOUTH
Year Station Established: 1871; Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED BASE
Shape: CONICAL "SPARK PLUG"
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 47

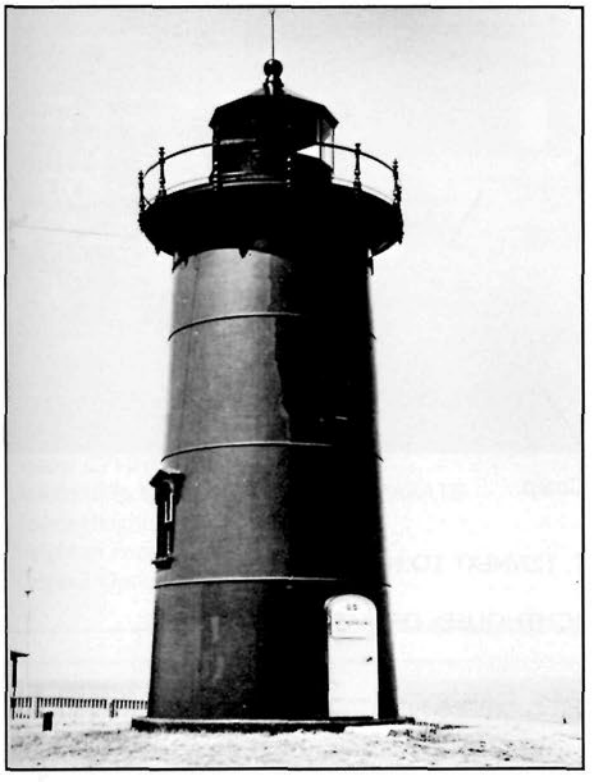
Height of Focal Plane: 35
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 250 MM, SOLAR POWERED
Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION

Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

REFURBISHED 1984

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## EAST CHOP (TELEGRAPH HILL) LIGHT

Location: MARTHA'S VINEYARD/VINEYARD HAVEN ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: OAK BLUFFS; County: DUKES

Year Station Established: 1828; Year Automated: 1933

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1877
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 79
Original Optic:
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED)

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS (GROUNDS)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN TOWN PARK

Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: LIGHTHOUSE ROAD/NEAR OAK BLUFFS; Public Phone: 508-693-2303

**National Register Status: LISTED**: EAST CHOP LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

---

## EASTERN POINT LIGHT

Location: EAST SIDE GLOUCESTER HARBOR ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: GLOUCESTER; County: ESSEX

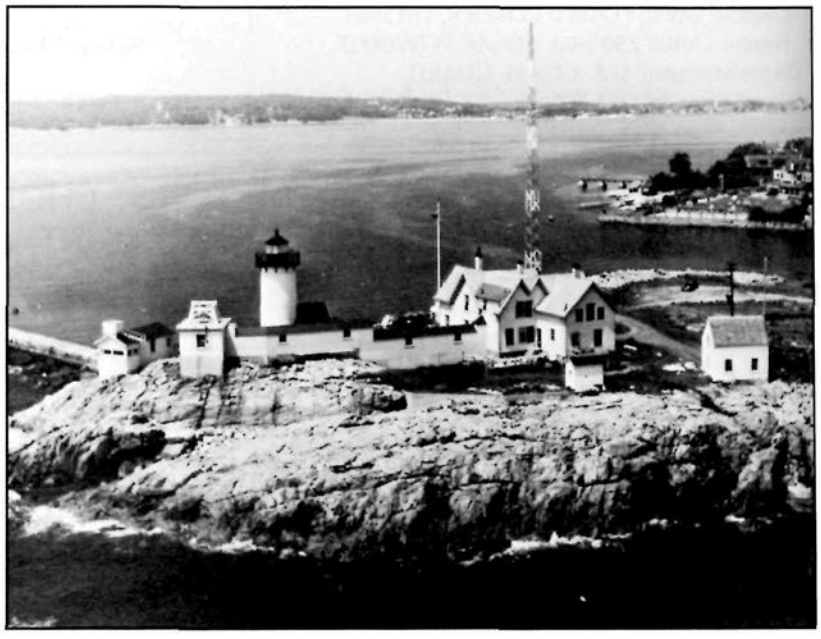
Year Station Established: 1832; Year Automated: 1986

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1890
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN & RED ROOF
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 36; Height of Focal Plane: 57
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: DCB 36

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1951
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style: BELL TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

## EASTERN POINT LIGHT cont.



Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.

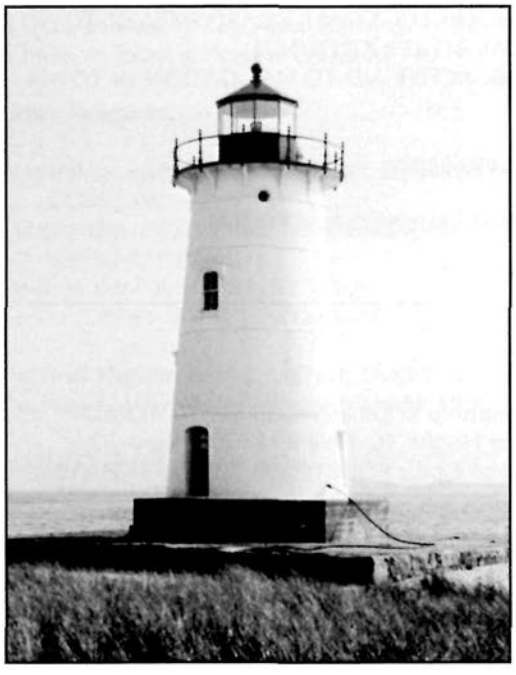
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1879
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: GOTHIC REVIVAL DUPLEX
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON (1931), COVERED PASSAGEWAY, "DOG BAR" BREAKWATER (1905), OIL HOUSE (1894), SHED, ASST. KEEPERS (1908)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO EASTERN POINT ASSOCIATION
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING IN KEEPERS
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT; Access: ALT RT. 127/NEXT TO NILES BEACH

**National Register Status: LISTED**: EASTERN POINT LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

WINSLOW HOMER LIVED HERE IN 1880s



Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1980.

## EDGARTOWN HARBOR LIGHT

Location: CHAPPAQUIDDICK ISLAND/EDGARTOWN HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: EDGARTOWN; County: DUKES

Year Station Established: 1828; Year Automated: 1939

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS W/FILL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 45
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)
Present Optic: 250 MM, SOLAR POWERED (1988)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN (REMOVED 1988)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures: WALKWAY

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT; Access: FERRY TO ISLAND; Public Phone: 508-693-4632

**National Register Status: LISTED:** EDGARTOWN HARBOR LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

1875 TOWER MOVED FROM IPSWICH TO EDGARTOWN IN 1939

## FORT PICKERING LIGHT

Location: WINTER ISLAND/SALEM HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SALEM; County: ESSEX

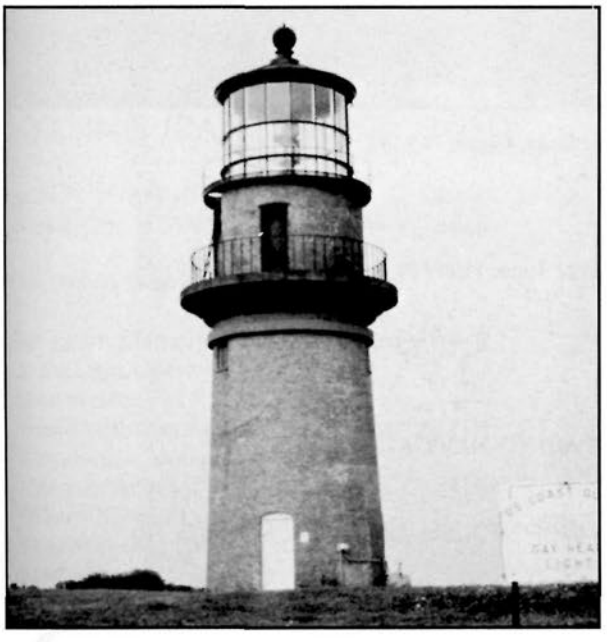
Year Station Established: 1871

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height:
Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic:
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures: ELEVATED WALKWAY
Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/PARK
Open to the Public? YES
Access: WINTER ISLAND MARITIME PARK
Public Phone: 617-745-9430

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:** FORT PICKERING; On State List/Inventory? YES



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1980.*

## GAY HEAD LIGHT

Location: MARTHA'S VINEYARD
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WEST CHOP; County: DUKES

Year Station Established: 1799
Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1856
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAISSON
Construction Materials: BRICK/SANDSTONE
Markings/Patterns: RED BRICK W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 51; Height of Focal Plane: 170
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)
Present Optic: DCB-224 (1953)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED 1956)

Other Structures: NONE (DEMOLISHED)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; Access: GAY HEAD LIGHTHOUSE PARK

## GAY HEAD LIGHT cont.

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GAY HEAD LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
*On State List/Inventory?* YES

EQUIPPED WITH ONE OF THE FIRST FRESNEL LENSES IN THE U.S.; FIRST ORDER LENS GIVEN TO DUKES COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1953

## GRAVES (THE) LIGHT

Location: BOSTON NORTH CHANNEL/MASSACHUSETTS BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WINTHROP
County: SUFFOLK OR PLYMOUTH

Year Station Established: 1905
Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1905
Is the Light Operational? YES
*Foundation Materials:* GRANITE
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
*Tower Height:* 113
Height of Focal Plane: 98
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1905); Present Optic: DCB 224



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1978.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures: GRANITE OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GRAVES LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

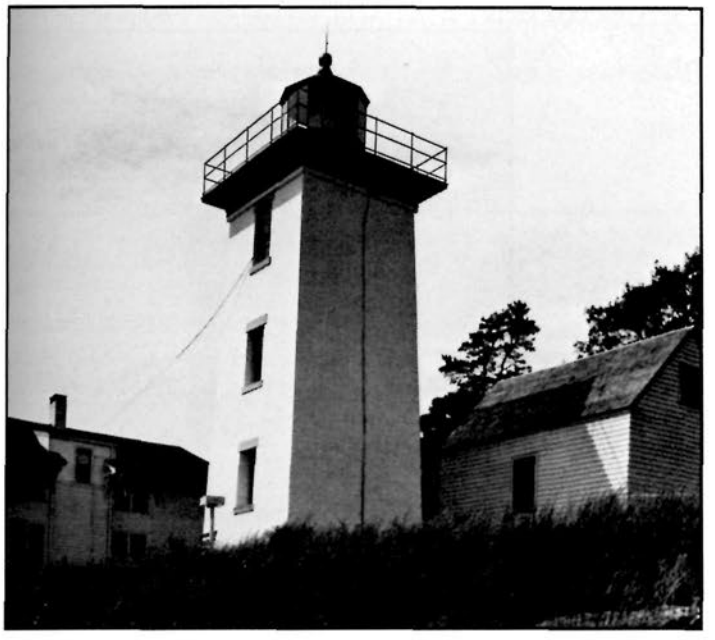
LATE EXAMPLE OF EXPOSED CONSTRUCTION; STATION DAMAGED IN 1991 STORM

## HOSPITAL POINT (RANGE FRONT) LIGHT

Location: MAIN CHANNEL TO SALEM HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BEVERLY; County: ESSEX

Year Station Established: 1871; Year Automated: 1947

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1872
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN



*Hospital Point Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1945.*

Shape: SQUARE PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 70
Original Optic: THIRD-ONE-HALF ORDER FRESNEL (1872)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (MODIFIED 1968)
Year Constructed: 1871
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: QUEEN ANNE REVIVAL
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1871), WOOD GARAGE (1942), EQUIPMENT BUILDING (1875)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HOSPITAL POINT LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

RESIDENCE OF COMMANDER OF U.S. COAST GUARD 1ST DISTRICT; REAR RANGE IS LOCATED IN THE SPIRE OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BEVERLY

---

## HYANNIS (RANGE REAR) LIGHT

Location: HYANNIS HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: HYANNIS; County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1849

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1849
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1929
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height:
Original Optic: OIL LAMP W/REFLECTOR (1849)
Present Optic: REMOVED (1929)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE COD
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: CISTERN, BRICK OIL HOUSE (1902), SUMMER KITCHEN, ENCLOSED WALKWAY BETWEEN TOWER AND DWELLING

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE PROPERTY
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED BY BREAKWATER LIGHT; LANTERN REMOVED 1929, NEW LANTERN CREATED 1987

---

## LONG ISLAND HEAD LIGHT

Location: EAST END LONG ISLAND/BOSTON HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: QUINCY; County: SUFFOLK

Year Station Established: 1820; Year Automated: 1918

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1900

## LONG ISLAND HEAD LIGHT cont.



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, ca. 1945.*

Is the Light Operational? YES; Deactivated: 1982-1985
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 52; Height of Focal Plane: 120
Original Optic: THIRD-ONE-HALF ORDER
Present Optic: 250 MM, SOLAR POWERED

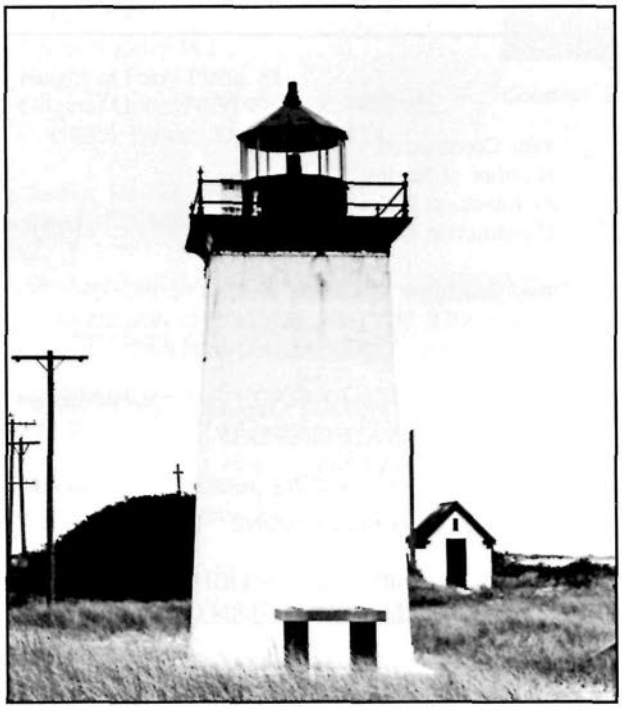
Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (REMOVED)

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LONG ISLAND HEAD LIGHT
(LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

ORIGINALLY REFERRED TO AS INNER HARBOR LIGHT; ISLAND OCCUPIED BY STATE PRISON HOSPITAL



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Jack Clarke, Cape Cod Planning & Economic Development Commission, 1980.*

## LONG POINT LIGHT

Location: CAPE COD BAY/PROVINCETOWN HARBOR;
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PROVINCETOWN; County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1827; Year Automated: 1952

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 38; Height of Focal Plane: 36
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (RUINS)
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1870s)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION

Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT/VIEW FROM MACMILLAN WHARF

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LONG POINT LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

WORKS IN TANDEM WITH WOOD END LIGHT

## MARBLEHEAD LIGHT

Location: MARBLEHEAD NECK/MASSACHUSETTS BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: MARBLEHEAD; County: ESSEX

Year Station Established: 1838; Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1896
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/PILE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BROWN WITH BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE SKELETAL W/CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 105; Height of Focal Plane: 130
Original Optic:
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED 1960s)

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/ TOWN OF MARBLEHEAD (GROUNDS)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: CHANDLER HOVEY PARK/FOLLET STREET ON MARBLEHEAD NECK
Public Phone: 617-631-3350

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MARBLEHEAD LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR); On State List/Inventory? YES

AT ONE TIME COVERED WALKWAY CONNECTED TOWER TO KEEPERS DWELLING



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## MINOTS LEDGE LIGHT

Location: COHASSET ROCKS; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SCITUATE; County: PLYMOUTH

Year Station Established: 1850; Year Automated: 1947

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1860
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE LEDGE
Construction Materials: GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 114; Height of Focal Plane: 85
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1860)
Present Optic: 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED (1983)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN (DISCONTINUED 1947)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1858; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUPLEX ON GOVERNMENT ISLAND
Construction Materials: WOOD

## MINOTS LEDGE LIGHT cont.

Other Structures: ENGINEERING OFFICE, OIL STORAGE BUILDING, STONE WHARF, ASST. KEEPERS DWELLING (ALL ON GOVERNMENT ISLAND)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/TOWN OF COHASSET (DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE/BOAT (DANGEROUS)

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MINOT'S LEDGE LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

LIGHTSHIP AT SITE 1851-1860; ONE OF TOP TEN ENGINEERING FEATS OF U.S. LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE; UNIQUE CONSTRUCTION & LOCATION; MOST "WAVE-SWEPT" LIGHTHOUSE; FLASHING LIGHT SPELS OUT "I LOVE YOU" CODE; AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CIVIL ENGINEERING LANDMARK; REPLICA OF LANTERN ON GOVERNMENT ISLAND

## MONOMOY POINT LIGHT

Location: MONOMOY ISLAND OFF CAPE COD
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: CHATHAM; County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1823

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1923
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: IRON PANELS W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: RED W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SKELETAL W/LARGE CENTRAL CYLINDER

Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 47
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL BUOY

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1849; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: CAPE COD
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1894), GENERATOR BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT W/CAPE COD MUSEUM
Access: MONOMOY NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Public Phone: 508-896-3867

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MONOMOY POINT LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HAER? YES (MA-62)

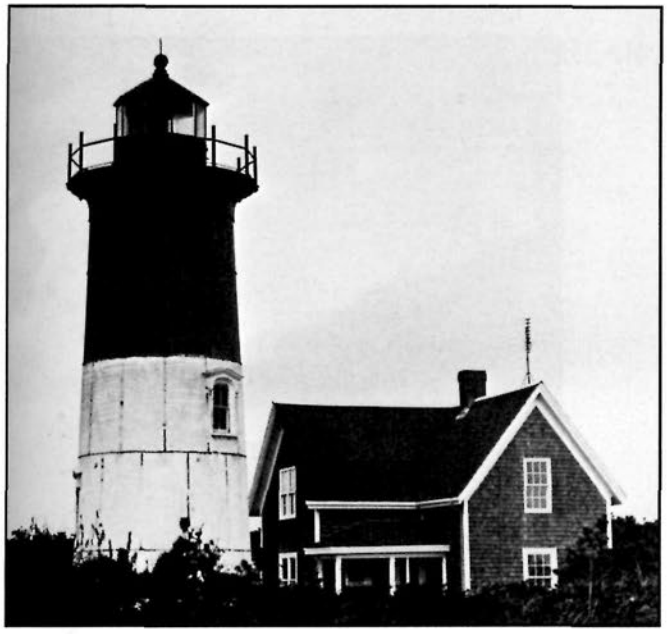
IT WAS DECIDED IN 1923 THAT CHATHAM LIGHT WAS SUFFICIENT FOR AREA; STATION RESTORED IN 1988; CAPE COD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY AT BREWSTER, MASSACHUSETTS, USES STATION AS AN EDUCATIONAL CENTER

## NAUSET BEACH LIGHT

Location: CAPE COD/BOSTON APPROACH
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NORTH EASTHAM
County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1839; Year Automated: 1952

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873 (RE-ERECTED AT NAUSET BEACH 1923)
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: UPPER RED, LOWER WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 48; Height of Focal Plane: 114
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: DCB-224



*Nauset Beach Light. Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Jack Clarke for the Cape Cod Economic Planning & Development Commission, 1980.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1875; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: GOTHIC REVIVAL
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1892), GARAGE ATTACHED TO KEEPERS (1923)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/PRIVATE OWNER (KEEPERS & GROUNDS)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/SUMMER COTTAGE
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NAUSET BEACH LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR); On State List/Inventory? YES

CURRENT TOWER WAS ONE OF TWO AT CHATHAM MOVED IN 1923; ORIGINAL LENS AT SALT POND VISITOR CENTER; THREATENED BY EROSION

## NED POINT LIGHT

Location: MATTAPOISETT HARBOR ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: MATTAPOISETT; County: PLYMOUTH

Year Station Established: 1837; Year Automated: 1923

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1888
Is the Light Operational? YES; Deactivated: 1952-1961
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: STONE/IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 39; Height of Focal Plane: 41
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1888)
Present Optic: 250 MM (1977)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (RELOCATED TO WING'S NECK LIGHT IN 1930)

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE



*Courtesy Town of Mattapoisett/George Heinz, 1993.*

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/ TOWN OF MATTAPOISETT (GROUNDS)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN TOWN PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY (PUBLIC PARK); Access: END OF NED POINT ROAD

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NED POINT LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

## NEWBURYPORT HARBOR LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: PLUM ISLAND/IPSWICH BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEWBURYPORT; County: ESSEX

Year Station Established: 1788; Year Automated: 1951

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1898
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE (ORIG. WOOD)
Construction Materials: WOOD W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 50
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: PLASTIC (1981)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NEWBURYPORT HARBOR LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

TWIN TOWERS AT SITE ORIGINALLY; 1898 TOWER INCORPORATED PARTS OF ONE OF 1793 TOWERS

## NEWBURYPORT HARBOR RANGE FRONT LIGHT

Location: MERRIMAC RIVER (RELOCATED)
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEWBURYPORT; County: ESSEX

Year Station Established: 1873

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE (1964)
Construction Materials: WOOD & CAST IRON W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON CONICAL BASE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 35
Original Optic:
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? UNKNOWN
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NEWBURYPORT HARBOR FRONT RANGE LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

RELOCATED IN 1964 FROM BAYLEY'S WHARF TO SITE ADJACENT TO MERRIMAC RIVER COAST GUARD STATION

## NEWBURYPORT HARBOR RANGE REAR LIGHT

Location: NEAR MERRIMAC RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEWBURYPORT; County: ESSEX

Year Station Established: 1873

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1961
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK/CAST IRON/WOOD
Markings/Patterns:
Shape: SQUARE HOURGLASS
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 53; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic:
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN
Year Constructed: 1873; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials:

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NEWBURYPORT HARBOR REAR RANGE LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES




*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Jack Clarke for the Cape Cod Economic Planning & Development Commission, 1980.*

## NOBSKA POINT LIGHT

Location: WOODS HOLE HARBOR ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WOODS HOLE
County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1829
Year Automated: 1985

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1876
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL EMPLACED
Construction Materials: IRON W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN; Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 87
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1876)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1876)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1876; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1876), PAINT LOCKERS (1876), GARAGE (1931), RADIOBEACON BUILDING (1937)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/WOODS HOLE GROUP COMMANDER RESIDENCE; Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: NOBSKA ROAD

## NOBSKA POINT LIGHT cont.

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NOBSKA POINT LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

## PALMER ISLAND LIGHT

Location: NEW BEDFORD HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEW BEDFORD; County: BRISTOL

Year Station Established: 1849; Year Automated: 1941

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1849
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1962
Foundation Materials: RUBBLESTONE
Construction Materials: RUBBLESTONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 24; Height of Focal Plane: 34
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED)
Current Fog Signal Type: ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED 1938)

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
Current Use: PRIVATE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: STONE ACCESSWAY

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PALMER ISLAND LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

TOWER FORMERLY ON SHORE W/DIFFERENT LANTERN HOUSING; FIRE DAMAGE IN 1966

## PLYMOUTH (GURNET) LIGHT

Location: GURNET POINT/PLYMOUTH BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: DUXBURY; County: PLYMOUTH

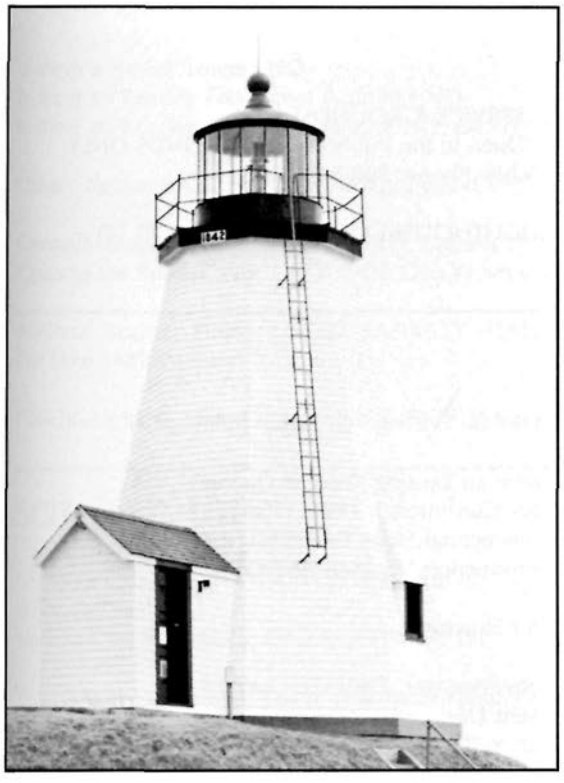
Year Station Established: 1768
Year Automated: 1986

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1843
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: CEDAR SHINGLE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN & RED ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 34; Height of Focal Plane: 102
Original Optic: (TWIN LIGHTS) FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1871)
Present Optic: FA-251 (1986)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED)
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. TRUMPET

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1963; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: MODERN RANCH STYLE
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: LIFESAVING STATION, STORAGE SHED ATTACHED TO TOWER, CISTERN



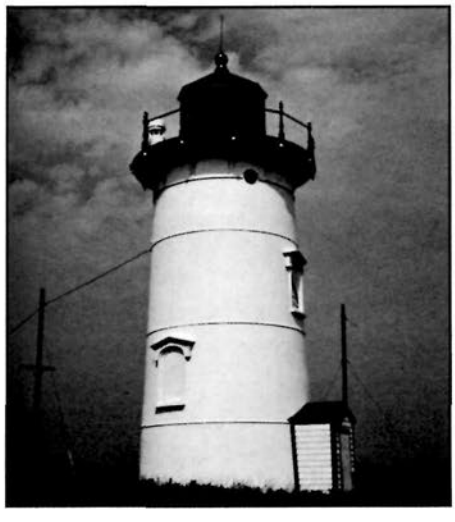
*Plymouth Light. Courtesy Maritime Research Center/J.E. Lebherz.*

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO U.S. LIGHTHOUSE SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: 5 MILE BEACH HIKE/BOAT
Public Phone: 617-447-2604

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PLYMOUTH LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

SITE OF ONE OF ORIGINAL 12 COLONIAL LIGHT STATIONS; ORIGINALLY TWIN LIGHTS, NORTH TOWER DISCONTINUED AND DISMANTLED 1924; SURVIVING 1803 OCTAGONAL TOWER IS AMERICA'S OLDEST WOODEN TOWER; STORAGE SHED ONCE CONNECTED TWIN TOWERS; THREATENED BY EROSION

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, ca. 1985.*

## RACE POINT LIGHT

Location: NORTHERN TIP OF CAPE COD
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PROVINCETOWN; County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1816; Year Automated: 1978

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1876
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: IRON PLATE W/BRICK INTERIOR
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 67
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1876)
Present Optic: 190 MM, SOLAR POWERED (1992)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1876; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: GARAGE (1870S), OIL HOUSE (1876)

## RACE POINT LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE (GROUNDS)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK; Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: RACE POINT ROAD/CAPE COD NATIONAL SEASHORE; Public Phone: 508-349-3785

**National Register Status: LISTED**: RACE POINT LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

## SANDY NECK LIGHT

Location: CAPE COD; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WEST BARNSTABLE
County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1827; Automated: 1931

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1931
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height:
Original Optic:
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1931
Active? NO; Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SKELETAL
Height of Focal Plane: 45
Original Optic: ACETYLENE

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1880; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CARPENTER GOTHIC
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; VIEWED FROM PUBLIC BEACH
Access: SANDY NECK CULTURAL RESOURCE AREA

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: SANDY NECK CULTURAL RESOURCES DISTRICT
On State List/Inventory? YES

WHEN THE SHORELINE CHANGED, AN AUTOMATED ACETYLENE LAMP WAS INSTALLED NEARBY

## SANKATY HEAD LIGHT

Location: NANTUCKET ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SIASCONSET
County: NANTUCKET

Year Station Established: 1850
Year Automated: 1965

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1850; Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: BRICK/GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED BAND MIDWAY & BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 70
Height of Focal Plane: 158



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1850); Present Optic: DCB-224 (1987)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO; DESTROYED

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1887), 2 RANCH-STYLE KEEPERS (1960), HELICOPTER PAD

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: BAXTER ROAD

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SANKATY HEAD LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

ORIGINAL LENS MOVED TO NANTUCKET WHALING MUSEUM 1938; THREATENED BY EROSION

## SCITUATE LIGHT

Location: CEDAR POINT/SCITUATE HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SCITUATE; County: PLYMOUTH

Year Station Established: 1811; Year Automated: 1990

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1811
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1860-1990
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: GRANITE/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: SOLID WHITE W/GREEN LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 50; Height of Focal Plane: 49
Original Optic: PAN LAMP (1811)
Present Optic: FLOODLIGHT (1957)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1811; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE COD
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: SCITUATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY/TOWN OF SCITUATE
Current Use: PRIVATE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: LIGHTHOUSE ROAD
Public Phone: 617-545-1083

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SCITUATE LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HABS? YES (MA-2-22)

IN 1827 TOWER HEIGHTENED 15 FEET; TOWER WALLS REBUILT 1841, CURRENT LANTERN BUILT 1930

## STAGE HARBOR LIGHT

Location: STAGE HARBOR/NANTUCKET SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WEST CHATHAM
County: BARNSTABLE
Year Station Established: 1880

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1880
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1933
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1933
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SKELETAL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1880; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: BOAT SHED, OUTHOUSE

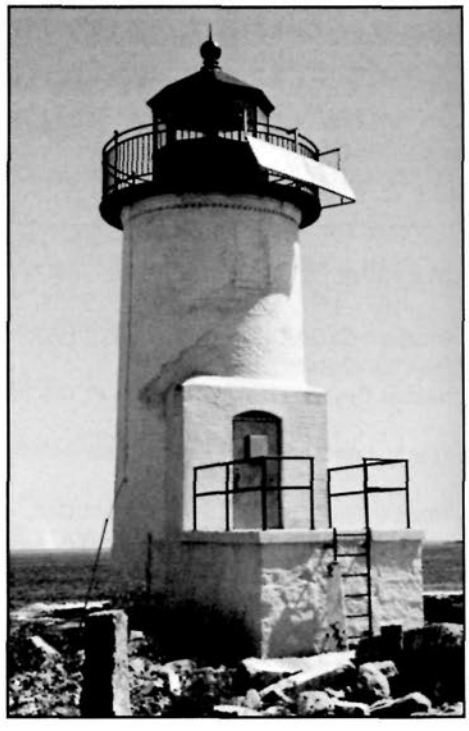
Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

## STAGE HARBOR LIGHT cont.

**National Register Status: NONE**

OLD TOWER ATTACHED TO DWELLING BY COVERED WALKWAY

## STRAITSMOUTH ISLAND LIGHT



*Courtesy Massachusetts Audubon Society/Tim Smith, 1993.*

Location: STRAITSMOUTH ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ROCKPORT; County: ESSEX

Year Station Established: 1835; Year Automated: 1967

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1896
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
*Construction Materials: BRICK/ASPHALT*
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 37; Height of Focal Plane: 46
Original Optic:
Present Optic: 250 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1835; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: GOTHIC
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (ca. 1835), BRICK CISTERN W/WOOD ROOF

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY (KEEPERS DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN BIRD REFUGE
*Open to the Public? NO; IPSWICH RIVER WILDLIFE SANCTUARY*
Access: BOAT - LANDING IS DIFFICULT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: STRAITSMOUTH ISLAND LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

TOWER DAMAGED IN 1991 STORM; RESTORED 1992

## TARPAULIN COVE LIGHT

Location: NAUSHON ISLAND OF ELIZABETH ISLANDS; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: GOSNOLD; County: DUKES

Year Station Established: 1817; Year Automated: 1967

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1856
Is the Light Operational? YES

Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED/ CONCRETE; Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO WORKROOM
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 78; Height of Focal Plane: 78
Original Optic:
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (DISCONTINUED 1938)
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED 1962)

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: TARPAULIN COVE LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR); On State List/Inventory? YES

## TEN POUND ISLAND LIGHT

Location: GLOUCESTER HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: GLOUCESTER; County: ESSEX

Year Station Established: 1821; Year Automated: 1956

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1881
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1956-1989
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: CAST IRON W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 57
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER
Present Optic: 250 MM H/C (1989)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1956
Active? NO; Shape: SKELETAL

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (RESTORED)

Owner/Manager: CITY OF GLOUCESTER (TOWER)/U.S. COAST GUARD OPERATES LIGHT
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: TEN POUND ISLAND LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

LIGHT DISPLAYED FROM SKELETAL TOWER 1956-1989; COAST GUARD MOVED LIGHT BACK TO OLD TOWER IN 1989

## THACHERS ISLAND LIGHT (NORTH LIGHT)

Location: THACHERS ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ROCKPORT; County: ESSEX

Year Station Established: 1771; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1861
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1932-1988
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: UNPAINTED GRANITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 124; Height of Focal Plane: 166
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES (DAMAGED IN 1991 STORM)
Year Constructed:
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style: WHISTLE HOUSE
Current Fog Signal Type:

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: THACHERS ISLAND NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: TWIN LIGHTS HISTORIC DISTRICT
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

ORIGINALLY CONSTRUCTED 1789; CIVILIAN KEEPERS; BOATHOUSE DEMOLISHED IN 1991 STORM; SEE CAPE ANN (SOUTH LIGHT)

## THREE SISTERS LIGHTS (THREE TOWERS)

Location: RELOCATED FROM CHATHAM
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: EASTHAM; County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1838

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1892
Is the Light Operational? NO
*Deactivated:* 1923
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 29; Height of Focal Plane: 95
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1870)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (AT ORIGINAL SITE)
Year Constructed: 1875; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: GOTHIC REVIVAL
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT
*Access:* CABLE ROAD OFF OCEAN VIEW DR.
Public Phone: 508-349-3785

**National Register Status: LISTED**: THREE SISTERS OF NAUSET (TWIN LIGHTS) (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

ORIGINALLY 3 TOWERS (AMERICA'S ONLY); TWO WERE TAKEN OUT OF SERVICE & RELOCATED IN 1911; THE THIRD WAS REPLACED ONE OF TWO TOWERS MOVED FROM CHATHAM IN 1923 (THE OTHER WAS MOVED TO NAUSET BEACH); CAPE COD NATIONAL SEASHORE HAS ARRANGED THESE TOWERS IN ORIGINAL CONFIGURATION AS AN INTERPRETIVE EXHIBIT

## WEST CHOP LIGHT

Location: WEST CHOP ROAD/MARTHAS VINEYARD; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: TISBURY; County: DUKES

Year Station Established: 1847
Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1891
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK/IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 52; Height of Focal Plane: 84
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO




*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/V. L. DiStefano, Martha's Vineyard Commission, 1980.*

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1847 (REMODELED 1881)
Construction Materials: WOOD; Architectural Style: CAPE COD; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

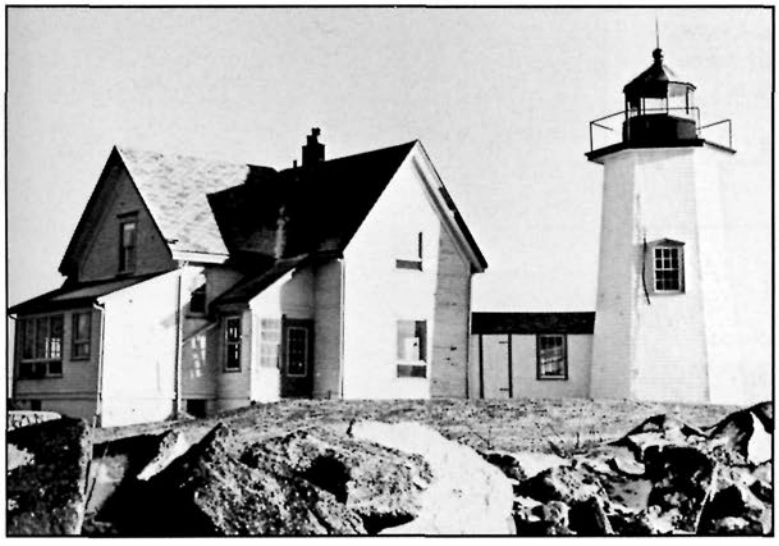
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1881; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: GARAGE (1935), STORAGE BUILDING, OIL HOUSE (1895)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING IN KEEPERS; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WEST CHOP LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

---



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Jack Clarke for Cape Cod Planning & Economic Development Commission, 1980.*

## WINGS NECK LIGHT

Location: BUZZARD'S BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PATUISETT
County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1849

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1889
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1945
Foundation Materials: FIELDSTONE
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: HEXAGONAL PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height:
Original Optic:

Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1945; Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: SKELETAL

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1889; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: COVERED WALKWAY ATTACHES TOWER TO DWELLING, OIL HOUSE (1849), 1870s KEEPERS FROM NED POINT LIGHT

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER; Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WING'S NECK LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

---

## WOOD END LIGHT

Location: NORTH OF CAPE COD HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PROVINCETOWN
County: BARNSTABLE

Year Station Established: 1864; Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE

## WOOD END LIGHT cont.

Tower Height: 39; Height of Focal Plane: 45
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1873)
Present Optic: 190 MM, SOLAR POWERED (1960)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED)
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED 1961)

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WOOD END LIGHT LOOKOUT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1980.*

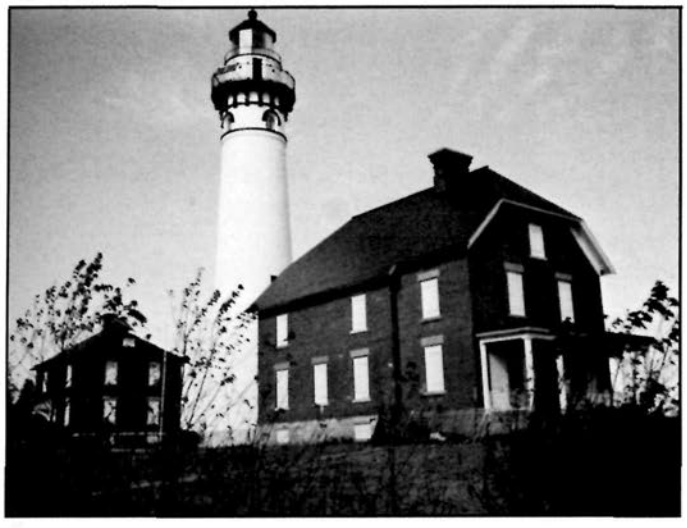
## ALPENA LIGHT

Location: THUNDER BAY RIVER ENTRANCE/LAKE HURON; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ALPENA; County: ALPENA
Year Station Established: 1877
Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1914
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PNEUMATIC/SUB
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED SKELETAL TOWER, UPPER PART ENCLOSED
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 38; Height of Focal Plane: 64
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 190 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore.*

## AU SABLE LIGHT

Location: LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: GRAND MARAIS; County: ALGER

Year Station Established: 1874
Year Automated: 1958

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: WOOD PILINGS
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 87; Height of Focal Plane: 107
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)
Present Optic: 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED (1958)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1897; Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED/STEAM WHISTLE, AIR HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1874; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUPLEX (CONVERTED 1909); Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: STEEL OIL HOUSE (1915), 2ND BRICK KEEPERS (1909), KEROSENE STORAGE SHED (1895), 2 BRICK PRIVIES (1874/1909), WOODEN BOATHOUSE & WOODSHED (1875), BRICK CISTERN

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, MIDWEST REGION
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK; Open to the Public? YES
Access: PICTURED ROCKS NATIONAL LAKESHORE/OFF ROUTE H58; Public Phone: 906-387-2607

**National Register Status: LISTED**: AU SABLE LIGHT STATION
Documented by HABS? YES (MI-317)

CALLED BIG SABLE LIGHT UNTIL 1910; STATION IS BEING RESTORED TO ITS 1909-1910 APPEARANCE; THIRD ORDER FRESNEL LENS ON DISPLAY AT PARK

## BEAVER HEAD (BEAVER ISLAND) LIGHT

Location: MACKINAC STRAITS APPROACH/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: SOUTH OF ST. JAMES
County: CHARLEVOIX

Year Station Established: 1851; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1962
Foundation Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: YELLOW
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 46; Height of Focal Plane: 103
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1870)
Present Optic: REMOVED (1962)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1962
Shape: RADIOBEACON TOWER

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1915
Construction Materials: RED BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type:

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1866; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK

Other Structures: FRAME ADDITION ADDED TO KEEPERS TO ACCOMMODATE ASST. KEEPERS, OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: CHARLEVOIX PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT
Current Use: ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION CLASSES
Open to the Public? YES
Access: FERRY/EAST SIDE DRIVE
Public Phone: 616-448-2468

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BEAVER ISLAND LIGHT STATION
On State List/Inventory? YES

## BIG BAY POINT LIGHT

Location: UPPER PENINSULA/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BIG BAY; County: MARQUETTE

Year Station Established: 1896; Year Automated: 1941

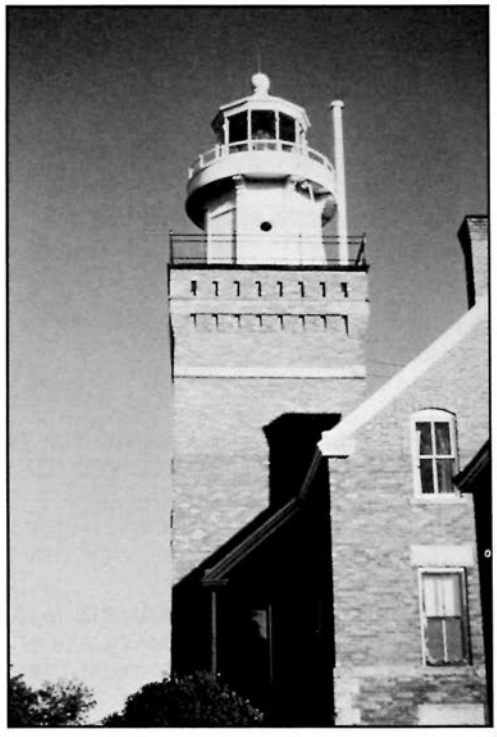
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1896
Is the Light Operational? YES; Deactivated: 1961-1990
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED BRICK W/WHITE LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 60
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1896)
Present Optic: (1990)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES (INACTIVE); Year Constructed: 1961
Construction Materials: STEEL; Original Optic: 300 MM (1961)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1896; Construction Materials: BRICK;
Architectural Style: RUINS; Current Fog Signal Type: NONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1896
Number of Stories: 2; Architectural Style: DUPLEX
Construction Materials: RED BRICK

Other Structures: 2 CISTERNS, OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, 2 BRICK OUTHOUSES



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1956.*

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER (BUILDINGS)/U.S. COAST GUARD (NEW LIGHT)
Current Use: BED & BREAKFAST; Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS OPEN DAILY (11-4)/TOWER FIRST SUNDAY
Access: 3 LIGHTHOUSE ROAD; Public Phone: 906-345-9957

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BIG BAY POINT LIGHT STATION; On State List/Inventory? YES

LIGHT RETURNED TO TOWER 1990; ORIGINALLY A TWO FAMILY STATION; THIRD KEEPER ADDED 1920s; ORIGINAL LENS ON EXHIBIT

---

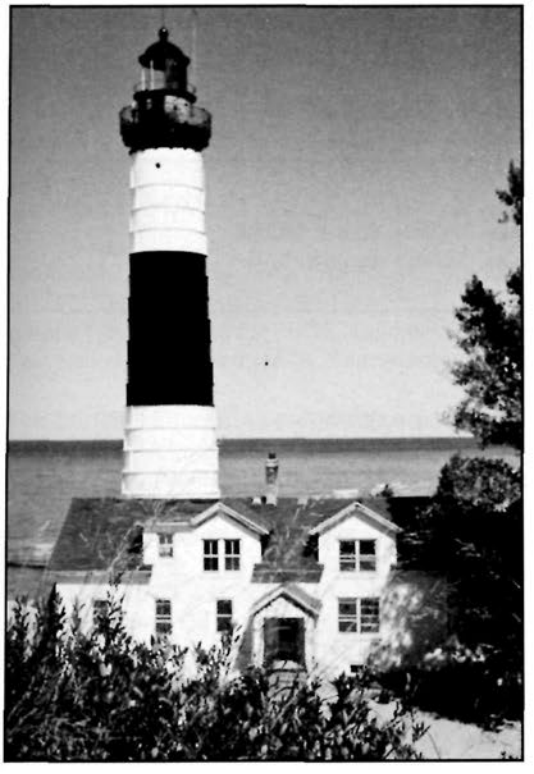


*Photo courtesy Big Sable Lighthouse Keepers Association/Alan R. Van Dyke, 1991.*

## BIG SABLE POINT (GRAND POINT AU SABLE) LIGHT

Location: EAST SHORE OF LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: LUDINGTON; County: MASON

Year Station Established: 1867; Year Automated: 1968

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: WOOD PILINGS
Construction Materials: BRICK ENCASED IN IRON PLATE
Markings/Patterns: MIDDLE THIRD/TOP BLACK, REMAINDER WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 112; Height of Focal Plane: 106
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1867)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? YES

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (LOST TO EROSION 1941)
Current Fog Signal Type: ORIG. STEAM/LATER DIESEL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (MODIFIED 1909/1948); Year Constructed: 1867; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: NONE REMAIN

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO FOUNDATION FOR BEHAVIORAL RESEARCH
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; TOWER OPEN ON SPECIFIC TOUR DATES
Access: 2.5 MILE HIKE FROM LUDINGTON STATE PARK/RT. 116; Public Phone: 517-887-2999

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BIG SABLE POINT LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1988

FRESNEL LENS TRANSFERRED IN 1985 TO ROSE HAWLEY MUSEUM, LUDINGTON

## BOIS BLANC ISLAND LIGHT (OLD)

Location: STRAITS OF MACKINAC/LAKE HURON
U.S.C.G. District: 9 ; County: CHEBOYGAN
Year Station Established: 1829

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1956
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/WHITE LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES Year Constructed: 1941
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 17; Height of Focal Plane: 32
Original Optic: ACETYLENE
Current Optic: SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK

Other Structures: OUTHOUSE

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**
On State List/Inventory? YES

## CHARITY ISLAND LIGHT

Location: APPROACH TO SAGINAW BAY/LAKE HURON; U.S.C.G. District: 9
County: HURON
Year Station Established: 1857

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1939
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Original Optic: KEROSENE LAMP
Present Optic: ACETYLENE LAMP

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: ABANDONED
Open to the Public? YES; FERRY FROM CASEVILLE
Public Phone: 800-933-9442

**National Register Status: NONE**

TOWER ATTACHED TO DWELLING BY WALKWAY; DISCONTINUED IN 1939 WITH NEW LIGHT AT GRAVELLY SHOAL; WOODEN KEEPERS DWELLING IN RUINS

## CHEBOYGAN CRIB LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO CHEBOYGAN RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1852

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1910
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: CRIB
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## CHEBOYGAN RIVER RANGE FRONT LIGHT

Location: CHEBOYGAN HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CHEBOYGAN; County: CHEBOYGAN
Year Station Established: 1880

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1880
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1880)
Present Optic: LOCOMOTIVE-TYPE HEADLAMPS

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN
Year Constructed: 1880; Number of Stories: 2
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: NONE**

## COPPER HARBOR LIGHT

Location: KEWEENAW PENINSULA/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: COPPER HARBOR; County: KEWEENAW
Year Station Established: 1849; Year Automated: 1919

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1866
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 62; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FRESNEL (1856)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES Year Constructed: 1933
Construction Materials: STEEL
Shape: SKELETAL
Height of Focal Plane: 90
Original Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1866; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, DETACHED 1849 DWELLING

Owner/Manager: MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
Current Use: MUSEUM IN STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; MUSEUM - OPEN SUMMERS
Access: BOAT FROM COPPER HARBOR MARINA
Public Phone: 906-289-4215

**National Register Status: NONE**

## CRISP POINT LIGHT

Location: W. OF WHITEFISH POINT/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9; County: CHIPPEWA
Year Station Established: 1904

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1904
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1947
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 58; Height of Focal Plane: 58
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1904)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED)
Other Structures: ALL DEMOLISHED

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD PERMIT TO MICHIGAN DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## DETOUR REEF LIGHT

Location: MOUTH OF ST. MARY'S RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 9; Nearest City: DETOUR
Year Station Established: 1847; Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1931
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CRIB
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE/STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 63; Height of Focal Plane: 74
Original Optic: THIRD-AND-HALF ORDER
Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1931
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

1936 FRESNEL LENS DISPLAYED AT THE DETOUR PASSAGE MUSEUM

## DETROIT RIVER (BAR POINT SHOAL) LIGHT

Location: LAKE ERIE SOUTH OF DETROIT RIVER ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: SOUTH ROCKWOOD; County: MONROE

Year Station Established: 1875; Year Automated: 1979

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1885
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: WOOD/CEMENT CRIB, GRANITE PIER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON PLATE/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE WITH BLACK UPPER
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 49; Height of Focal Plane: 55
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1967.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1885; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME/IRON
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1885; Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG
Construction Materials: CAST IRON/BRICK

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE/OFF INTERSTATE 75

**National Register Status: LISTED**: DETROIT RIVER LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

LIGHTSHIP STATION ESTABLISHED ON SHOAL 1875; LIGHT PLAYED AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF SHIPPING & TRANSPORTATION BETWEEN LAKE HURON & LAKE ERIE

## EAGLE HARBOR LIGHT

Location: WEST END OF HARBOR/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: EAGLE HARBOR; County: KEWEENAW

Year Station Established: 1851; Year Automated: 1980

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER ON RED DWELLING
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 44; Height of Focal Plane: 60
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: DCB 224 (1968)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1895
Construction Materials: STEEL FRAME
Architectural Style: RECTANGULAR
Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED/ORIG. HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1871; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE, 4 CEMENT BLOCK CAR GARAGES, WOODEN ASSISTANT KEEPERS (RELOCATED FROM LIFESAVING STATION ACROSS THE HARBOR), RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO KEEWEENAW COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; Access: OFF RT. 26

**National Register Status: LISTED**: EAGLE HARBOR LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

FOG HORN ON DISPLAY AT MUSEUM IN SAULT STE MARIE

## EAGLE RIVER LIGHT

Location: EAGLE RIVER/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: EAGLE RIVER; County: KEWEENAW
Year Station Established: 1854

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1908
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE W/CONICAL LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL

Is there a Newer Tower? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1874; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: WOOD

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: EAGLE RIVER HISTORIC DISTRICT

## ESCANABA LIGHT

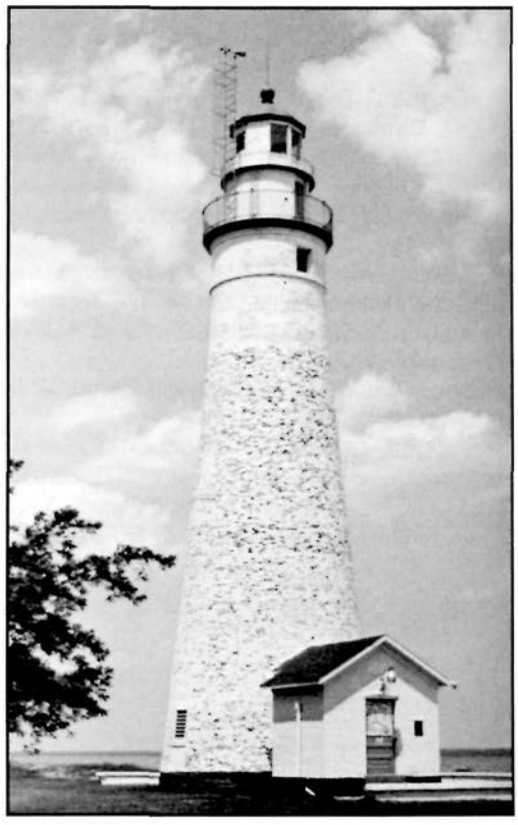
Location: MARKS SHOAL/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1938; Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1938
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CRIB
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 45
Present Optic: 375 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## FORT GRATIOT LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1935.*

Location: LAKE HURON/ST. CLAIR RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: PORT HURON; County: ST. CLAIR

Year Station Established: 1825; Year Automated: 1933

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1829
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO WORKROOM
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 82; Height of Focal Plane: 86
Original Optic:
Present Optic: RANGE

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1875; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUPLEX
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/CITY OF PORT HURON (GROUNDS)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: LIGHTHOUSE PARK/OMAR & GARFIELD STREETS

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FORT GRATIOT LIGHTHOUSE

OLDEST SURVIVING LIGHTHOUSE IN MICHIGAN; FIRST ON LAKE HURON; ORIGINALLY 65 FEET, EXTENDED TO 86 FEET IN 1861

## FORTY MILE POINT LIGHT

Location: LAKE HURON; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ROGERS CITY; County: PRESQUE ISLE

Year Station Established: 1897; Year Automated: 1969

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1897
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: WOOD PILINGS
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 52; Height of Focal Plane: 66
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1935)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1897
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE (REMOVED)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1897; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: DUPLEX (ATTACHED)
Construction Materials: RED BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1897), 2 PRIVIES (1897), BARN (1896), BATH HOUSE



*Forty Mile Point Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO COUNTY OF PRESQUE ISLE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN COUNTY PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS OPEN DAILY (8 AM TO 10 PM)
Access: OFF US 23/PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY PARK

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FORTY MILE POINT LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

CARETAKER IN RESIDENCE; KEEPERS QUARTERS UNDER RENOVATION AS A NAUTICAL MUSEUM TO OPEN IN 1994

## FOURTEEN FOOT SHOAL LIGHT

Location: CHEBOYGAN HARBOR ENTRANCE/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CHEBOYGAN; County: CHEBOYGAN
Year Station Established: 1930

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1930
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PNEUMATIC/SUBMERGED
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE/STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Shape: CONICAL ON RECTANGULAR HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Height of Focal Plane: 55
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES (INTEGRAL TO TOWER)
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: NONE**

STATION WAS NEVER MANNED, BUT OPERATED BY RADIO CONTROL—AN EARLY EXPERIMENT IN OFF-SITE OPERATIONS

## FOURTEEN MILE POINT LIGHT

Location: BETWEEN ONTONAGON/KEWEENAW WATERWAY; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1894

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1894
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1934
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED BRICK
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 55; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1894)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1894
Construction Materials: BRICK
Current Fog Signal Type: STEAM WHISTLES

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## FOX ISLAND LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Construction Materials: BRICK
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 30

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1934
Construction Materials: STEEL
Shape: SKELETAL

Owner/Manager: UNKNOWN
Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: NONE**

## FRANKFORT NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: FRANKFORT; County: BENZIE
Year Station Established: 1873; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1932
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: PYRAMIDAL SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 67; Height of Focal Plane: 72
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, ELECTRIC

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## GRAND HAVEN SOUTH PIERHEAD ENTRANCE LIGHT

Location: GRAND RIVER/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: GRAND HAVEN; County: OTTAWA
Year Station Established: 1871; Year Automated: 1969

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1922
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: RED; Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 36; Height of Focal Plane: 42
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER
Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1875
Construction Materials: WOOD/STEEL
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Other Structures: ELEVATED WALKWAY, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**

LANTERN IS ON GABLE OF FOG SIGNAL BUILDING; BUILDING MOVED IN 1905 AND SHEATHED IN STEEL IN 1922

## GRAND HAVEN SOUTH PIERHEAD INNER LIGHT

Location: GRAND RIVER/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: GRAND HAVEN; County: OTTAWA
Year Station Established: 1839; Year Automated: 1969

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1905
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 51; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE

Other Structures: ELEVATED WALKWAY "CATWALK"

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**

ORIGINAL LENS GIVEN TO CITY OF GRAND HAVEN

## GRAND ISLAND EAST CHANNEL LIGHT

Location: LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MUNISING; County: ALGER
Year Station Established: 1870

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1913
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED BY RANGE LIGHTS INSTALLED AT MUNISING 1908

## GRAND ISLAND HARBOR RANGE REAR LIGHT

Location: LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CHRISTMAS; County: ALGER

Year Station Established: 1868

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1914
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1969
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK TOWER/WHITE LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 62; Height of Focal Plane: 70

Is there a Newer Tower? YES

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Owner/Manager: U.S. FOREST SERVICE, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN
Access: STATE HWY M-28

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GRAND ISLAND HARBOR REAR RANGE LIGHT

FRONT RANGE LIGHT TORN DOWN IN 1969 TO MAKE ROOM FOR BAY FURNACE DIRECTIONAL LIGHT

## GRAND ISLAND NORTH (OLD NORTH) LIGHT

Location: GRAND ISLAND/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MUNISING; County: ALGER

Year Station Established: 1854; Year Automated: 1961

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1961
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: SQUARE BRICK TOWER ATTACHED TO DWELLING
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 40
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1961
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: DIAGONAL BLACK/WHITE STRIPE DAYMARK
Shape: POLE

## GRAND ISLAND NORTH (OLD NORTH) LIGHT cont.



*Photo courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Loren Graham, 1981.*

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1867; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING, OUTHOUSE, WELL

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: SUMMER HOME
Open to the Public? NO; PRIVATE RESIDENCE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GRAND ISLAND NORTH LIGHT STATION

RESTORED BUT NOT MODERNIZED

## GRAND MARAIS HARBOR RANGE LIGHTS

Location: GRAND MARAIS HARBOR/LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: GRAND MARIAS; County: ALGER
Year Station Established: 1895

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1895
Is the Light Operational? NO
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 34

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1898
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 55; Height of Focal Plane: 54
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO
Access: OFF ROUTES 77 AND H58

**National Register Status: NONE**

1898 TOWER SERVED AS INNER RANGE, 1895 TOWER SERVED AS OUTER RANG

## GRAND TRAVERSE (CAT'S HEAD POINT) LIGHT

Location: GRAND TRAVERSE PT/LEELANAU PENINSULA; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: NORTHPORT; County: LEELANAU

Year Station Established: 1852; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1972
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK/WOOD/IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: HEXAGONAL ON ROOF OF DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 47; Height of Focal Plane: 50



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1956.*

Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1858)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1972
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: YELLOW, WHITE & ORANGE DIAMONDS; Shape: SKELETAL
Height of Focal Plane: 47
Original Optic: DCB 24 (1972)
Current Optic: DCB 24 (1972)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1899
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: FLEMISH REVIVAL
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1858; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: MIDWEST VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, GARAGE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES (OPERATED BY THE GRAND TRAVERSE LIGHTHOUSE FOUNDATION)
Current Use: MUSEUM IN STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; OPEN DAILY DURING SUMMER
Access: LEELANAU STATE PARK/ROUTE 201 NORTH; Public Phone: 616-386-7553

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GRAND TRAVERSE LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1991

FOURTH ORDER FRESNEL LENS ON DISPLAY

## GRANITE ISLAND LIGHT

Location: NORTHWEST END GRANITE ISLAND/LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MARQUETTE; County: MARQUETTE

*Year Station Established: 1868; Year Automated: 1939*

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: ROCK
Construction Materials: GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 96
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1868)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Original Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Construction Materials: GRANITE

*Other Structures:*

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GRANITE ISLAND LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1969

ONE OF OLDEST SURVIVING LIGHTHOUSES ON LAKE SUPERIOR; LOST ITS USEFULNESS IN 1920s WHEN SHIPPING RAN LESS OFTEN BETWEEN ISLAND & SHORE

## GRAVELLY SHOAL LIGHT

Location: APPROACH TO SAGINAW BAY/LAKE HURON; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1939; Year Automated: 1939
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1939
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CRIB; Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE/STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 75
Original Optic: 375 MM; Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## GRAYS REEF LIGHT

Location: GRAYS REEF EAST CHANNEL
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1891; Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1936
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SUBMERGED STONE/CONCRETE CRIB
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE/STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON SQUARE DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 82
Original Optic: THIRD-AND-HALF ORDER
Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1936
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED LIGHTSHIPS NO. 57, NO. 56, AND NO. 99

## GROSSE ILE NORTH CHANNEL RANGE FRONT LIGHT

Location: DETROIT RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1894

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1906
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1963
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 40

Owner/Manager: GROSSE ILE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: NONE**

REAR RANGE LIGHT LOST BEFORE 1940

## GULL ROCK LIGHT

Location: WEST OF MANITOU ISLAND/LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: COPPER HARBOR; County: KEWEENAW

Year Station Established: 1867; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: YELLOW
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 46; Height of Focal Plane: 50
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1867)
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1867; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GULL ROCK LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

## HARBOR ISLAND (SAND BEACH) LIGHT

Location: NORTH SIDE BREAKWATER ENTRANCE/LAKE HURON; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HARBOR BEACH; County: HURON

Year Station Established: 1858; Year Automated: 1968

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1885
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: TIMBER CRIB
Construction Materials: CAST IRON W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 54
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DISMANTLED)
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1885
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: PIER END

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HARBOR BEACH LIGHTHOUSE (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

## HOLLAND HARBOR (SOUTH PIERHEAD) LIGHT

Location: BLACK LAKE/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HOLLAND; County: OTTAWA

Year Station Established: 1872; Year Automated: 1932

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1936
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1970
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: RED TOWER ON RED DWELLING
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 32; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER (1907)
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1907; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: TWIN GABLE (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: BRICK

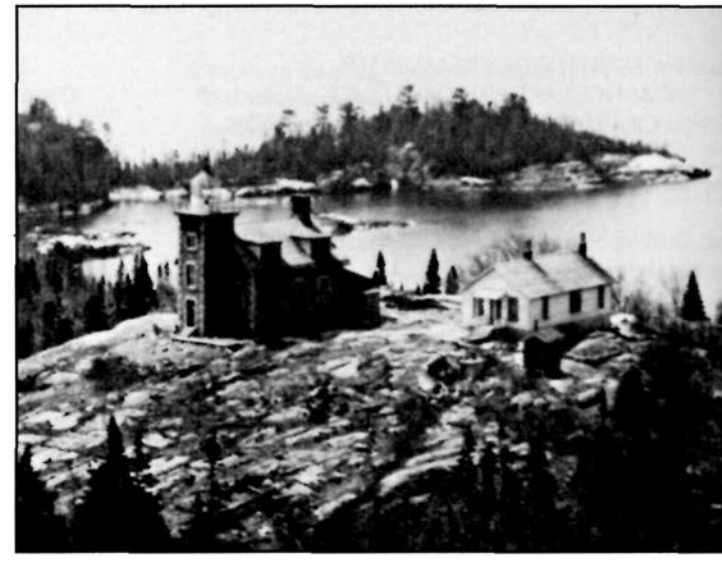
Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES
Access: HOLLAND STATE PARK

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HOLLAND HARBOR LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1986

1936 WOODEN TOWER ADDED TO 1907 BRICK KEEPERS DWELLING AND COVERED W/STEEL PLATE; ORIGINAL LENS GIVEN TO THE NETHERLANDS MUSEUM

## HURON ISLAND LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: WEST HURON ISLAND/LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: SKANEE; County: MARQUETTE

Year Station Established: 1868
Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1877
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: GRANITE/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/WHITE LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 39
Height of Focal Plane: 197
Original Optic: KEROSENE LAMP (1868)
Present Optic: ELECTRIC OSCILLATOR LIGHT (1961)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed:
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; ; Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED; Construction Materials: GRANITE

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD PERMIT TO FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT TO SENEY NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HURON ISLANDS LIGHTHOUSE

ORIGINALLY A LIFEBOAT STATION

## ISLE ROYALE LIGHT

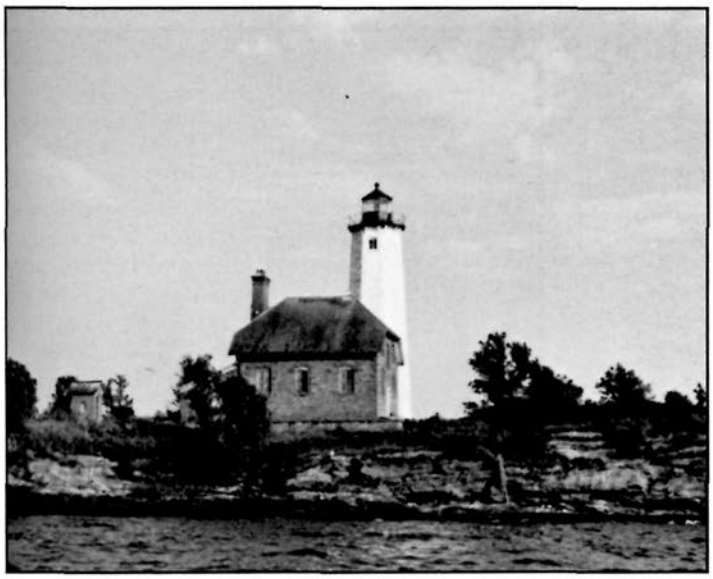
Location: MENAGERIE ISLAND/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HOUGHTON; County: KEWEENAW

Year Station Established: 1875; Year Automated: 1913

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: ROCK
Construction Materials: RED SANDSTONE
Markings/Patterns: RED
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 61; Height of Focal Plane: 72
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1875)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1875; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Construction Materials: RED SANDSTONE



*Isle Royale Light. Photo courtesy Isle Royale National Park.*

Other Structures: STORAGE SHED, BRICK PRIVY, WOOD PRIVY

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; SUMMERS
Access: BOAT FROM ISLE ROYALE NATIONAL PARK
Public Phone: 906-482-0986

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ISLE ROYALE LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)
*Documented by HABS? YES (MI-387 - WASO)*

ORIGINAL FRESNEL LENS REMOVED IN 1993 FOR DISPLAY IN ROCK HARBOR LIGHT

## KEWEENAW WATERWAY LOWER ENTRANCE LIGHT

Location: PORTAGE RIVER ENTRANCE/PORTAGE LAKE; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1868; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1920
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CRIB
*Construction Materials:* BRICK/REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 31; Height of Focal Plane: 68

Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
*Open to the Public? NO; Access: PIERHEAD*

**National Register Status: NONE**

ALSO KNOWN AS PORTAGE LAKE LOWER ENTRANCE LIGHT

## LANSING SHOAL LIGHT

Location: WESTERN SHORE LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1900; Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1928
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CRIB
*Construction Materials:* REINFORCED CONCRETE/STEEL
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 59; Height of Focal Plane: 69
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 190 MM, SOLAR POWERED

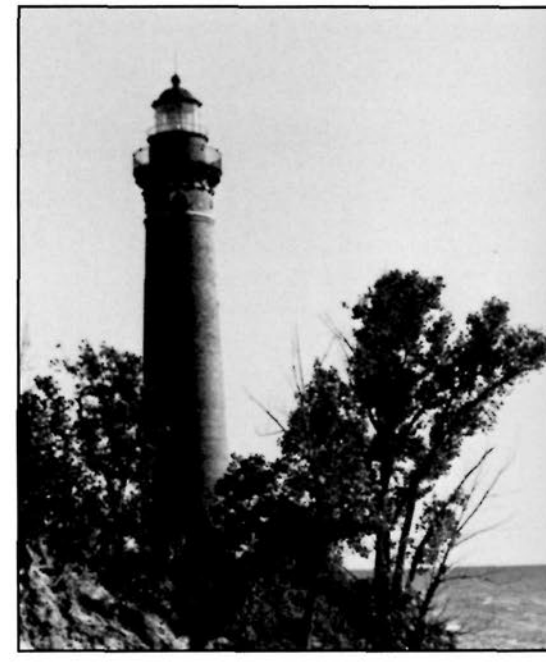
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1928; Number of Stories:
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
*Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT*

**National Register Status: NONE**

SERVED BY LIGHTSHIPS NO. 55 AND NO. 98 1900-1928; THIRD ORDER LENS TO BE DISPLAYED IN LANSING

## LITTLE POINT SABLE LIGHT



*Courtesy Silver Lake State Park/P.G. Lundborg, 1993.*

Location: EAST SHORE OF LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MEARS; County: OCEANA

Year Station Established: 1874; Year Automated: 1955

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: WOOD PILINGS
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED BRICK/ORIG. WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 107; Height of Focal Plane: 108
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)

Other Structures: NO LONGER STANDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/SILVER LAKE STATE PARK (GROUNDS); Current Use: STATE PARK; Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: SILVER LAKE STATE PARK/RT. B15; Public Phone: 616-873-3083

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LITTLE SABLE POINT LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

OLDEST BRICK TOWER ON GREAT LAKES; IMPORTANT ROLE IN GROWTH OF SHIPPING ON LAKE MICHIGAN

## LITTLE TRAVERSE (HARBOR POINT) LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HARBOR SPRINGS; County: EMMET
Year Station Established: 1884

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1884
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1963
Foundation Materials: CUT STONE
Construction Materials: RED BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1884)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1884)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1963
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 62; Height of Focal Plane: 72

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1896
Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: BELL TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1884; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED
Construction Materials: RED BRICK

Other Structures: BRICK PAINT LOCKER, SUMMER KITCHEN ATTACHED TO LIGHTHOUSE BY COVERED PORTICO, WOODEN BOAT STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: HARBOR POINT ASSOCIATION
Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## LUDINGTON NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: PERE MARQUETTE HARBOR/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: LUDINGTON; County: MASON
Year Station Established: 1871; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1924
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL/REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL

Tower Height: 57; Height of Focal Plane: 55
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**

RENOVATED BY COAST GUARD 1993



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1977.*

## MACKINAC POINT LIGHT (OLD)

Location: STRAITS OF MACKINAC PASSAGE; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MACKINAW CITY
County: CHEBOYGAN

Year Station Established: 1890

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1892
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1957
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED

Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1892); Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1907; Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: "CASTLE"

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1892; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: "CASTLE"; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: MACKINAC ISLAND STATE PARK COMMISSION; Current Use: MUSEUM IN STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; Access: MICHILIMACKINAC STATE PARK; Public Phone: 906-847-3328

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MACKINAC POINT LIGHTHOUSE

LIGHTHOUSE GREW OUT OF A FOGHORN STATION BUILT 1890; DECOMMISSIONED W/CONSTRUCTION OF THE MACKINAC BRIDGE

## MANISTEE (NORTH PIERHEAD) LIGHT

Location: MANISTEE RIVER/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MANISTEE; County: MANISTEE
Year Station Established: 1875; Year Automated: 1927

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1927
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE

Tower Height: 39; Height of Focal Plane: 55
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## MANISTIQUE (EAST BREAKWATER) LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MANISTIQUE
Year Station Established: 1915; Year Automated: 1969

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1917
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: RED W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE

Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 50
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 300 MM

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## MANITOU ISLAND LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: OFF KEEWANAU PENINSULA/LAKE SUPERIOR U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: COPPER HARBOR
County: KEWEENAW

Year Station Established: 1850
Year Automated: 1978

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1861
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SKELETAL W/CENTRAL COLUMN
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 80; Height of Focal Plane: 81
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1861); Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN; Current Fog Signal Type: WHISTLE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN; Year Constructed: 1861; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: RECTANGULAR FRAME; Construction Materials: WOOD

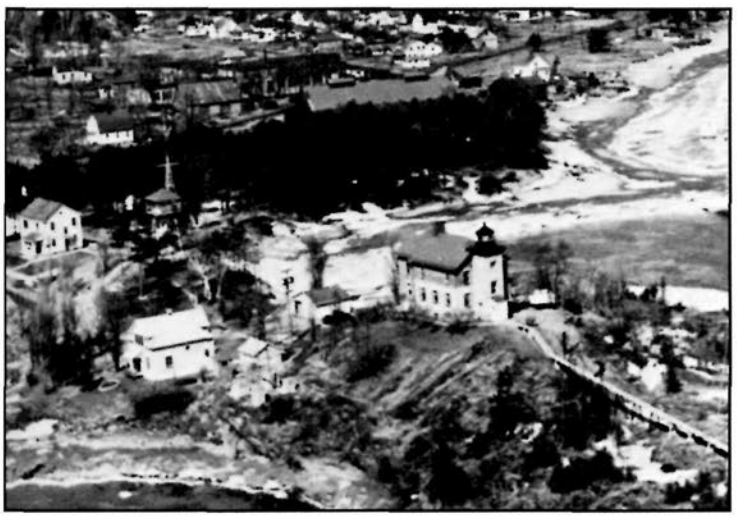
Other Structures: BOATHOUSE; SKELETAL TOWER ATTACHED TO HOUSE VIA ENCLOSED PASSAGEWAY

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MANITOU ISLAND LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

ALONG WITH WHITEFISH POINT IS OLDEST SKELETAL TOWER ON GREAT LAKES; PLAYED AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN GROWTH OF MICHIGAN COPPER INDUSTRY

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1949.*

## MARQUETTE HARBOR LIGHT

Location: NORTH POINT/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MARQUETTE
County: MARQUETTE

Year Station Established: 1853
Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1866; Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED
Shape: SQUARE
*Relationship to Other Structures:* INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 40
Height of Focal Plane: 77; Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1906); Present Optic: DCB 24

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN; Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1906; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN; Access: OFF U.S. 41 TO LAKE STREET

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MARQUETTE HARBOR LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1969

---

## MARTIN REEF LIGHT

Location: REEF EAST OF STRAITS OF MACKINAC
U.S.C.G. District: 9; Year Station Established: 1927
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1927
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CRIB; Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE/STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 52; Height of Focal Plane: 65
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## MCGULPINS POINT LIGHT

Location: SOUTH POINT MICHILIMACKINAC HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1869

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1869
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1906
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: OCTAGONAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1869; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED BY OLD MACKINAC POINT LIGHT IN 1906

## MENDOTA (BETE GRISE) LIGHT

Location: MENDOTA SHIP CHANNEL/LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1870

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1895
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1960
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: YELLOW W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Present Optic: REMOVED

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED BY PIERHEAD LIGHTS 1960

## MENOMINEE (NORTH PIER) LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MENOMINEE
Year Station Established: 1877; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1927
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER/CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED W/BLACK LANTERN & WHITE BASE
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 34; Height of Focal Plane: 46
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## MIDDLE ISLAND LIGHT

Location: BETWEEN THUNDER BAY ISLAND AND PRESQUE ISLE; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1905

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1905
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE WITH ORANGE BAND IN MIDDLE
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 71; Height of Focal Plane: 78
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, LIFE BOAT STATION (1881)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/MIDDLE ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE KEEPERS ASSOCIATION
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION

Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## MINNEAPOLIS SHOAL LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ESCANABA; County: DELTA

Year Station Established: 1935; Year Automated: 1979

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1935
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER ON CONCRETE CRIB
Construction Materials: STEEL/REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: CREAM COLORED
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 70; Height of Focal Plane: 82
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

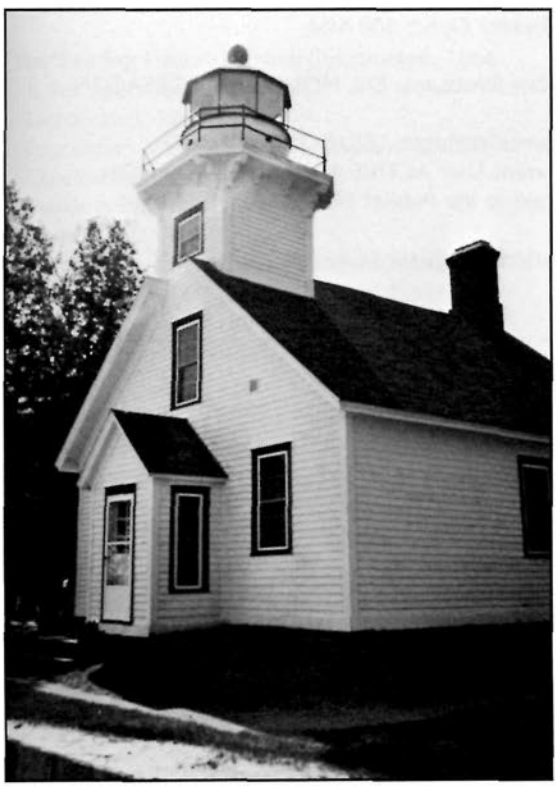


*Photo courtesy Peninsula Township Park Board/Mary Lois Shultz, 1992.*

## MISSION POINT LIGHT (OLD)

Location: PENINSULA IN GRAND TRAVERSE BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: TRAVERSE CITY; County: GRAND TRAVERSE

Year Station Established: 1870

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: SQUARE TOWER ON DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: (1870)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1870; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: FRAME PUMP HOUSE, BRICK STORAGE SHED, WOODEN STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: PENINSULA TOWNSHIP
Current Use: TOWN PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY

Access: LIGHTHOUSE PARK/ROUTE 37 NORTH

**National Register Status: NONE;** On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1992

## MUNISING RANGE LIGHTS

Location: MUNISING HARBOR/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MUNISING; County: ALGER
Year Station Established: 1908

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1908
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL PLATE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE

FRONT RANGE: Tower Height: 33; Height of Focal Plane: 107
REAR RANGE: Tower Height: 58; Height of Focal Plane: 79
Original Optic: ADAM & WESTLAKE REFLECTORS (1908)
Present Optic: LOCOMOTIVE STYLE HEADLAMPS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## MUSKEGON SOUTH BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: HARBOR ENTRANCE/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MUSKEGON; County: MUSKEGON
Year Station Established: 1851

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1903
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE

Tower Height: 53; Height of Focal Plane: 70
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 300 MM

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## NORTH MANITOU SHOAL LIGHT

Location: OFF NORTH & SOUTH MANITOU ISLANDS; U.S.C.G. District: 9
County: LEELANAU
Year Station Established: 1935; Year Automated: 1980

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1935
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE CRIB
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE ON SQUARE HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 63; Height of Focal Plane: 79
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: DCB 24

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER

Other Structures: WOODEN BOATHOUSE/ RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED LIGHTSHIP

## ONTONAGON HARBOR WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT

Location: LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
County: ONTONAGON
Year Station Established: 1875

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1900
Is the Light Operational? YES
*Foundation Materials: CONCRETE*
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE (UPPER PART ENCLOSED)
Shape: SKELETAL

Tower Height: 20; Height of Focal Plane: 31
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 250 W/C

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
*Open to the Public? NO*

**National Register Status: NONE**

## ONTONAGON LIGHT

Location: ONTONAGON RIVER MOUTH/LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ONTONAGON; County: ONTONAGON

Year Station Established: 1852; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1866
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1964
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: YELLOW
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 34; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: REMOVED 1964

Is there a Newer Tower? UNKNOWN
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Current Fog Signal Type: SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1866; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED
*Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK*

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS
Current Use:
Open to the Public? YES

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ONTONAGON LIGHTHOUSE

ORIGINAL LENS GIVEN TO ONTONAGON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY



*Photo courtesy Isle Royale National Park/ Cheryl Naasko, 1989.*

## PASSAGE ISLAND LIGHT

Location: PASSAGE ISLAND OFF ISLE ROYALE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HOUGHTON; County: KEWEENAW

Year Station Established: 1882
Year Automated: 1978

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1882
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: FIELDSTONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/WHITE & RED LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 44; Height of Focal Plane: 78
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1882)
Present Optic: 190 MM (1989)

## PASSAGE ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1882; Construction Materials: CORRUGATED METAL
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; ; Year Constructed: 1882; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: NORMAN GOTHIC (INTEGRAL); Construction Materials: FIELDSTONE

Other Structures: STORAGE SHED, STEEL TRAMWAY, TRAM WINCH HOUSE, STEEL RADIO TOWER, WOOD PRIVY, DOCK, WOODEN HELICOPTER LANDING PAD, BOATHOUSE, DOCKS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY - SUMMERS
Access: BOAT FROM ISLE ROYALE NATIONAL PARK; Public Phone: 906-482-0986

**National Register Status: NONE**; Documented by HABS? YES (MI-385 - WASO)

IMPORTANT TO SILVER MINING AND CANADIAN GRAIN TRADE; IDENTICAL TO SAND ISLAND LIGHT IN THE APOSTLES

## PENINSULA POINT LIGHT

Location: PENINSULA POINT/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: STONINGTON; County: DELTA

Year Station Established: 1866
Year Automated: 1922

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1866
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1936
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 40
Original Optic: OIL LAMP
Present Optic: AUTOMATIC ACETYLENE LAMP (1922)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (BURNED 1959)

Other Structures:



*Photo courtesy National Register of Historic Places/U.S. Forest Service, 1974.*

Owner/Manager: U.S. FOREST SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL FOREST
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY (PICNIC AREA)
Access: HIAWATHA NATIONAL FOREST/COUNTY ROAD 513 SOUTH

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PENINSULA POINT LIGHTHOUSE

LIGHT ABANDONED 1936 AFTER MINNEAPOLIS SHOAL LIGHT WENT INTO SERVICE

## POE REEF LIGHT

Location: STRAITS OF MACKINAC SOUTH CHANNEL; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1893; Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1929
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE CRIB
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE & BLACK BANDS W/RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 60; Height of Focal Plane: 71
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER
Present Optic: 375 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED LIGHTSHIP STATION ESTABLISHED 1893, MARKED BY LIGHTSHIPS NO. 62, NO. 59, NO. 96, & NO. 99



*Photo courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/James P. Delgado, 1990.*

## POINT BETSIE LIGHT

Location: NEAR CRYSTAL LAKE ON LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: FRANKFORT; County: BENZIE

Year Station Established: 1858
Year Automated: 1984

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE WITH RED ROOF
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 37; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1858)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

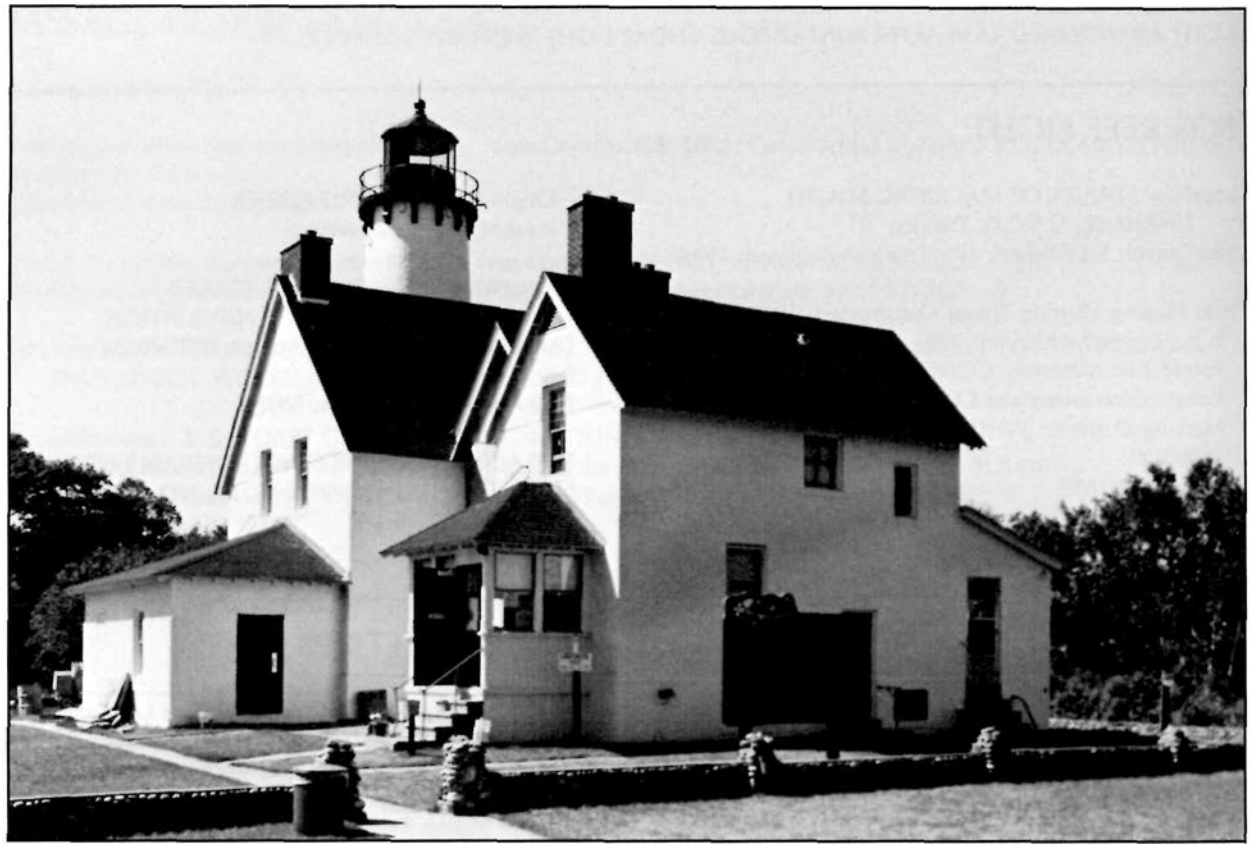
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed:
Construction Materials: CORRUGATED STEEL; Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type:

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1894; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: HIP ROOF; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT BETSIE LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1969



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/James P. Delgado, 1990.*

## POINT IROQUOIS LIGHT

Location: LAKE SUPERIOR/WHITEFISH BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BAY MILLS; County: CHIPPEWA

Year Station Established: 1855; Year Automated: 1962

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1971
Foundation Materials: CEMENT
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/BLACK PARAPET & LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 68
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1870)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (REMOVED)
Current Fog Signal Type: WHISTLE/ORIG. SIGNAL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1902; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: CAPE COD
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: REMOVED

Owner/Manager: U.S. FOREST SERVICE
Current Use: MUSEUM IN NATIONAL FOREST
Open to the Public? YES; DAILY
Access: HIAWATHA NATIONAL FOREST/LAKESHORE ROAD OFF SIX MILE ROAD
Public Phone: 906-437-5272

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT IROQUOIS LIGHT STATION
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

GUIDE TO ST. MARYS RIVER; SOO LOCKS CONNECTION BETWEEN LAKE SUPERIOR AND OTHER GREAT LAKES; REPLACED BY AUTOMATIC SIGNAL BEACON INSTALLED IN CHANNEL ACROSS THE BAY FROM THE LIGHTHOUSE; RENOVATION BEGUN 1983

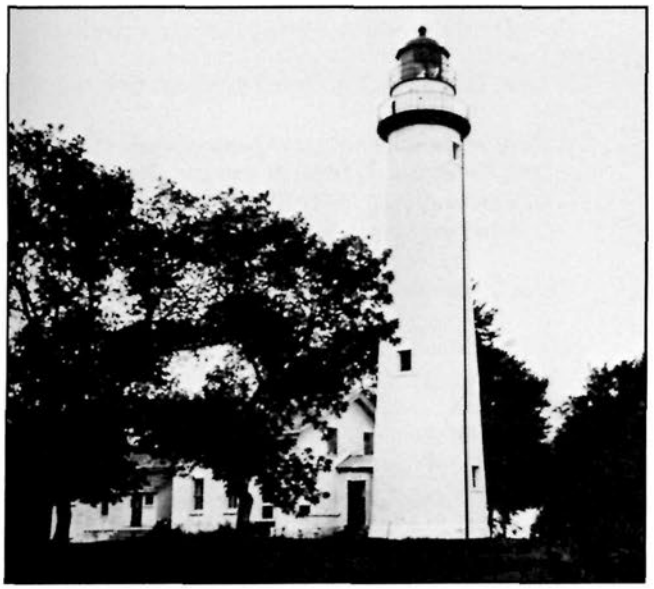


*Photo courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Division of Michigan History, 1971.*

## POINTE AUX BARQUES LIGHT

Location: POINTE AUX BARQUES REEF/LAKE HURON; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: PORT HOPE; County: HURON

Year Station Established: 1848
Year Automated: 1958

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK & RED TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 89; Height of Focal Plane: 93
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1908; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: RED IRON OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, RED BRICK ASST. KEEPERS DWELLING (1933)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/HURON COUNTY (DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM IN KEEPERS DWELLING
Open to the Public? YES; Access: LIGHTHOUSE COUNTY PARK/LIGHTHOUSE ROAD

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINTE AUX BARQUES LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1972

ORIGINAL LENS DISPLAYED AT GRICE MUSEUM; LIGHTHOUSE HOUSES MUSEUM FOR THE THUMB AREA BOTTOM PRESERVE; DIVERS MAY VIEW WRECKS

## PORT AUSTIN REEF LIGHT

Location: LAKE HURON; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1878

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1899
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK
Markings/Patterns: BUFF
Shape: SQUARE ATTACHED TO FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 60; Height of Focal Plane: 76
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1899)
Present Optic: 200 MM GLASS

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LICENSE TO HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## PORT SANILAC LIGHT

Location: POINT SANILAC/LAKE HURON
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: PORT SANILAC; County: SANILAC

Year Station Established: 1886; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1886
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL HOURGLASS
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 59; Height of Focal Plane: 69
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1886)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1886; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/PRIVATE OWNER (DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PORT SANILAC LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

## PORTAGE RIVER (JACOBSVILLE) LIGHT

Location: PORTAGE RIVER ENTRANCE/LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Year Station Established: 1856

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/RED LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 65

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: NONE**

## POVERTY ISLAND LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: FAIRPORT; County: DELTA

Year Station Established: 1874; Year Automated: 1957

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1976-1982
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 60; Height of Focal Plane: 80
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1874)
Present Optic: 300 MM (1982)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES (INACTIVE)
Year Constructed: 1976; Shape: SKELETAL
Original Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Construction Materials: CORRUGATED STEEL
Current Fog Signal Type: SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1874; Number of Stories: 1.5
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME/BRICK

Other Structures: CISTERN, STORAGE BUILDING, PIER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Photo courtesy Presque Isle Lighthouse Museum.*

## PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT (NEW)

Location: LAKE HURON; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: PRESQUE ISLE TOWNSHIP
County: PRESQUE ISLE

Year Station Established: 1871
Year Automated: 1970

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871; Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 109
Height of Focal Plane: 113
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1870)

Present Optic: THIRD ORDER FRESNEL (1870)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (REMOVED 1950s); Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1870; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: DUTCH COLONIAL (ATTACHED); Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: GARAGE, PRIVY, 1905 KEEPERS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO PRESQUE ISLE TOWNSHIP
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM IN KEEPERS; Open to the Public? YES; OPEN MAY-OCTOBER
Access: 4500 GRAND LAKE RD/RT. 405 NORTH; Public Phone: 517-595-2059

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

## PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT (OLD)

Location: PRESQUE ISLE PENINSULA/LAKE HURON
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: PRESQUE ISLE; County: PRESQUE ISLE

Year Station Established: 1840

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1840
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1871
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: LOWER TWO-THIRDS STONE, UPPER BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 38; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic:
Present Optic:

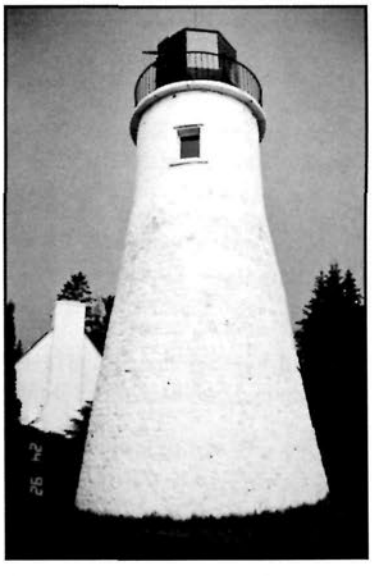


*Photo courtesy S. J. Stebbins.*

## PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT (OLD) cont.

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (REBUILT 1939)
Year Constructed: 1840; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: CAPE COD
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES -SUMMERS
Access: 5295 GRAND LAKE ROAD
Public Phone: 517-595-2787

**National Register Status: LISTED**: OLD PRESQUE ISLE LIGHTHOUSE (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES



*Photo courtesy Isle Royale National Park/Barbara Juntunen, 1987.*

## ROCK HARBOR LIGHT

Location: MIDDLE ISLAND PASSAGE/LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HOUGHTON
County: KEWEENAW

Year Station Established: 1855
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1879
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK/STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 50
Height of Focal Plane: 70
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1875); Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1855; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER; Construction Materials: RUBBLE STONE

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE; Current Use: NATIONAL PARK; Open to the Public? YES; SUMMERS
Access: CONCESSION BOAT FROM ISLE ROYALE NATIONAL PARK; Public Phone: 906-482-0986

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ROCK HARBOR LIGHTHOUSE
Documented by HABS? YES (MI-386 - WASO)

IMPORTANT TO COPPER EXPLORATION AND DEVELOPMENT; ABANDONED 1859 TO 1875; KEEPERS TO HOUSE MARITIME EXHIBIT 1994

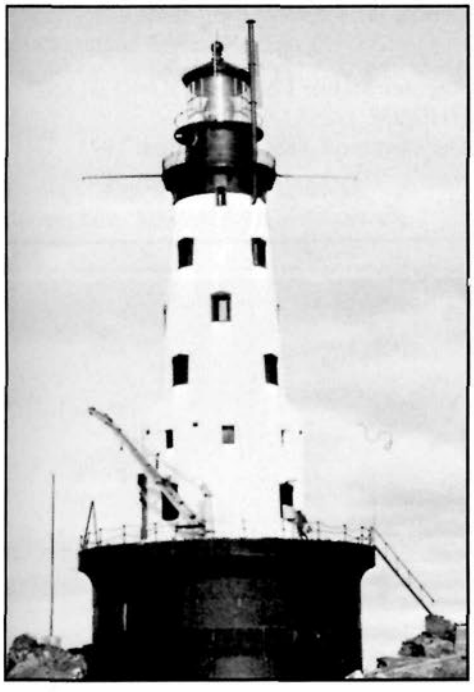


*Photo courtesy Isle Royale National Park/Sharon Frakes, 1991.*

## ROCK OF AGES LIGHT

Location: OFF ISLE ROYALE/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HOUGHTON; County: KEWEENAW

Year Station Established: 1908; Year Automated: 1978

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1908
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER/STEEL CAISSON
Construction Materials: STEEL/MASONRY/CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK BASE & LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL "BOTTLE SHAPE"
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 117; Height of Focal Plane: 130
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1910)
Present Optic: 190 MM (1985)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1908
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: STEEL/MASONRY/CONCRETE

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK; Open to the Public? YES; SUMMERS
Access: BOAT FROM ISLE ROYALE NATIONAL PARK; Public Phone: 906-482-0986

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ROCK OF AGES LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); Documented by HABS? YES (MI-388 - WASO)

ORIGINAL LENS ON EXHIBIT AT WINDIGO INFORMATION STATION/ISLE ROYALE NATIONAL PARK; MAJOR ENGINEERING FEAT BECAUSE OF ISOLATED LOCATION

## ROUND ISLAND LIGHT

Location: STRAITS OF MACKINAC
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CITY OF MACKINAC ISLAND
County: MACKINAC

Year Station Established: 1895; Year Automated: 1924

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1895
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1947
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 53; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: (1895)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1895; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OILHOUSE (1895), OUTHOUSE (1895)

Owner/Manager: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FOREST SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL FOREST

## ROUND ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Open to the Public? NO; HIAWATHA NATIONAL FOREST
Access: BOAT FROM ST. IGNACE & MACKINAC ISLAND

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ROUND ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1971

## SAGINAW RIVER (RANGE REAR) LIGHT

Location: SAGINAW RIVER ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BAY CITY; County: BAY

Year Station Established: 1841; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1876
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1960
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 55; Height of Focal Plane: 77
Original Optic:
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? UNKNOWN
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1876; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: BRICK



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1957.*

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY; Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN; Access: COAST GUARD STREET

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SAGINAW RIVER LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

## SAND HILLS LIGHT

Location: EAGLE RIVER/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: EAGLE RIVER; County: KEEWENAW
Year Station Established: 1919; Year Automated: 1939

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1919
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1954
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Height of Focal Plane: 91
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1919)
Present Optic: ACETYLENE GAS LAMP (1939)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1919
Current Fog Signal Type: AIR DIAPHONE (REMOVED)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1919; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUPLEX (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, GARAGE

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: SUMMER HOME/UNDER RESTORATION AS B&B
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED EAGLE RIVER LIGHT WHICH WAS DISCONTINUED IN 1908; USED AS BARRACKS DURING WORLD WAR II

---



*Photo courtesy Delta County Historical Society, 1991.*

## SAND POINT LIGHT

Location: WEST SHORE LITTLE BAY DE NOC
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ESCANABA; County: DELTA

Year Station Established: 1867

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1939
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE W/OCTAGONAL LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 41; Height of Focal Plane: 44
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1868)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1989)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1867; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED
Construction Materials: BRICK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO DELTA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; DAILY IN SUMMER (1-9); Access: LUDINGTON PARK/U.S. 2 & 41

**National Register Status: NONE;** On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1989

REPLACED BY OFFSHORE CRIB 1939; LANTERN REMOVED 1939; USED FOR COAST GUARD HOUSING UNTIL 1985; LANTERN REPLACED AND LENS RELIT IN 1989

---

## SEUL CHOIX POINTE LIGHT

Location: UPPER PENINSULA/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: GULLIVER; County: SCHOOLCRAFT

Year Station Established: 1892; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1895
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: ASHLAR STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 78; Height of Focal Plane: 80
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1895)
Present Optic: DCB 24 (1972)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1895
Construction Materials: RED BRICK
Architectural Style: GABLE

## SEUL CHOIX POINTE LIGHT cont.



*Courtesy Gulliver Historical Society, ca. 1950s.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (MODIFIED 1925)
Year Constructed: 1892; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: GABLE
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: 2 RED BRICK OIL HOUSES, BARN, WORKSHOP, CISTERN IN BASEMENT OF KEEPERS, GARAGE (ORIGINALLY U.S. LIFESAVING SERVICE BOATHOUSE), 2ND ASSISTANT KEEPERS (1ST ASSISTANT ADDED TO HEAD KEEPERS 1925)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES (OPERATED BY GULLIVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY THROUGH MUELLER TOWNSHIP)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM IN FOG SIGNAL BUILDING/PUBLIC PARK
Open to the Public? YES; Access: U.S. 2 C.R. 432 SOUTH TO END OF RT. 431

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SEUL CHOIX POINTE LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1987

ONLY HARBOR OF REFUGE IN THIS PART OF LAKE MICHIGAN; FOG HORNS ON DISPLAY IN MUSEUM

## SKILLAGALEE (ILE AUX GALETS) LIGHT

Location: SOUTHWEST OF WAUGOSHANCE ISLAND/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CROSS VILLAGE; County: EMMET

Year Station Established: 1850; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1888
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 58; Height of Focal Plane: 58
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DEMOLISHED 1969)
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED 1969)

Other Structures: ALL BUT TOWER RAZED

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: ISLAND OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SKILLAGALEE LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

## SOUTH FOX ISLAND LIGHT

Location: APPROACH TO STRAITS OF MACKINAC
U.S.C.G. District: 9; Year Station Established: 1868

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1934
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Shape: SQUARE - BADLY DETERIORATING
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 30

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1934
Construction Materials: STEEL
Shape: SKELETAL; Tower Height: 60

Owner/Manager: UNKNOWN
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: NONE**

## SOUTH HAVEN SOUTH PIERHEAD LIGHT

*Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9*
Nearest City: SOUTH HAVEN; County: VAN BUREN
Year Station Established: 1872

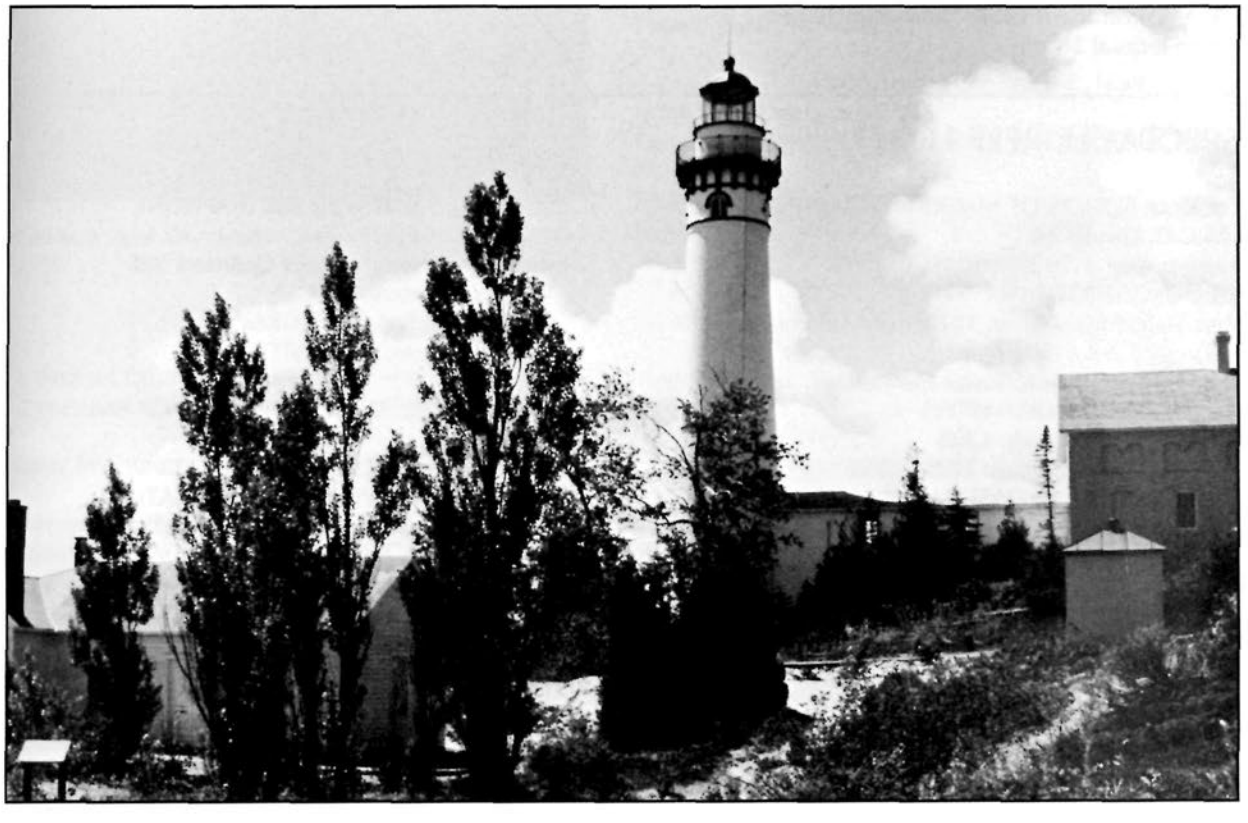
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1903
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED W/BLACK TOWER
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE

*Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 37*
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1903)
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER

Other Structures: CATWALK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
*Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION*
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/James P. Delgado, 1990.*

## SOUTH MANITOU ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SOUTH MANITOU ISLAND/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: LELAND; County: LEELANAU

Year Station Established: 1839; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1872
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1958
Foundation Materials: PILING
Construction Materials: BRICK

## SOUTH MANITOU ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 104; Height of Focal Plane: 100
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1871)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1875
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: WHISTLE/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1858; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK

Other Structures: MAGAZINE, WHISTLE SHED, COVERED PASSAGEWAY ATTACHES TOWER TO DWELLING

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: MUSEUM IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES
Access: FERRY FROM LELAND
Public Phone: 616-326-5134

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SOUTH MANITOU ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE COMPLEX AND LIFE SAVING STATION HISTORICAL DISTRICT
Documented by HABS? YES (MI-336 & 337)

LIFESAVING STATION LOCATED NEARBY

## SPECTACLE REEF LIGHT

Location: STRAITS OF MACKINAC/LAKE HURON
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BOIS BLANC ISLAND
County: CHEBOYGAN
Year Station Established: 1870; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CRIB
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/RED TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 93; Height of Focal Plane: 86
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)
Present Optic: SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: AIR DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1874
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: STONE

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

EARLY EXAMPLE OF EXPOSED CRIB; ORIGINAL LENS REMOVED 1982 AND IS ON DISPLAY AT THE GREAT LAKES HISTORICAL SOCIETY MUSEUM IN VERMILION, OHIO

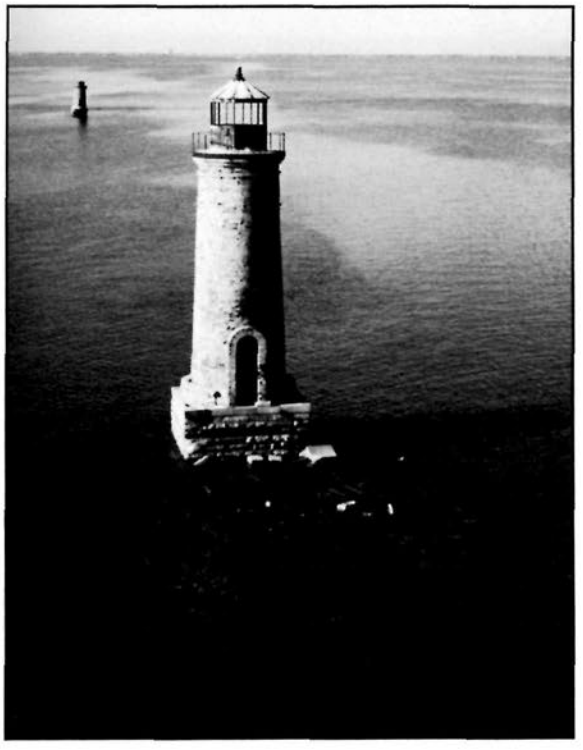
## SQUAW ISLAND LIGHT

Location: NORTH OF BEAVER ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: GLADSTONE; County: EMMET
Year Station Established: 1892

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1892
Is the Light Operational? NO
Construction Materials: RED BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED

Owner/Manager: UNKNOWN
Current Use: ABANDONED
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy Save Our South Channel Lights Association, 1990.*

## ST. CLAIR FLATS SOUTH CHANNEL RANGE LIGHTS (OLD)

Location: OFF HARSENS ISLAND/LAKE ST. CLAIR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ALGONAC; County: ST. CLAIR

Year Station Established: 1859; Year Automated: 1970

Existing REAR RANGE Tower Constructed: 1859
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1907
Foundation Materials: WOODEN CRIB FILLED W/STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK/BLOCK
Markings/Patterns: BUFF COLOR
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 30
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (REAR RANGE) (1859)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Existing FRONT RANGE Tower Constructed: 1859
Is the Light Operational? YES
Construction Materials: RED BRICK (RECONSTRUCTED 1875)
Markings/Patterns: YELLOW
Shape: CONICAL W/O TOP OF LANTERN
Tower Height: 17; Height of Focal Plane: 20
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER (FRONT RANGE) (1859)
Current Optic: 155 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED EARLY 1930s)

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LICENSE TO SAVE OUR SOUTH CHANNEL LIGHTS ASSOCIATION
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION (FRONT RANGE)
Open to the Public? NO; DANGEROUS CONDITION; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ST. CLAIR FLATS SOUTH CHANNEL RANGE LIGHTS

REAR RANGE ORIGINALLY ATTACHED TO HOUSE; RANGE SYSTEM DECOMMISSIONED 1907

## ST. HELENA ISLAND LIGHT

Location: STRAITS OF MACKINAC/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ST. IGNACE; County: MACKINAC

Year Station Established: 1873; Year Automated: 1922

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: LIMESTONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 71; Height of Focal Plane: 71
Original Optic: THIRD-ONE-HALF ORDER, FRESNEL (1873)
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

## ST. HELENA ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1873
Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COTTAGE
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, PRIVY

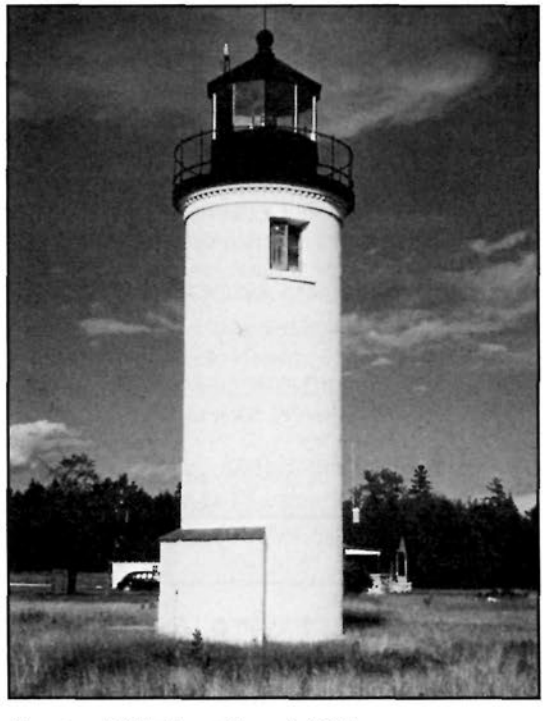
Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LICENSE TO GREAT LAKES LIGHTHOUSE KEEPERS ASSOCIATION
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MARITIME HERITAGE EDUCATION
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: BOAT FROM ST. IGNACE OR MACKINAW CITY; Public Phone: 313-662-1200

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ST. HELENA ISLAND LIGHT STATION

UNDER RESTORATION



*Photo courtesy Great Lakes Lighthouse Keepers Association/Dick Moehl.*



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1956.*

## ST. JAMES (BEAVER HARBOR) LIGHT

Location: WESTERN APPROACH MACKINAC STRAITS
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BEAVER ISLAND; County: CHARLEVOIX

Year Station Established: 1852; Year Automated: 1927

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE (ORIG. YELLOW)
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 41; Height of Focal Plane: 38
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1870)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DISMANTLED 1940s)

Other Structures: NONE
Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: FERRY FROM CHARLEVOIX

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATL. REGISTER;** On State List/Inventory? YES

## ST. JOSEPH NORTH PIER LIGHTS

Location: ST. JOSEPH RIVER ENTRANCE/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ST. JOSEPH; County: BERRIEN
Year INNER Station Established: 1898
Year OUTER Station Established: 1832

Year Existing Historic INNER Tower Constructed: 1907
Is the Light Operational? NO
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON SQUARE HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 57
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1907)

Year Existing Historic OUTER Tower Constructed: 1906; Is the Light Operational? NO
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 31
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1907
Construction Materials: STEEL
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO INNER TOWER

Other Structures: CATWALK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## ST. MARTIN ISLAND LIGHT

Location: ST. MARTIN ISLAND/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: FAIRPORT; County: DELTA

Year Station Established: 1905; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1905
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: HEXAGONAL EXOSKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 75; Height of Focal Plane: 84
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed:
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED/ORIG. WHISTLE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 2; Architectural Style: UNKNOWN; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: UNKNOWN; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ST. MARTIN ISLAND LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

## STANNARD ROCK LIGHT

Location: OFF KEWEENAW PENINSULA/LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MANITOU ISLAND
County: MARQUETTE

Year Station Established: 1868; Year Automated: 1962

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1882
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: CRIB
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL TOWER ON CYLINDRICAL CRIB
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 110; Height of Focal Plane: 102
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1882)
Present Optic: 300 MM PLASTIC

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: AIR DIAPHONE/ORIG. STEAM WHISTLE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1882
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: STONE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO
Access: 40 MILES OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: STANNARD ROCK LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1971



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1947.*

## STURGEON POINT LIGHT

Location: STURGEON BAY/LAKE HURON
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HARRISVILLE; County: ALCONA

Year Station Established: 1869; Year Automated: 1939

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1869
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: WOOD PILINGS
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 68; Height of Focal Plane: 69
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1869)
Present Optic: THIRD-AND-HALF ORDER (1889)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 1.5; Architectural Style: CAPE COD; Construction Materials: LIMESTONE/BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO ALCONA HISTORICAL SOCIETY; Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; Access: END OF LIGHTHOUSE POINT ROAD OFF LAKESHORE DRIVE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: STURGEON POINT LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1969



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## TAWAS POINT (OTTAWA POINT) LIGHT

Location: LAKE HURON; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: TAWAS CITY; County: IOSCO

Year Station Established: 1853; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1876
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/GREY & RED TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 67; Height of Focal Plane: 70
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1876; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER; Construction Materials: RED BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING IN STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; Access: TAWAS POINT STATE PARK/END TAWAS POINT ROAD/OFF U.S. 23

**National Register Status: LISTED**: TAWAS POINT LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1971
Documented by HAER? YES

## THUNDER BAY ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SOUTHEAST END THUNDER BAY ISLAND/LAKE HURON; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ALPENA; County: ALPENA

Year Station Established: 1832
Year Automated: 1980

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1832
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 50; Height of Focal Plane: 69
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1892
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: RECTANGULAR
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: RECTANGULAR (ATTACHED)
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/James P. Delgado, 1990.*

## THUNDER BAY ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING, BOATHOUSE, DOCK (WEST SIDE OF ISLAND)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: THUNDER BAY ISLAND LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

1832 TOWER HEIGHTENED IN 1857; ISLAND PROVIDES NESTING FOR MIGRATORY BIRDS; BOTH STATE AND FEDERALLY-LISTED ENDANGERED SPECIES FOUND ON THE ISLAND; U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE HOPES TO OBTAIN OWNERSHIP OF ISLAND FROM THE COAST GUARD

## WAUGOSHANCE LIGHT

Location: NORTHWEST OF WAUGOSHANCE ISLAND/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: WAUGOSHANCE ISLAND
County: EMMET

Year Station Established: 1832

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1912
Foundation Materials: TIMBER CRIB FILLED W/STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK ENCASED W/IRON PLATE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 76; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1870
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: BRICK/IRON PLATE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ABANDONED
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WAUGOSHANCE LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

WOODEN LIGHTSHIP STATIONED ON WAUGOSHANCE SHOAL 1832-1851; 1ST MAJOR CRIB STRUCTURE BUILT FOR A LIGHTHOUSE ON GREAT LAKES; USED "BIRDCAGE LANTERN"; MADE SUPERFLUOUS BY NEWER WHITE SHOAL & GRAY'S REEF LIGHTS; USED FOR TARGET PRACTICE DURING WORLD WAR II

## WHITE RIVER LIGHT

Location: WHITE LAKE CHANNEL/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: WHITEHALL; County: MUSKEGON
Year Station Established: 1875

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1941
Foundation Materials: LIMESTONE
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE

Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 38
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1875)
Present Optic: REMOVED TO MUSEUM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1876; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (ca. 1875), GARAGE, WORKSHOP/STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: FRUITLAND TOWNSHIP/GREAT LAKES MARINE MUSEUM
Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES
Access: 6199 MURRAY ROAD/OFF U.S. 31
Public Phone: 616-894-8265

**National Register Status: NONE**

LIFESAVING STATION ESTABLISHED ACROSS THE CHANNEL FROM LIGHT IN 1875

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1955.*

## WHITE SHOAL LIGHT

Location: NORTHWEST OF WAUGOSHANCE ISLAND/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MACKINAW CITY; County: EMMET

Year Station Established: 1891; Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1910
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: TIMBER CRIB/CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: TERRA COTTA/STEEL W/BRICK INTERIOR
Markings/Patterns: WHITE/ORIG. RED AND WHITE SPIRAL BANDS
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 121; Height of Focal Plane: 125
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1910; Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: TERRA COTTA/STEEL/BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WHITE SHOAL LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

REPLACED LIGHTSHIP NO. 56 ASSIGNED TO STATION SINCE 1891; ONE OF FIRST THREE LIGHTSHIP STATIONS IN GREAT LAKES; CONSTRUCTION WAS MAJOR ENGINEERING FEAT BECAUSE OF ISOLATED LOCATION

## WHITEFISH POINT LIGHT



*Courtesy Great Lakes Shipwreck Museum/John Kroll, 1992.*

Location: WHITEFISH BAY/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: SHELLDRAKE
County: CHIPPEWA

Year Station Established: 1848
Year Automated: 1970

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1861
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/PILE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 76
Height of Focal Plane: 80
Original Optic: FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: AEROBEACON

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1937; Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: "MODERN"

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1861 (MODIFIED 1894/1911)
Number of Stories: 2; Architectural Style: DUPLEX; Construction Materials: FRAME

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1910), WOODSHED (1922), 2 GARAGES (1922), STEEL PAINT LOCKER (1890), RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO GREAT LAKES SHIPWRECK HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: MUSEUM MANAGED BY GREAT LAKES SHIPWRECK HISTORICAL SOCIETY/WHITEFISH POINT BIRD OBSERVATORY MANAGED BY STATE OF MICHIGAN; Open to the Public? YES; Access: WHITEFISH ROAD

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WHITEFISH POINT LIGHTHOUSE

MUSEUM HOUSES THIRD ORDER LENS FROM WHITE SHOAL LIGHTHOUSE

## WINDMILL POINT LIGHT

Location: LAKE ST. CLAIR CHANNEL
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: DETROIT; County: WAYNE
Year Station Established: 1838

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1933
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 42
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 300 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## DULUTH HARBOR NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: DULUTH HARBOR/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: DULUTH; County: ST. LOUIS
Year Station Established: 1910

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1910
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL/CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/BLACK LANTERN AND BASE
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 37; Height of Focal Plane: 46
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY SHPO**

## DULUTH SOUTH BREAKWATER INNER LIGHT

Location: DULUTH HARBOR/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: DULUTH; County: ST. LOUIS

Year Station Established: 1901; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1901
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL FRAME/IRON LANTERN
Markings/Patterns: BLACK STAIRWELL/WHITE LANTERN
Shape: SKELETAL W/CENTRAL CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 67; Height of Focal Plane: 68
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1896)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1894)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BREAKWATER

**National Register Status: LISTED**: DULUTH SOUTH BREAKWATER INNER (DULUTH RANGE REAR) LIGHTHOUSE (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)
Documented by HABS? YES (MN-29-23)

ONE OF THE OLDEST SKELETAL LIGHTHOUSES ON LAKE SUPERIOR; IMPORTANT TO DEVELOPMENT OF DULUTH AS A PORT

## DULUTH SOUTH BREAKWATER OUTER LIGHT

Location: DULUTH HARBOR/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: DULUTH; County: ST. LOUIS
Year Station Established: 1874; Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1901
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CRIB/STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 44
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1901)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1901
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: AIR DIAPHONE HORN/ORIG. BELL

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## GRAND MARAIS LIGHT

Location: LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: GRAND MARAIS; County: COOK

Year Station Established: 1885; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1922
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER/CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 34; Height of Focal Plane: 48
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1885)
*Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER*

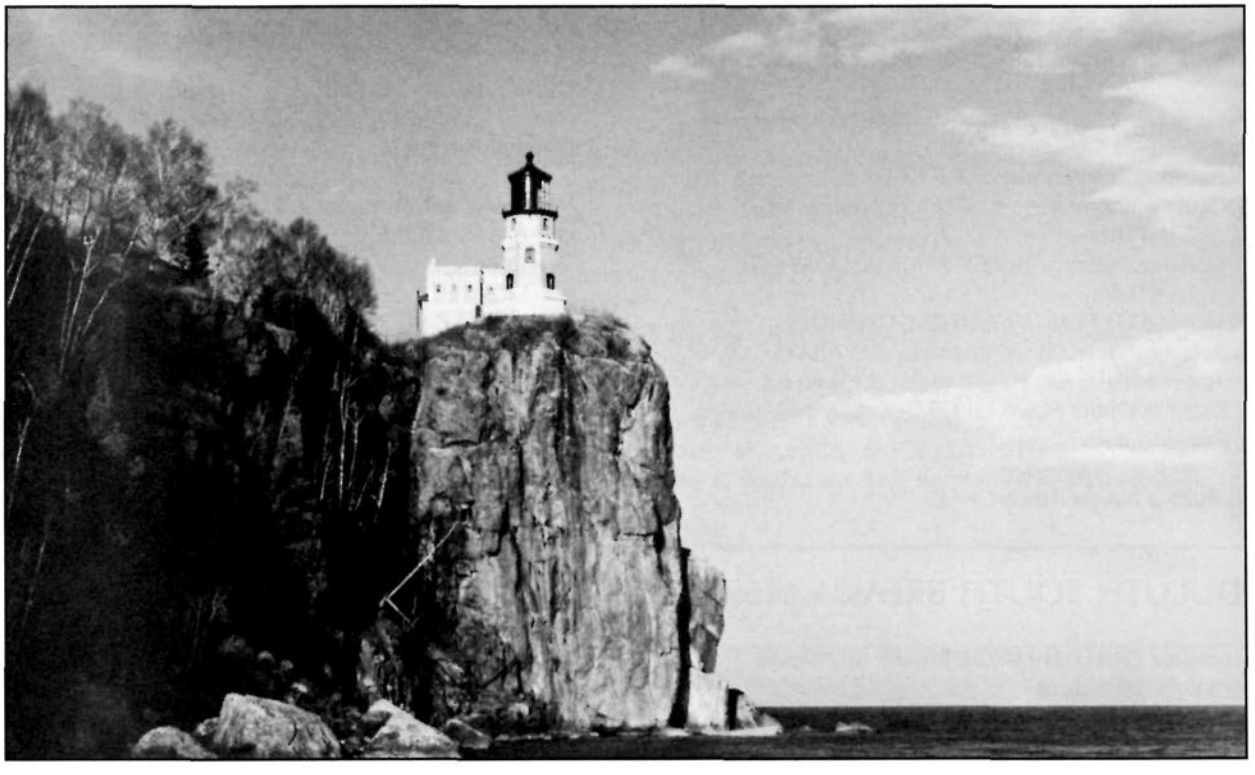
Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1896
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials:
Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/COOK COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM IN KEEPERS DWELLING
Open to the Public? YES
Access: EAST BREAKWATER/OFF U.S. 61

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**



*Courtesy Minnesota Historical Society/Jet Lowe (HABS/HAER), 1990.*

## SPLIT ROCK LIGHT

Location: NORTH SHORE OF LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9; Nearest City: BEAVER BAY
County: LAKE

Year Station Established: 1910
Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1910
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1969
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK/REINFORCED CONCRETE

Markings/Patterns: BUFF BRICK W/WHITE CORNICE, BLACK LENS ROOM
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 54; Height of Focal Plane: 168
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (BIVALVE) (1910)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (BIVALVE) (1910)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1910
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: AIR DIAPHONE (REMOVED)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1909; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: CUBIFORM
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1909), 3 KEEPERS DWELLINGS (1909), 2 STORAGE BARNS/GARAGES (1909), TRAM HOUSE (1915), PUMPHOUSE (ca. 1930)

Owner/Manager: STATE OF MINNESOTA (MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY)
Current Use: STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; DAILY - SUMMER
Access: SPLIT ROCK STATE PARK/U.S. 61
Public Phone: 800-555-5000

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SPLIT ROCK LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

COMPLETE 20TH CENTURY LIGHT STATION IN PICTURESQUE SETTING; WAS IMPORTANT TO CARRIERS TRANSPORTING ORE TO STEEL MILLS; RESTORED TO PRE-1924 APPEARANCE

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard (prior to 1949).*

## TWO HARBORS LIGHT

Location: POINT BETWEEN AGATE & BURLINGTON BAYS
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: TWO HARBORS
County: LAKE

Year Station Established: 1892
Year Automated: 1982

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1892
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED W/WHITE TRIM

Shape: SQUARE; Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 49; Height of Focal Plane: 78
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1892); Present Optic: DCB 224 (1970)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1892; Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1892; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER; Construction Materials: RED BRICK

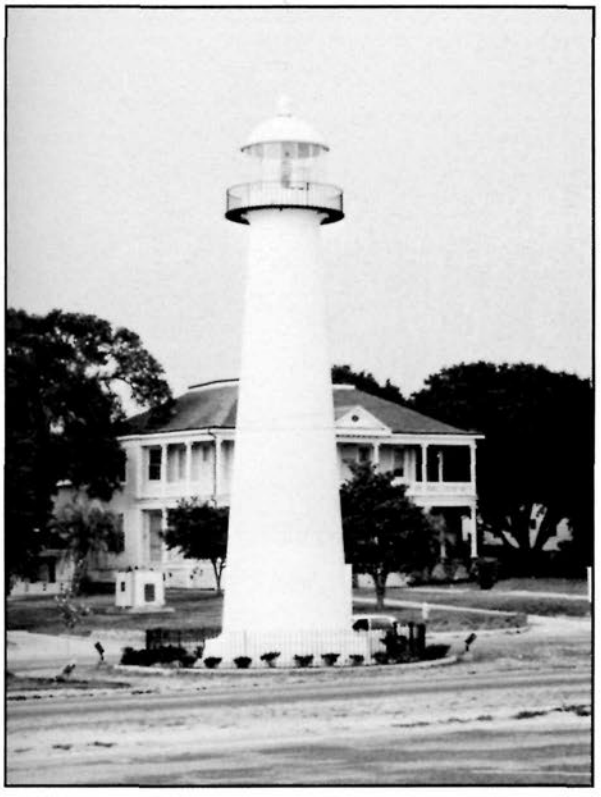
Other Structures: WOOD STORAGE BUILDING, RED BRICK OIL HOUSE, WOODEN ASST. KEEPERS DWELLING (1892), WOOD GARAGE (1936)

## TWO HARBORS LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO LAKE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM; Open to the Public? YES; GUIDED TOUR
*Access: OFF US 61*

**National Register Status: LISTED**: TWO HARBORS LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1984

PLAYED AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE MESABI RANGE IRON INDUSTRY



*Courtesy Seafood Industry Museum/Ray L. Bellande, 1993.*

## BILOXI LIGHT

Location: MISSISSIPPI SOUND; U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: BILOXI; County: HARRISON

Year Station Established: 1848; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1848
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: BRICK ENCASED BY CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/BLACK BALUSTRADE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 61; Height of Focal Plane: 48
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER (1848)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1926)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED BY HURRICANE CAMILLE IN 1969)

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: CITY OF BILOXI
Current Use: PRIVATE AID TO NAVIGATION/CITY PARK
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: U.S. 90 AT PORTER AVENUE
Public Phone: 601-435-6320

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BILOXI LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1987

TOWER INTERIOR RESTORED 1989-90

## ROUND ISLAND LIGHT

Location: MISSISSIPPI SOUND/EAST PASCAGOULA RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: PASCAGOULA; County: JACKSON

Year Station Established: 1833

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1859
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1944
Foundation Materials: PILE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 50; Height of Focal Plane: 44
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1859)
Present Optic: REMOVED (1944)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

## ROUND ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (BURNED 1954)

Other Structures: 2 CISTERNS, OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: CITY OF PASCAGOULA, MISSISSIPPI
Current Use: PLANS FOR RESTORATION AS MUSEUM
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ROUND ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1987

CITY OF PASCAGOULA OBTAINED TITLE IN 1985



*Mississippi Press File Photo, 1989.*



*Courtesy of U.S. Coast Guard.*

## ISLE OF SHOALS (WHITE ISLAND) LIGHT

Location: WHITE ISLAND/ PISCATAQUA RIVER ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PORTSMOUTH
County: ROCKINGHAM

Year Station Established: 1790
Year Automated: 1987

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1859
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: GRANITE/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TOWER

Shape: CONICAL; Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 58; Height of Focal Plane: 82
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1859); Present Optic: FA-251, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO (WASHED AWAY 1992)
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN; Current Fog Signal Type: AIR DIAPHONE/ORIG. BELL/SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 1.5; Architectural Style: TRIPLEX; Construction Materials:

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE/U.S. COAST GUARD ACCESS TO TOWER; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN STATE PARK/ARTISTS RETREAT; Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:** ISLES OF SHOALS

## PORTSMOUTH HARBOR (NEWCASTLE) LIGHT

Location: FORT POINT; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEW CASTLE
County: ROCKINGHAM

Year Station Established: 1771
Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1877
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## PORTSMOUTH HARBOR (NEWCASTLE) LIGHT cont.

Tower Height: 48; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1877); Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1877)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed:
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style:
*Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1872; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON, WALKWAY BETWEEN TOWER AND FORT

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD BASE
Open to the Public? NO; Access: ADJACENT TO FORT CONSTITUTION

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: FORT CONSTITUTION

SITE OF ONE OF 12 COLONIAL TOWERS TURNED OVER TO THE U.S. IN 1789



*Courtesy Robert C. Preston/Thaddeus Govan, photographer.*

## ABSECON LIGHT

Location: RELOCATED TO ATLANTIC CITY
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: ATLANTIC CITY; County: ATLANTIC

Year Station Established: 1857

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: BRICK/IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE WITH RED BAND MIDWAY
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 169; Height of Focal Plane: 167
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL/OIL LAMP (1857)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED)

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: NEW JERSEY LEASE TO ATLANTIC COASTAL MUSEUM, INC.; Current Use: STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT; Access: RHODE ISLAND & PACIFIC AVENUES

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ABSECON LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1961
Documented by HABS? YES (NJ-734)

ORIGINALLY BUILT ON ABSECON ISLAND IN 1857; ENGINEER WAS LT. GEORGE MEADE; REPLACED BY LIGHT ON CITY PIER; GIVEN TO STATE IN 1963 TO USE AS THE CENTERPIECE OF A PARK

## BARNEGAT LIGHT

Location: NORTH END LONG BEACH ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: LONG BEACH; County: OCEAN

Year Station Established: 1835; Year Automated: 1927

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1944
Foundation Materials: GRANITE CRIB
Construction Materials: BRICK/IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED ABOVE, WHITE BELOW
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 165; Height of Focal Plane: 175
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1859)
Present Optic: REMOVED TO MUSEUM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED 1915)



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## BARNEGAT LIGHT cont.

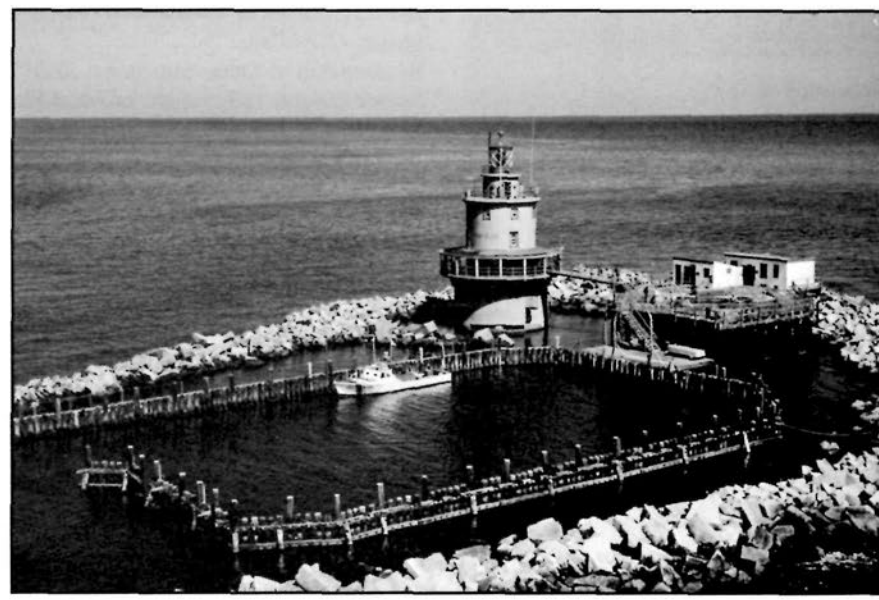
Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: NEW JERSEY DEPT. OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION & ENERGY
Current Use: STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES
Access: NORTH, LONG BEACH ISLAND BLVD. FROM RT. 72; Public Phone: 609-494-2016

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BARNEGAT LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970
Documented by HABS? YES (NJ-43)

USED AS A LOOKOUT FOR GERMAN SUBMARINES DURING WORLD WAR II; REPLACED BY LIGHTSHIP OFFSHORE; RENOVATED 1991

## BRANDYWINE SHOAL LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1968.*

Location: DELAWARE BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: LEWES
County: CAPE MAY

Year Station Established: 1823
Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1914
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TOP
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL; Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 60
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL; Present Optic: THIRD ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

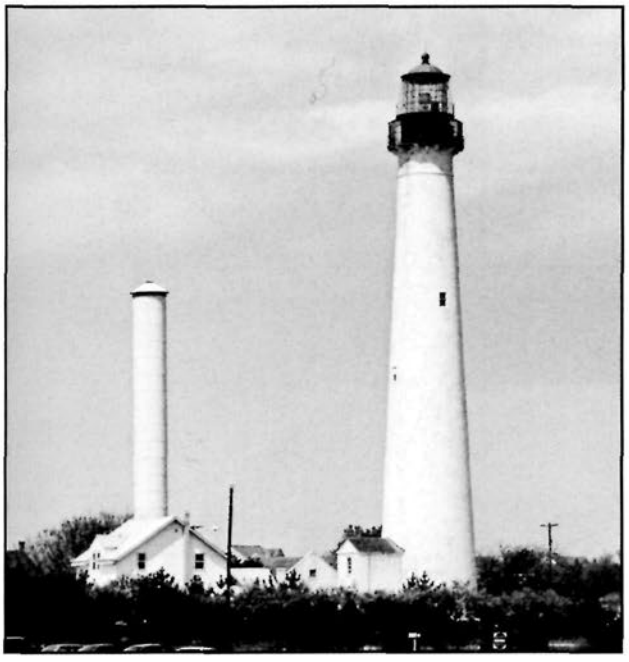
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1914; Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1984

LIGHTSHIP AT STATION BEFORE AND AFTER 1827 TOWER; 1850 TOWER BUILT AS FIRST SCREWPILE LIGHTHOUSE IN U.S.; 1914 TOWER IS RECONSTRUCTION OF 1850 TOWER



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1989.*

## CAPE MAY POINT LIGHT

Location: DELAWARE BAY ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: CAPE MAY; County: CAPE MAY

Year Station Established: 1823
Year Automated: 1946

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1859
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED LANTERN (ORIG. GRAY WASH)
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 149
Height of Focal Plane: 175
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1853); Present Optic: DCB 36 (1946)
Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1860
Number of Stories: 2; Architectural Style: CAPE COD; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING, BRICK OIL HOUSE (1893)

Owner/Manager: STATE OF NEW JERSEY LEASE TO MID-ATLANTIC CENTER FOR ARTS
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/HISTORIC SITE IN STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; Access: CAPE MAY POINT STATE PARK/RT. 109 WEST; Public Phone: 609-884-5404

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE MAY LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1973
Documented by HABS? YES (NJ-912)

## CHAPEL HILL RANGE REAR LIGHT

Location: SANDY HOOK BAY/NEW YORK HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: LEONARDO; County: MONMOUTH
Year Station Established: 1856; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1856
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: BEIGE
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 31; Height of Focal Plane: 224
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER (1856)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER ELECTRIC RANGE

Is there a Newer Tower? YES

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1856; Number of Stories: 2
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1980

FRONT RANGE WAS CONOVER BEACON; BEST PRESERVED EXAMPLE OF THREE SETS OF IDENTICAL 1856 RANGE TOWERS

## EAST POINT (MAURICE RIVER) LIGHT



*Photo courtesy Jim Gowdy/Robert Lewis, Photographer, 1989.*

Location: MAURICE RIVER/DELAWARE BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: HEISLERVILLE; County: CUMBERLAND
Year Station Established: 1849

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1849
Is the Light Operational? YES; Deactivated: 1941-1980
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED CUPOLA ON HOUSE W/RED ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 43
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER (1849)
Present Optic: 250 MM (1980)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1849; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: COLONIAL (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1901)

Owner/Manager: STATE OF NEW JERSEY/MAURICE RIVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT

**National Register Status: NONE**; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1993

BADLY DAMAGED BY FIRE (JULY 1971); RESTORED LIGHT WAS RELIT IN 1980



*Courtesy Supawna Meadows National Wildlife Refuge/Patrick DiDomizio, 1993.*

## FINNS POINT RANGE REAR LIGHT

Location: DELAWARE RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: PENNSVILLE; County: SALEM

Year Station Established: 1877; Year Automated: 1934

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1877
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1950
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: WROUGHT IRON
Markings/Patterns: SOLID BLACK
Shape: SKELETAL W/CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 115; Height of Focal Plane: 105
Original Optic: FRESNEL (1876)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)

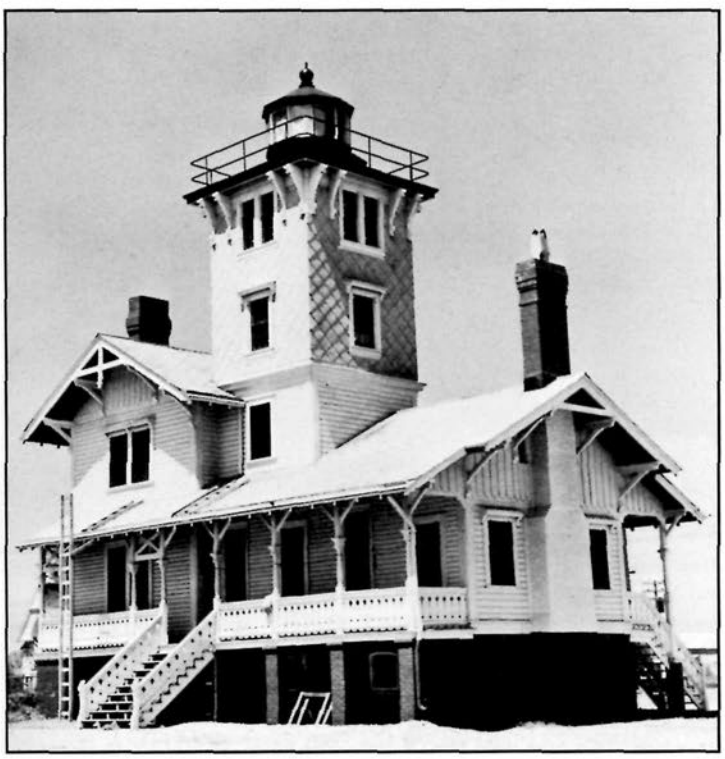
Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE; Current Use: NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? YES; 3RD SUNDAY OF EACH MONTH, APRIL-OCT. (12-4)
Access: FORT MOTT & LIGHTHOUSE ROADS/SUPAWNA MEADOWS NWR; Public Phone: 609-935-1487

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FINN'S POINT REAR RANGE LIGHT
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1978

FRONT RANGE AT FINN'S POINT DEMOLISHED IN 1930s; RESTORED 1983

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1945.*

## HEREFORD INLET LIGHT (OLD)

Location: HEREFORD INLET ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: NORTH WILDWOOD
County: CAPE MAY

Year Station Established: 1849
Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1964-1983
Foundation Materials: WOOD PILINGS
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 57; Height of Focal Plane: 53
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1986)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1874; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN (INTEGRAL); Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: STATE OF NEW JERSEY/TOWN OF NORTH WILDWOOD
Current Use: MUSEUM/PRIVATE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? YES; OPEN SUMMERS
Access: CENTRAL AVENUE BETWEEN FIRST & CHESTNUT; Public Phone: 609-522-4520

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HEREFORD LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1976

LIGHTHOUSE WAS MOVED 150 FEET WEST IN 1914; NEW IRON TOWER ERECTED 1915 REPLACED OLD LIGHT FROM 1964 TO 1983; OPTIC RETURNED TO OLD TOWER 1986

## MIAH MAULL SHOAL LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: ON NORTH END OF SHOAL/DELAWARE BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: DOWNE; County: CUMBERLAND

Year Station Established: 1913
Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1913
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/CAST IRON CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: RED TOWER W/RED WATCHROOM/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 59
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 500 MM (1913)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1913; Number of Stories: 3
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MIAH MAULL SHOAL LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1983

## NAVESINK TWIN LIGHTS

Location: LOWER NEW YORK BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: HIGHLANDS; County: MONMOUTH

Year Station Established: 1828; Year Automated: 1949

Year Existing NORTH Tower Constructed: 1862
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1898-1962
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BROWNSTONE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: TWO TOWERS ON FORTRESS STYLE STRUCTURE
Shape: OCTAGONAL (NORTH TOWER)
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 73; Height of Focal Plane: 246
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1841)
Present Optic: 1881 SIXTH ORDER (1962)

Year Existing SOUTH Tower Constructed: 1862
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1952
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BROWNSTONE W/BRICK LINING



*Navesink Twin Lights. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1945.*

Markings/Patterns: TWO TOWERS ON FORTRESS STYLE STRUCTURE
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 73
Height of Focal Plane: 246
Original Optic: ELECTRIC ARC LAMP (1898)
Present Optic: REMOVED TO MUSEUM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1862
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: FORTRESS
Construction Materials: BROWNSTONE

Other Structures: BRICK ELECTRIC GENERATOR BUILDING (1909)

Owner/Manager: NEW JERSEY DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION & ENERGY
Current Use: PRIVATE AID/MUSEUM

Open to the Public? YES; OPEN DAILY SUMMERS/WED-SUN OTHER TIMES
Access: LIGHTHOUSE ROAD OFF RT. 36; Public Phone: 908-872-1814

**National Register Status: LISTED**: TWIN LIGHTS; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1962

SITE OF FIRST FRESNEL LENS EXPERIMENTS (1841); FIRST SEACOAST TOWER TO USE MINERAL OIL; STATION USED FOR WIRELESS TELEGRAPH DURING 1899 AMERICAS CUP RACES; SOUTH TOWER SITE OF FIRST ELECTRIC ARC LAMP; 1898 ARC LAMP ON DISPLAY IN MUSEUM SINCE 1979

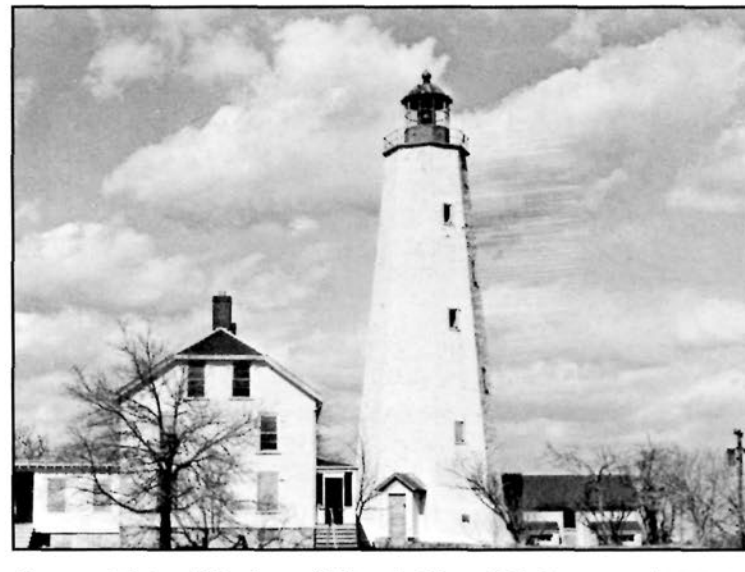
---

## SANDY HOOK LIGHT

Location: NEW YORK LOWER BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: HIGHLANDS
County: MONMOUTH

Year Station Established: 1764
Year Automated: 1965

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1764
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: RUBBLESTONE W/BRICK INTERIOR
Markings/Patterns: WHITE WITH RED LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/R.E. Greenwood, 1975.*

## SANDY HOOK LIGHT cont.

Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 85; Height of Focal Plane: 88
Original Optic: 18 LAMPS, 21" REFLECTORS (1842)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: NONE/ORIG. SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1883; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: DUPLEX
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: FORT HANCOCK/GATEWAY NATIONAL RECREATION AREA; Public Phone: 908-872-0115

**NATIONAL HISTORIC LANDMARK**
**National Register Status: LISTED**: SANDY HOOK LIGHT
Documented by HABS? YES (NJ-326)

OLDEST OPERATING U.S. LIGHTHOUSE; FIRST SIREN FOG SIGNAL INSTALLED 1868

## SEA GIRT LIGHT

Location: RELOCATED FROM SEA GIRT INLET
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SEA GIRT; County: MONMOUTH
Year Station Established: 1896

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1896
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1945-1983
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED BRICK W/BLACK & WHITE LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 44; Height of Focal Plane: 60
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1896)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1983)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1896; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: RED BRICK

Owner/Manager: TOWN OF SEA GIRT/SEA GIRT LIGHTHOUSE CITIZENS COMMITTEE
Current Use: UNDER CONSIDERATION FOR USE AS LOCAL CIVIC BUILDING/PRIVATE AID
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: BEACON BLVD & OCEAN ROAD

**National Register Status: NONE**
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1982

## TINICUM ISLAND RANGE REAR LIGHT

Location: DELAWARE RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: PAULSBORO; County: GLOUCESTER
Year Station Established: 1880; Year Automated: 1967

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1880
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: SKELETAL W/CENTRAL CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 112; Height of Focal Plane: 112
Original Optic: REFLECTOR
Present Optic: DCB 24

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

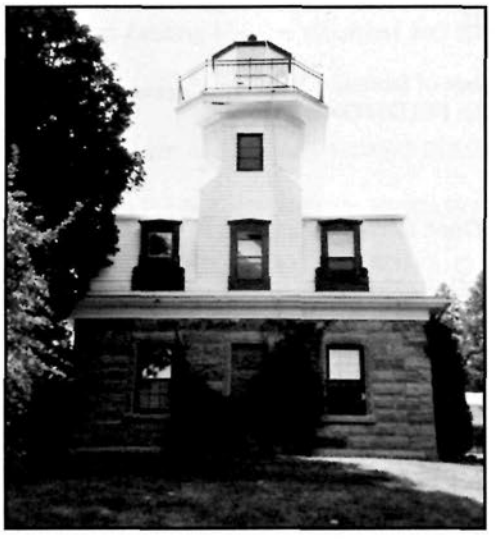


*Photo by Mary D. Brust, 1993.*

## BARBER'S POINT LIGHT (OLD)

Location: LAKE CHAMPLAIN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: WESTPORT; County: ESSEX
Year Station Established: 1873

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1935
Foundation Materials: BLUE LIMESTONE
Construction Materials: BLUE LIMESTONE/WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER W/BLACK TRIM ON DWELLING
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 36; Height of Focal Plane: 83
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1873)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1935
Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: SKELETAL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1873
Number of Stories: 2; Architectural Style: SECOND EMPIRE COTTAGE; Construction Materials: STONE

Other Structures: GARAGE, 1950s ADDITION TO HOUSE

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER; Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: CAMP DUDLEY HISTORIC DISTRICT

## BARCELONA (PORTLAND HARBOR) LIGHT

Location: PORTLAND HARBOR/LAKE ERIE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: WESTFIELD
County: CHAUTAUQUA

Year Station Established: 1829

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1829
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1859
Foundation Materials: NATURAL EMPLACED
Construction Materials: FIELDSTONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: 11 LAMPS W/14-INCH REFLECTORS (1829)
Present Optic: GAS "STREET LAMP" (1962)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO



*Courtesy Faith C. Scott/R. Peter Colbey, 1983.*

## BARCELONA (PORTLAND HARBOR) LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1829; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: COTTAGE (MODIFIED 1890s); Construction Materials: FIELDSTONE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER; Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE; Open to the Public? NO; BY APPOINTMENT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BARCELONA LIGHTHOUSE AND KEEPER'S COTTAGE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1972

THE FIRST PUBLIC BUILDING TO BE LIT BY NATURAL GAS; ORIGINALLY CALLED PORTLAND HARBOR LIGHT

## BRADDOCK POINT LIGHT

Location: BOGUS POINT/LAKE ONTARIO
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HILTON; County: MONROE
Year Station Established: 1892; Year Automated: 1954

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1896
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1954
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED (TOP OF TOWER GONE)
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 110
Original Optic: THIRD-AND-HALF ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES Year Constructed: 1954
Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: SKELETAL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1896; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: CARRIAGE HOUSE

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

BUILT WITH LANTERN AND LENS FROM CLEVELAND LIGHT WHICH WAS TORN DOWN IN 1895; UPPER 2/3 OF TOWER REMOVED IN 1954 BECAUSE OF STRUCTURAL DAMAGE; REMAINING PORTION RESTORED BY OWNERS

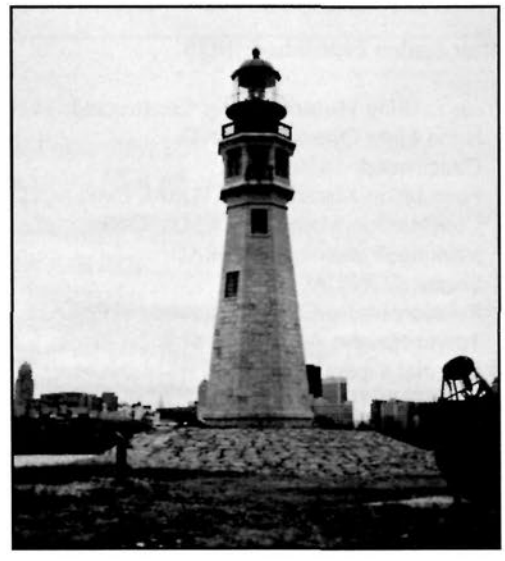
## BUFFALO (MAIN) LIGHT

Location: MOUTH OF BUFFALO RIVER/ERIE CANAL
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BUFFALO; County: ERIE

Year Station Established: 1820

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1833
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1914
Foundation Materials: STONE MOLEHEAD
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE/CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 61; Height of Focal Plane: 76
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: MOVED TO NORTH BREAKWATER (1914)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO



*Courtesy Dunkirk Historical Lighthouse and Veterans Park Museum.*

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DISMANTLED)

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO BUFFALO LIGHTHOUSE ASSOCIATION
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; SPECIAL OCCASIONS ONLY; Access: COAST GUARD PIER

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BUFFALO MAIN LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); *Documented by HABS? YES (NY-60)*

KNOWN LOCALLY AS "CHINAMAN'S LIGHT"; RESTORED 1985; LENS GIVEN TO BUFFALO & ERIE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY IN 1961

## BUFFALO HARBOR SOUTH ENTRANCE LIGHT

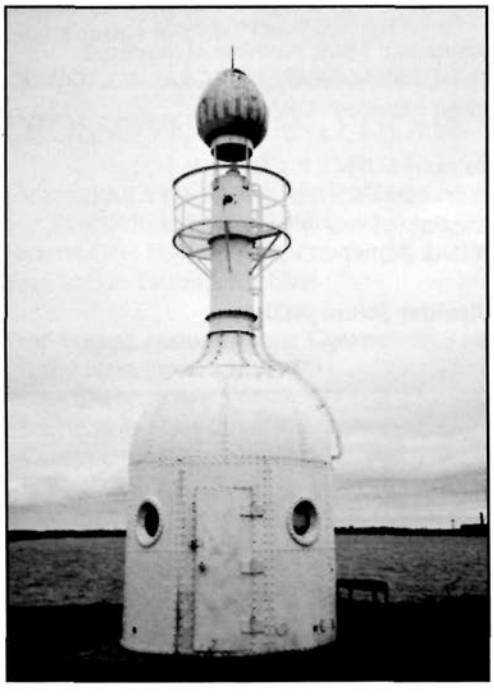
Location: STONY POINT BREAKWATER
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: SOUTH BUFFALO; County: ERIE
Year Station Established: 1912; Year Automated: 1935

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1912
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 27; Height of Focal Plane: 40
Original Optic: POSSIBLY FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1912)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy Dunkirk Historical Lighthouse and Veterans Park Museum.*

## BUFFALO NORTH BREAKWATER SOUTH END LIGHT

Location: RELOCATED FROM NORTH HARBOR ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BUFFALO; County: ERIE

Year Station Established: 1903; Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1903
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1985
Foundation Materials: STONE FILLED CRIB
Construction Materials: BOILER PLATE/CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: BOTTLE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 29; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM (1960)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures:

## BUFFALO NORTH BREAKWATER SOUTH END LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/BUFFALO LIGHTHOUSE ASSOCIATION, INC.
Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES
Access: 21 COLUMBIA STREET

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BUFFALO NORTH BREAKWATER SOUTH END LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

## CAPE VINCENT LIGHT

Location: RELOCATED INLAND 1951
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CAPE VINCENT; County: JEFFERSON
Year Station Established: 1900

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1915
Is the Light Operational? NO
Construction Materials: STEEL FRAME W/ WOOD EXTERIOR
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE/OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Present Optic: AEROBEACON

Owner/Manager: UNKNOWN
Current Use:
Open to the Public? YES; TOWN OFFICE COMPLEX
Access: NEXT TO ROUTE 12E

**National Register Status: NONE**

ORIGINALLY OUTER OF TWO PIER LIGHTS; DISMANTLED AND MOVED 1951

## CEDAR ISLAND LIGHT (OLD)

Location: SAG HARBOR/GARDINERS BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SAG HARBOR; County: SUFFOLK
Year Station Established: 1839; Year Automated: 1934

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1934
Foundation Materials: MASONRY PIER
Construction Materials: GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: UNPAINTED GRANITE
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 44
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: MOVED TO BREAKWATER (1934)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1934
Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 15

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: L-SHAPE/INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: GRANITE

Owner/Manager: SUFFOLK COUNTY
Current Use: ABANDONED IN COUNTY PARK
Open to the Public? NO
Access: CEDAR POINT COUNTY PARK

**National Register Status: NONE**

## COLD SPRING HARBOR LIGHT

Location: ORIG. ON POINT OF SHOAL
U.S.C.G. District: 1; Year Station Established: 1890

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1890
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1965
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON; Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Height of Focal Plane: 37
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: NONE**

## CONEY ISLAND (NORTONS POINT) LIGHT

Location: NEW YORK HARBOR MAIN CHANNEL
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BROOKLYN; County: KINGS
Year Station Established: 1890; Year Automated: 1989

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1920
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STEEL PILE
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 70; Height of Focal Plane: 75
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1890)
Present Optic: FA 251 (1989)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1896; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: COTTAGE
Construction Materials: WOOD

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? NO, BY APPOINTMENT ONLY

**National Register Status: NONE**

A REAR RANGE LIGHT UNTIL 1896; FRONT RANGE NO LONGER EXTANT; ORIGINAL LENS ON DISPLAY AT SOUTH STREET SEAPORT

## COXSACKIE (RATTLESNAKE ISLAND) LIGHT

Location: UPPER HUDSON RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: COXSACKIE; County: GREENE
Year Station Established: 1830

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1928
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1939
Foundation Materials: STONE/CONCRETE CRIB
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK; Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Height of Focal Plane: 38
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER (1928)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (BURNED 1939)

Owner/Manager: UNKNOWN
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: :BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## CROSSOVER ISLAND LIGHT

Location: ST. LAWRENCE RIVER NEAR CANADIAN BORDER; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HAMMOND; County: ST. LAWRENCE
Year Station Established: 1848

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1882
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1941
Foundation Materials: STONE MOLEHEAD
Construction Materials: CAST IRON W/BRICK/WOOD LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER W/RED LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1882; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: QUEEN ANNE
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: BOATHOUSE, STORAGE SHED, SMOKEHOUSE, HEN HOUSE, BARN, PRIVY, OIL HOUSE, DOCK

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: SUMMER COTTAGE
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED BY OFFSHORE SKELETAL BUOY 1941

## CUMBERLAND HEAD LIGHT (OLD)

Location: LAKE CHAMPLAIN/CUMBERLAND BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: PLATTSBURG; County: CLINTON
Year Station Established: 1838

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1934
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/LIMESTONE
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES Year Constructed: 1934
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: RED W/WHITE BASE
Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 50; Height of Focal Plane: 55
Current Optic: AEROBEACON

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: MODIFIED
Construction Materials: GRANITE

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## DUNKIRK (POINT GRATIOT) LIGHT



*Courtesy Dunkirk Historical Lighthouse and Veterans Park Museum.*

Location: POINT GRATIOT/LAKE ERIE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: DUNKIRK
County: CHAUTAUQUA

Year Station Established: 1826
Year Automated: 1960

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE
Construction Materials: RUBBLESTONE ENCASED IN BRICK
Markings/Patterns: UPPER TWO-THIRDS WHITE/LOWER NATURAL/RED LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED; Tower Height: 61; Height of Focal Plane: 82
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1857); Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO; Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1875; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: HIGH VICTORIAN GOTHIC; Construction Materials: RED BRICK

Other Structures: CISTERN, GARAGE, STORAGE BUILDING, BARN, OIL HOUSE (1875), BANDSTAND, BOATHOUSE (1929); RELOCATED TO MUSEUM: STEEL LIFESAVING BOAT (1926), 45-FOOT LIGHTHOUSE BUOY TENDER, 50-FOOT TOWER (1939) FROM DUNKIRK'S HARBOR ENTRANCE, 21-FOOT STEEL TOWER (1929) FROM GRAND ISLAND, NEW YORK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO DUNKIRK LIGHTHOUSE AND VETERANS PARK MUSEUM
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM IN KEEPERS; Open to the Public? YES
Access: OFF RT. 5 TO POINT DR. NORTH TO LIGHTHOUSE DR.; Public Phone: 716-366-5050

**National Register Status: LISTED**: DUNKIRK LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1976



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## EATONS NECK LIGHT

Location: EAST SIDE OF HUNTINGTON BAY ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: HUNTINGTON
County: SUFFOLK

Year Station Established: 1799
Year Automated: 1968

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1799 (RENOVATED 1868)
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: FIELDSTONE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: HEXAGONAL PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 73; Height of Focal Plane: 144
Original Optic: 12 LAMPS, 13" REFLECTORS (1838); Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1858)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL, SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Constructions Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: LIFESAVING STATION

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY BY APPOINTMENT; Access: END OF LIGHTHOUSE ROAD

**National Register Status: LISTED**: EATONS NECK LIGHT

EARLY TOWER WITH UNIQUE COURSES OF BRICK WORK; BUILT BY JOHN MCCOMB, JR.; ALTERED IN 1858 TO ACCOMMODATE FRESNEL LENS AND RENOVATED WITH BRICK LINING IN 1868

## ELM TREE LIGHT

Location: STATEN ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEW DORP; County: RICHMOND
Year Station Established: 1856

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1939
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1964
Construction Materials: STEEL/CONCRETE
Shape: OCTAGONAL "AVIATION TOWER"
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 62; Height of Focal Plane: 62
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1856)
Present Optic: SIXTH ORDER RANGE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED 1939)

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN
Access: MILLER ARMY AIRFIELD/NEW DORP LANE

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: MILLER ARMY AIR FIELD HISTORIC DISTRICT

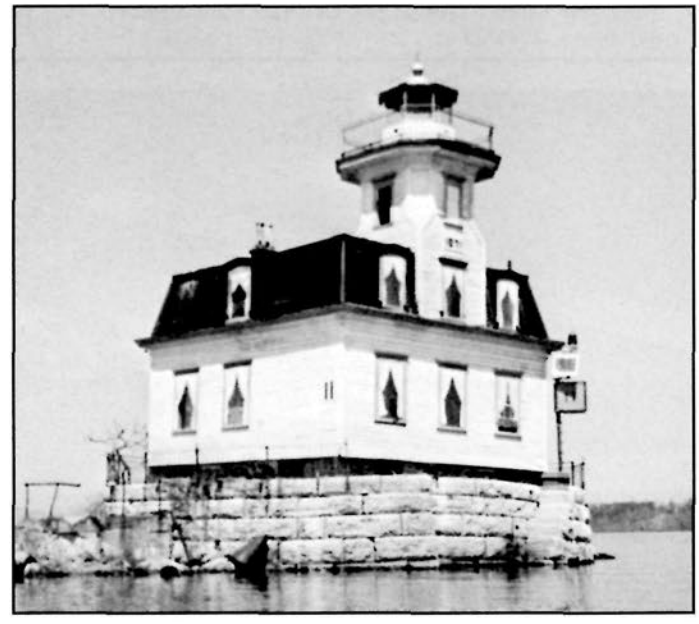
NO LANTERN; WARNING LIGHT FOR LOW-FLYING PLANES

## ESOPUS MEADOWS (MIDDLE HUDSON RIVER) LIGHT

Location: WEST SIDE OF HUDSON RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ESOPUS; County: ULSTER

Year Station Established: 1839
Year Automated: 1965

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1872
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1965
Foundation Materials: GRANITE PIER
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE HOUSE W/RED MANSARD ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 58
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1872)
Present Optic: REMOVED



*Courtesy Save Esopus Lighthouse Commission/John Doyle, 1990.*

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1965; Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: POLE
Tower Height: 26; Height of Focal Plane: 26; Original Optic: AEROBEACON (1965); Current Optic: 250 M

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (REMOVED)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1872; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN INTEGRAL; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO SAVE ESOPUS LIGHTHOUSE COMMISSION
Current Use: PLANS FOR RESTORATION; Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ESOPUS MEADOWS LIGHTHOUSE (HUDSON RIVER LIGHTHOUSES TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1951.*

## EXECUTION ROCKS LIGHT

Location: WEST END LONG ISLAND SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEW ROCHELLE; County: NASSAU

Year Station Established: 1850; Year Automated: 1979

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1850
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: GRANITE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE WITH BROWN BAND MIDWAY; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 60; Height of Focal Plane: 62
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)
Present Optic: FA 251 (1979)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL, TRUMPET, AIR SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1867; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED
Construction Materials: GRANITE

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON, CONCRETE DOCK, CONCRETE OIL HOUSE (ca. 1910)
Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

DESIGNED BY ALEXANDER PARRIS

---

## FIRE ISLAND LIGHT

Location: FIRE ISLAND INLET/LONG ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WEST ISLIP; County: SUFFOLK

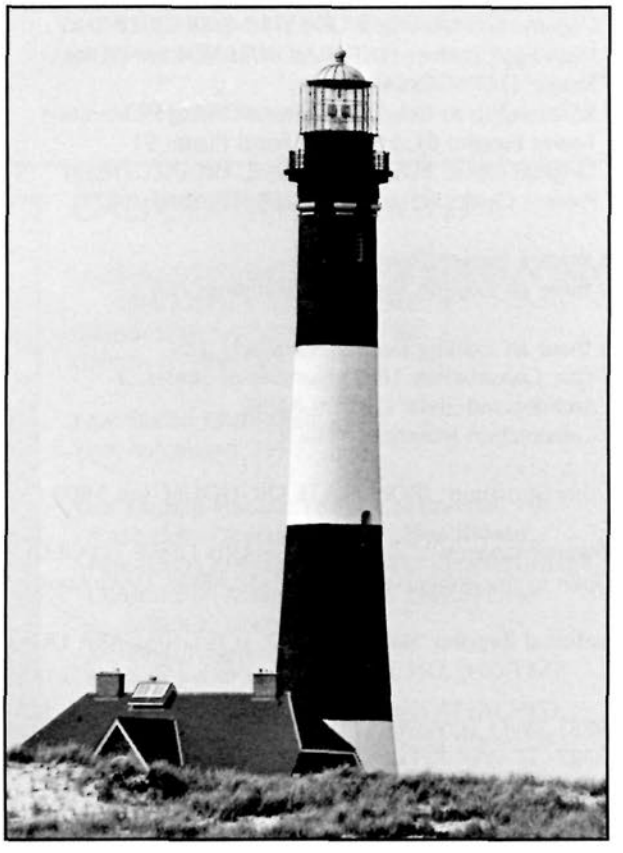
Year Station Established: 1827; Year Automated: 1986

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1974-1986
Foundation Materials: GRANITE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK ENCASED IN CEMENT
Markings/Patterns: FOUR BLACK & WHITE BANDS
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 168; Height of Focal Plane: 180
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)
Present Optic: DCB 224 (1986)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1859; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUTCH COLONIAL
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE

Other Structures: BOATHOUSE, REMAINS OF TRAM RAILS



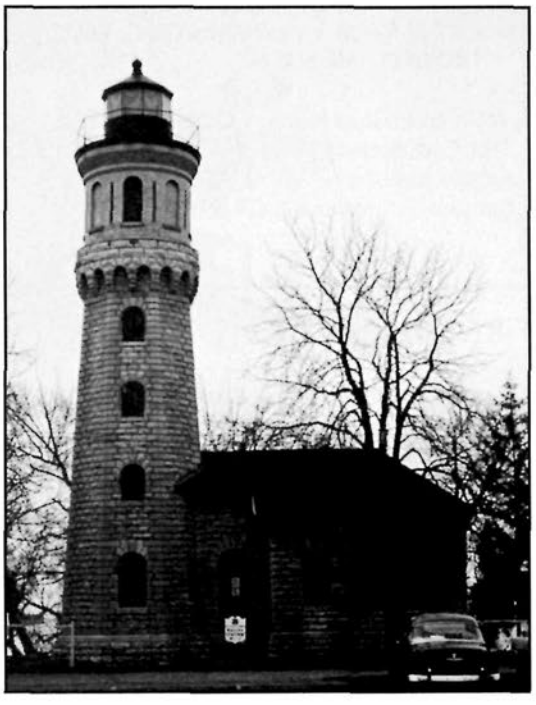
*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE LEASE TO FIRE ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE PRESERVATION SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK; Open to the Public? YES
Access: FIRE ISLAND NATIONAL SEASHORE; Public Phone: 516-661-2556

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FIRE ISLAND LIGHT STATION; On State List/Inventory? YES

IMPORTANT FOR TRAFFIC BETWEEN NEW YORK AND EUROPE; LIGHT DISPLAYED ON NEARBY WATER TOWER 1974-1986; COVERED WALKWAY ONCE CONNECTED TOWER TO DWELLING; ORIGINAL LENS ON DISPLAY IN VISITOR CENTER

## FORT NIAGARA LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1959.*

Location: NIAGARA RIVER/SOUTH SHORE LAKE ONTARIO
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: YOUNGSTOWN; County: NIAGARA

Year Station Established: 1782; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1993
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 61; Height of Focal Plane: 91
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1859)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1872)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1897; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: QUEEN ANNE
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: IRON PLATE OIL HOUSE (ca. 1900-1905)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO OLD FORT NIAGARA ASSOCIATION; Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; JULY TO LABOR DAY; Access: OFF ROUTE 18F; Public Phone: 716-745-7611

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FORT NIAGARA LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

FIRST TWO TOWERS CONSTRUCTED ON THE FORT; THIRD (CURRENT) TOWER CONSTRUCTED SOUTH OF FORT; TOWER REPLACED BY MODERN BEACON IN ORDER TO SAVE TREES OBSTRUCTING LANTERN IN 1993; TO BE TURNED OVER TO STATE & FORT NIAGARA MUSEUM

## FORT WADSWORTH LIGHT

Location: EAST VERRAZANO NARROWS
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: STATEN ISLAND; County: RICHMOND
Year Station Established: 1903

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1903
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1965
Foundation Materials: FORT WALLS
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED BRICK
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 75; Height of Focal Plane: 75
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1903)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Owner/Manager: U.S. NAVY (OLD TOWER)
Current Use: NAVAL BASE

Open to the Public? NO; ACTIVE MILITARY POST

**National Register Status: NONE**

LANTERN MOVED FROM FORT TOMPKINS 1903

## FOUR MILE POINT LIGHT

Location: NORTH OF MIDDLE GROUND FLATS/HUDSON RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: COXSACKIE; County: GREENE
Year Station Established: 1831

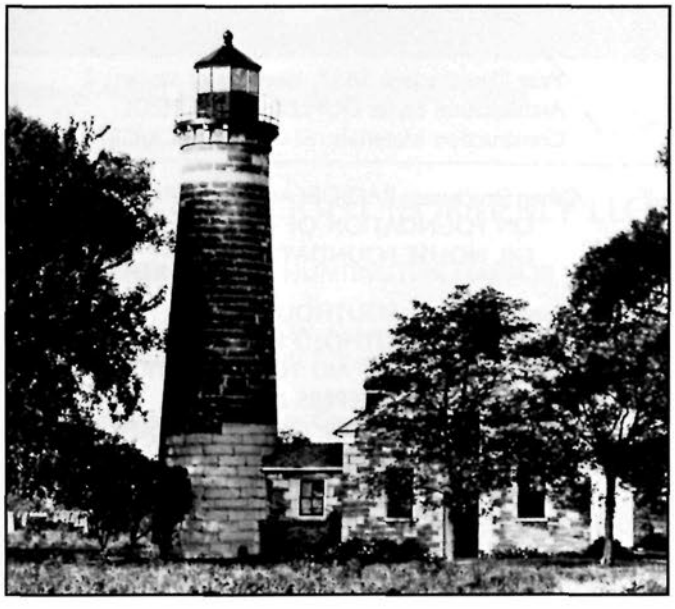
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1928
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/STEEL
Construction Materials: STEEL
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Height of Focal Plane: 93
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1831; Number of Stories: 2
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE/WOOD

Other Structures: SHED

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/PRIVATE (DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/KEEPERS DWELLING IS PRIVATE RESIDENCE
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1940.*

## GALLOO ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SOUTHWEST END OF ISLAND IN LAKE ONTARIO; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: SACKETS HARBOR
County: JEFFERSON

Year Station Established: 1820
Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: GRAY LIMESTONE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 55; Height of Focal Plane: 58
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER DIOPTRIC FRESNEL
Present Optic: 190MM (SOLAR POWERED)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1897; Construction Materials: RED BRICK
Architectural Style: 1-STORY; Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1867; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: GRAY LIMESTONE

Other Structures: IRON OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/PRIVATE OWNER; Current Use:
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GALLOO ISLAND LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

## GREAT BEDS LIGHT

Location: RARITAN RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: TOTTENVILLE; County: RICHMOND
*Year Station Established: 1880; Year Automated: 1945*

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1880
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 60; Height of Focal Plane: 61
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1880)
Present Optic: 155 MM

*Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters?* YES
Year Constructed: 1880
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON/BRICK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## HORTON POINT LIGHT

Location: EASTERN LONG ISLAND/NORTH SIDE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SOUTHOLD; County: SUFFOLK
Year Station Established: 1857; Year Automated: 1933

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1933-1990
Foundation Materials: GRANITE
Construction Materials: STUCCO/BRICK/GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN/COPPER DOME
Shape: SQUARE ATTACHED TO RECTANGULAR HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 55; Height of Focal Plane: 103
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: FA 251 (1990)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (MODIFIED W/ANNEX)
Year Constructed: 1857; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUPLEX (ATTACHED)
Construction Materials: STUCCO/BRICK/GRANITE

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON, BARN, FLAGPOLE ON FOUNDATION OF OLD SKELETAL TOWER, OIL HOUSE FOUNDATION

Owner/Manager: SOUTHOLD PARK DISTRICT/SOUTHOLD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/ MUSEUM IN KEEPERS DWELLING
Open to the Public? YES; OPEN SAT & SUN DURING SUMMERS
Access: LIGHTHOUSE PARK OFF LIGHTHOUSE ROAD; Public Phone: 516-765-5500

**National Register Status: NONE**

OLD TOWER RESTORED IN 1990 AND THIRD ORDER FRESNEL LENS RETURNED TO THE TOWER

## HUDSON-ATHENS (HUDSON CITY) LIGHT

Location: MIDDLE GROUND FLATS/HUDSON RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: HUDSON CITY; County: COLUMBIA

Year Station Established: 1874; Year Automated: 1949

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE CAISSON
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED BRICK W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 46
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1926)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1874; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: SECOND EMPIRE
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE/BRICK



*Hudson-Athens Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/
HUDSON-ATHENS LIGHTHOUSE
PRESERVATION COMMITTEE, INC.
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED:**
HUDSON/ATHENS LIGHTHOUSE (HUDSON
RIVER LIGHTHOUSES TR)

SIMILAR TO STEPPING STONES LIGHT

## HUNTINGTON LIGHT (FORMERLY LLOYD HARBOR)

Location: ENTRANCE TO HUNTINGTON HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: HUNTINGTON; County: SUFFOLK
Year Station Established: 1857; Year Automated: 1949

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1912
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE CRIB
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: SQUARE "CASTLE"
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 42; Height of Focal Plane: 41
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1912)
Present Optic: 300 MM (1967)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1912; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: VENETIAN RENAISSANCE
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE

Other Structures: CISTERN IN BASEMENT, OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO SAVE HUNTINGTON LIGHTHOUSE, INC.
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LLOYD HARBOR LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1988

## JEFFREY'S HOOK ("THE LITTLE RED LIGHTHOUSE") LIGHT

Location: HUDSON RIVER UNDER GEORGE WASHINGTON BRIDGE; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: MANHATTAN; County: NEW YORK

Year Station Established: 1889

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1921
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1947
Foundation Materials: IRON/CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED W/WHITE LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 61
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER RED ACETYLENE (1921)
Present Optic: REMOVED

## JEFFREY'S HOOK ("THE LITTLE RED LIGHTHOUSE") LIGHT cont.



Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: ORIG. BELL

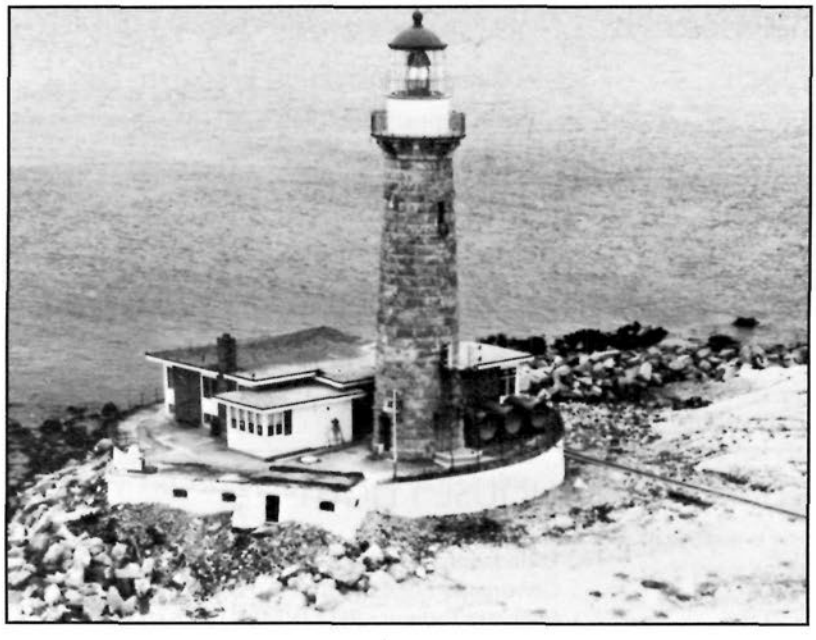
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: CITY OF NEW YORK
Current Use: HISTORIC SITE
Open to the Public? YES; FORT WASHINGTON PARK
Access: OFF RIVERSIDE DRIVE UNDER BRIDGE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: JEFFREY'S HOOK LIGHTHOUSE (HUDSON RIVER LIGHTHOUSES TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1991

TOWER BUILT 1880, MOVED TO CURRENT LOCATION 1921; CITY LANDMARK STATUS; IMMORTALIZED IN HILDEGARDE HOYT SWIFT'S *THE LITTLE RED LIGHTHOUSE AND THE GREAT GRAY BRIDGE*



Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.

Present Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL

## LITTLE GULL ISLAND LIGHT

Location: OFF FISHER'S ISLAND/LONG ISLAND SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ORIENT POINT
County: SUFFOLK

Year Station Established: 1806
Year Automated: 1978

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1869
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE PIER
Construction Materials: GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CONICAL TOWER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 81
Height of Focal Plane: 91
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1869)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL, STEAM SIREN

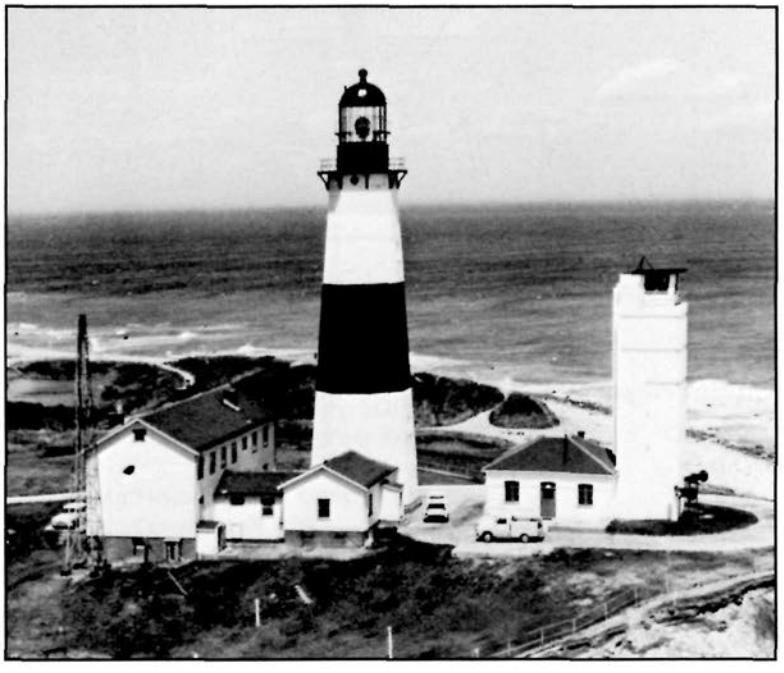
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DISMANTLED 1978)

Other Structures: WORK SHEDS; RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## MONTAUK POINT LIGHT

Location: TURTLE HILL/EAST END OF LONG ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: MONTAUK
County: SUFFOLK

Year Station Established: 1797
Year Automated: 1987

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1796; Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: SANDSTONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BROWN BAND MIDWAY & BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 110
Height of Focal Plane: 168
Original Optic: 13 WHALE OIL LAMPS (1797)
Present Optic: DCB-224 (1987)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1897; Construction Materials:
Current Fog Signal Type:

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (CONVERTED TO BARN 1860); Year Constructed: 1838
Number of Stories: 2; Architectural Style: COLONIAL; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO MONTAUK HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM IN KEEPERS DWELLING; Open to the Public? YES, DAILY
Access: ROUTE 27 NEXT TO MONTAUK STATE PARK; Public Phone: 516-668-2544

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MONTAUK POINT LIGHTHOUSE

PRE-1800 TOWER AUTHORIZED BY GEORGE WASHINGTON; BUILT BY JOHN MCCOMB, JR.; TOWER HEIGHT INCREASED 1860 TO ACCOMMODATE FRESNEL LENS; THIRD-ONE-HALF ORDER LENS USED BETWEEN 1904-1987,ON DISPLAY AT MUSEUM; STATION THREATENED BY EROSION; 1860 KEEPERS DWELLING RESTORED

## NEW DORP (SWASH CHANNEL RANGE REAR) LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: STATEN ISLAND/LOWER NEW YORK BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: STATEN ISLAND
County: RICHMOND

Year Station Established: 1856

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1856
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1964
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE ON CENTER OF DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 80; Height of Focal Plane: 190
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1856); Present Optic: SIXTH ORDER, RANGE (1891)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1856; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL COTTAGE; Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER; Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NEW DORP LIGHT

SERVED AS REAR RANGE FOR ELM TREE LIGHT TO MAKE SWASH CHANNEL RANGE; STATEN ISLAND AND WEST BANK LIGHTS NOW MAKE UP SWASH CHANNEL RANGE

## NORTH DUMPLING LIGHT

Location: FISHERS ISLAND SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: FISHERS ISLAND; County: SUFFOLK
Year Station Established: 1849; Year Automated: 1959

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1959-1980s
Foundation Materials: WOOD PILINGS/STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK/WOOD SHINGLE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/WHITE LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 31; Height of Focal Plane: 60
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1871)
Present Optic:

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (REMODELED 1980)

Other Structures: PIER, BOATHOUSE
Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE
Open to the Public? NO

Access: BOAT/HELICOPTER

**National Register Status: NONE**

LENS RETURNED TO OLD TOWER AND SKELETAL TOWER DISMANTLED

## OGDENSBURG HARBOR LIGHT

Location: LIGHTHOUSE POINT/LAKE ONTARIO
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: OGDENSBURG
County: ST. LAWRENCE
Year Station Established: 1834

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1834
Is the Light Operational? NO
Construction Materials: STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE & GRAY W/RED LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 65

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1834; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: MODIFIED 1870
Construction Materials: STONE (1834)/WOOD (1870)

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; BY APPOINTMENT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## OLD FIELD POINT LIGHT

Location: LONG ISLAND NORTH SHORE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: OLD FIELD; County: SUFFOLK
Year Station Established: 1823; Year Automated: 1933

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1933-1991
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: WOOD TOWER ON GRANITE HOUSE
Markings/Patterns: BLACK/ORIG. WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN; Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 74
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: DCB-10 (1991)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN GOTHIC REVIVAL
Construction Materials: GRANITE

Other Structures: 1824 DWELLING, CISTERN IN BASEMENT OF TOWER, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: OLD FIELD VILLAGE (BUILDING)/U.S. COAST GUARD (LIGHT)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/TOWN OFFICES/RESIDENCE
Open to the Public? YES, GROUNDS ONLY BY APPOINTMENT; Access: OLD FIELD ROAD OFF MAIN STREET; Public Phone: 516-941-9412

**National Register Status: NONE**

1824 DWELLING IS USED AS OLD FIELD VILLAGE TOWN HALL; 1868 HOUSE USED FOR TOWN OFFICES AND AS RESIDENCE

## OLD ORCHARD SHOAL LIGHT

Location: GEDNEY CHANNEL/LOWER NY BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: OAKWOOD BEACH
County: RICHMOND
Year Station Established: 1893; Year Automated: 1955

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1893
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: LOWER BROWN/UPPER WHITE ON BLACK PIER
Shape: CONICAL "SPARK PLUG"
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 51
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1893)
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1893

## OLD ORCHARD SHOAL LIGHT cont.

Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY SHPO**

FORMERLY PART OF WAACKAACK RANGE

## ORIENT POINT LIGHT

Location: OYSTER POND REEF/PLUM GUT/LONG ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ORIENT POINT; County: SUFFOLK
Year Station Established: 1899; Year Automated: 1954

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1899
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON PLATE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: BROWN TOWER WITH WHITE BAND MIDWAY
Shape: CONICAL "SPARK PLUG"
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 64
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1899)
Present Optic: FA 251 (1988)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1899; Number of Stories: 6
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE/BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

ALSO REFERRED TO AS "THE OLD COFFEE POT"

## OSWEGO HARBOR WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT

Location: MOUTH OF OSWEGO RIVER/LAKE ONTARIO; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: OSWEGO; County: OSWEGO
Year Station Established: 1822; Year Automated: 1968

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1934
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/RUBBLE CRIB/PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL/CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 57; Height of Focal Plane: 57
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, ROTATING

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1936; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON/1822 KEEPERS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## PLUM ISLAND (PLUM GUT) LIGHT

Location: LONG ISLAND SOUND/GARDINER'S BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ORIENT; County: SUFFOLK
Year Station Established: 1827; Year Automated: 1978

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1978
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: GRANITE DWELLING/WOOD TOWER
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN

Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 55; Height of Focal Plane: 69
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)
Present Optic: REMOVED (1978)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1978
Construction Materials: STEEL
Shape: POLE ON BRICK OIL HOUSE
Tower Height: 14; Original Optic: 155 MM (1978)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1870; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: GRANITE

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE, CLAPBOARD STORAGE SHED

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
Current Use: ANIMAL DISEASE CENTER
Open to the Public? NO; SPECIAL PERMIT REQUIRED; Access: BOAT/FERRY

**National Register Status: NONE**

---

## POINT AUX ROCHES LIGHT

Location: LAKE CHAMPLAIN; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PLATTSBURGH
Year Station Established: 1858

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: LIMESTONE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: BLUE LIMESTONE BLOCK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL; Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Height of Focal Plane: 59
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 250 MM
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Number of Stories: 1.5
Construction Materials: WOOD

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: NONE**

---

## PORT OF GENESEE (CHARLOTTE-GENESEE) LIGHT

Location: GENESEE RIVER/LAKE ONTARIO
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ROCHESTER; County: MONROE

Year Station Established: 1822; Year Automated: 1992

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1822
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1881-1992
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: RUBBLE STONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 45
Original Optic: 10 ARGAND LAMPS W/REFLECTORS (1822)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1984)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1863; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: CISTERN, GARAGE

Owner/Manager: MONROE COUNTY LEASE TO CHARLOTTE-GENESEE LIGHTHOUSE SOCIETY
Current Use: MUSEUM IN KEEPERS DWELLING
Open to the Public? YES; TOWER OPEN WEEKENDS (MAY TO OCTOBER)
Access: 70 LIGHTHOUSE ST./OFF LAKE AVE.
Public Phone: 716-621-6179

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GENESEE LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1967
Documented by HABS? YES (NY-228)

LIGHT MOVED TO A BEACON ON WEST PIER IN 1881; TRANSFERRED TO MONROE COUNTY 1991; RELIT 1992



*Port of Genesee Light. Courtesy Charlotte-Genesee Lighthouse Historical Society/W. Craig Roemer, 1989.*

## PRINCES BAY LIGHT (OLD)

Location: STATEN ISLAND/LOWER NEW YORK BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: STATEN ISLAND; County: RICHMOND
Year Station Established: 1828

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1864
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1922
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BROWNSTONE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: CONICAL W/O LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Height of Focal Plane: 106
Original Optic: THIRD-ONE-HALF, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: REPLACED BY STATUE

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1953
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK; Shape: SKELETAL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: MODIFIED GOTHIC
Construction Materials: BROWNSTONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (NEW TOWER)/MT. LORETTO HOME FOR CHILDREN (OLD TOWER)
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

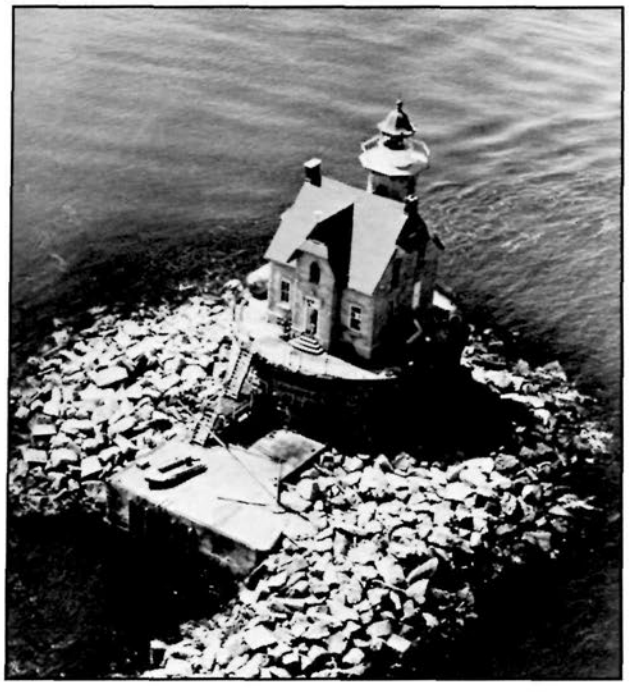
BUILT WHEN PRINCES BAY HAD LARGE COMMERCIAL OYSTERING INDUSTRY

## RACE ROCK LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO LONG ISLAND SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: FISHERS ISLAND; County: SUFFOLK

Year Station Established: 1856; Year Automated: 1978

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1879
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: GRANITE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/WHITE LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE/OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 67
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1879)
Present Optic: DCB 24 (1979)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL, SIREN, DABOLL TRUMPET

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1878; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: GOTHIC REVIVAL (ATTACHED)
Construction Materials: GRANITE

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT - DANGEROUS LANDING

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

ENGINEERING FEAT; GOOD EXAMPLE OF EARLY CAISSON STRUCTURE WITH VICTORIAN DWELLING

## ROBBINS REEF LIGHT

Location: WEST SIDE MAIN CHANNEL/UPPER NEW YORK BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: STATEN ISLAND; County: RICHMOND
Year Station Established: 1839; Year Automated: 1966

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1883
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: LOWER BROWN/UPPER WHITE ON NATURAL BASE; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 56
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1883)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1883
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## ROCHESTER HARBOR LIGHT

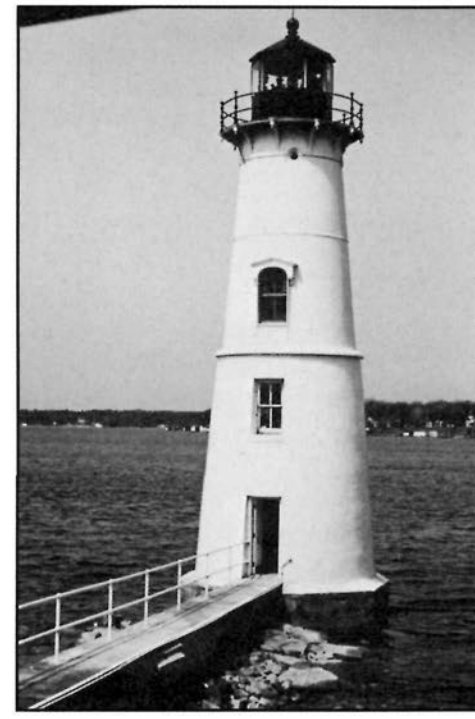
Location: ON WEST PIER NEAR NORTH END
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ROCHESTER; County: MONROE
Year Station Established: 1822

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1931
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/STONE BREAKWATER
Construction Materials: STEEL/CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE UPPER/BROWN LOWER W/BLACK LANTERN; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 59; Height of Focal Plane: 59
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 375 MM

Owner/Manager: CITY OF ROCHESTER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? YES; Access: BREAKWATER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## ROCK ISLAND LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1957.*

Location: ST. LAWRENCE RIVER/LAKE ONTARIO
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ORLEANS; County: JEFFERSON

Year Station Established: 1848

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1882
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1930s
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/LIMESTONE
Construction Materials: IRON/STEEL/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 40
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER
Present Optic: REMOVED

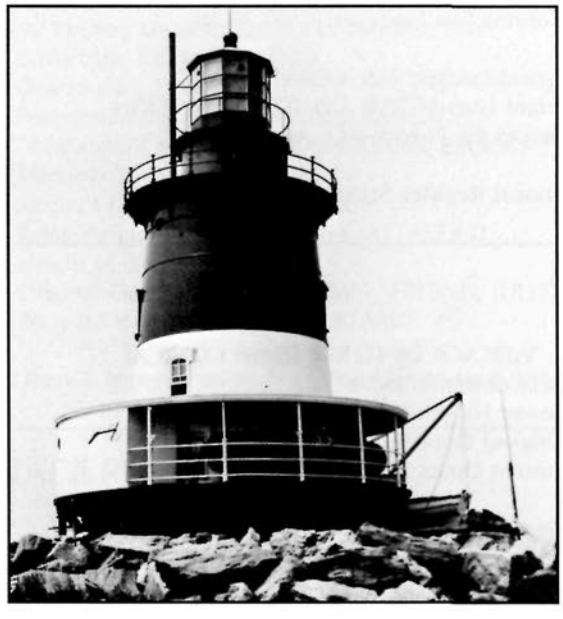
Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1882; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: CLAPBOARD BOATHOUSE (1920), SHOP, FIELDSTONE SMOKEHOUSE (ca. 1847), STEEL GENERATOR HOUSE (1900), CLAPBOARD CARPENTERS SHOP (1882)

Owner/Manager: STATE OF NEW YORK/RIVER PARKS UNIT OF THOUSAND ISLAND PARKS COMMISSION
Current Use: STATE PARK; Open to the Public? YES; SUMMERS - GROUNDS ONLY
Access: BOAT/CEDAR POINT STATE PARK/ROUTE 12; Public Phone: 315-482-2593

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ROCK ISLAND LIGHT STATION



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## ROMER SHOAL LIGHT

Location: SWASH CHANNEL/NEW YORK LOWER BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEW YORK; County: RICHMOND

Year Station Established: 1838; Year Automated: 1966

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1898
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/CAST IRON CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED BAND MIDWAY
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 54; Height of Focal Plane: 54
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1898)
Present Optic: FA 251

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

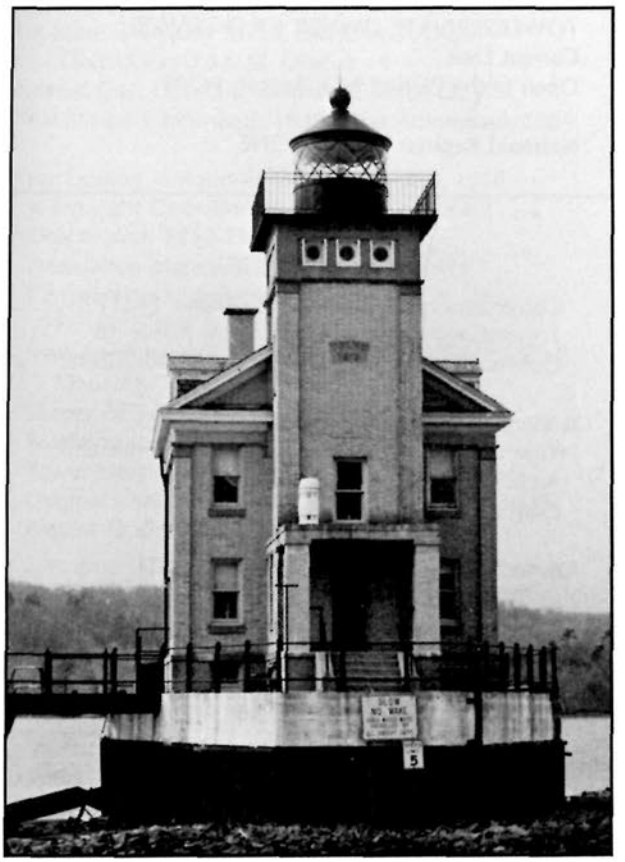
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1898; Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG
Construction Materials: CAST IRON/BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

---



*Courtesy Hudson River Maritime Museum, 1992.*

## RONDOUT CREEK II (KINGSTON) LIGHT

Location: KINGSTON POINT/HUDSON RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: KINGSTON; County: ULSTER

Year Station Established: 1838; Year Automated: 1954

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1915
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER W/WOOD PILES
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: YELLOW BRICK W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 48; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1915)
Present Optic: 250 MM, ELECTRIC

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1915; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: EARLY 20TH CENTURY
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: 2 CISTERNS IN BASEMENT

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO HUDSON RIVER MARITIME MUSEUM
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; WEEKENDS - SPRING/FALL, DAILY DURING SUMMERS; Access: BOAT
Public Phone: 914-338-0071

**National Register Status: LISTED**: KINGSTON/RONDOUT 2 LIGHTHOUSE (HUDSON RIVER LIGHTHOUSES TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

## SACKETTS HARBOR (HORSE ISLAND) LIGHT

Location: LAKE ONTARIO; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: SACKETTS HARBOR
County: JEFFERSON
Year Station Established: 1831; Year Automated: 1957

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1967
Foundation Materials: LIMESTONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1957
Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: SKELETAL

Other Structures: BARN, PRIVY, OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (NEW TOWER)/PRIVATE OWNER (OLD TOWER)
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## SANDS POINT LIGHT (OLD)

Location: LONG ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PORT WASHINGTON; County: NASSAU
Year Station Established: 1809

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1809
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1922
Foundation Materials: BROWNSTONE
Construction Materials: BROWNSTONE
Markings/Patterns: UNPAINTED MASONRY W/FAUX LANTERN; Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 68
Original Optic: 11 LAMPS, 9" REFLECTORS (1809)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1968
Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 38; Height of Focal Plane: 38
Current Optic: GREEN PLASTIC AEROBEACON

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: COLONIAL
Construction Materials: BRICK

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER (OLD TOWER)/U.S. COAST GUARD (NEW TOWER)
Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED IN 1922 BY MINOR LIGHT OFFSHORE

## SAUGERTIES LIGHT

Location: HUDSON RIVER AT ESOPUS CREEK
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SAUGERTIES; County: ULSTER

Year Station Established: 1836; Year Automated: 1954

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1869
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1954-1990
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCK CRIB
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 46; Height of Focal Plane: 42
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, SOLAR POWERED (1990)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1910
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (INACTIVE)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1869; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: ITALIANATE
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: CISTERN, BOATHOUSE

Owner/Manager: SAUGERTIES LIGHTHOUSE CONSERVANCY
Current Use: MUSEUM/BED & BREAKFAST

Open to the Public? YES; WEEKENDS APRIL TO OCTOBER OR BY APPOINTMENT
Access: WALKWAY FROM COAST GUARD STATION/BOAT; Public Phone: 914-246-4380

**National Register Status: LISTED:** SAUGERTIES LIGHTHOUSE (HUDSON RIVER LIGHTHOUSES TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1977

MODERN TOWER REMOVED 1985; RESTORED BY SAUGERTIES LIGHTHOUSE CONSERVANCY AS A MUSEUM AND B&B IN 1992; OLD TOWER RELIT 1990

## SELKIRK (SALMON RIVER) LIGHT

Location: SALMON RIVER ENTRANCE/LAKE ONTARIO; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: PULASKI; County: OSWEGO
Year Station Established: 1838; Year Automated: 1989

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1838
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1859-1989
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: WOOD TOWER ON FIELDSTONE HOUSE
Markings/Patterns: RED TOWER W/SILVER LANTERN ON HOUSE
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 32; Height of Focal Plane: 49
Original Optic: 8 LAMPS, 14" REFLECTORS (1838)
Present Optic: PLASTIC (1989)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1838; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: FIELDSTONE

Other Structures: CRIBWORK BREAKWATER

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE AID/GUEST HOUSE
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT AND AS RENTAL
Access: END OF LAKE ROAD (COUNTY RT. 5) WEST OF RT. 3; Public Phone: 315-298-6688

**National Register Status: LISTED:** SELKIRK LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HABS? YES (NY-6112)

CONTAINS RARE OLD-STYLE LANTERN; REFITTED 1855; OPERATED AS A PRIVATE AID FROM 1858 TO 1890; STATION ALSO OPERATED AS A LIFESAVING STATION 1877 TO 1895; RELIT AFTER 99 YEARS AS A PRIVATE AID IN 1989

## SISTER'S ISLAND LIGHT

Location: ST. LAWRENCE RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: JEFFERSON
Year Station Established: 1870

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1950s
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: SQUARE TOWER ON ROOF OF DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 60

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1870; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: STICK STYLE
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE

Other Structures: SHED

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: NONE**

## SODUS POINT LIGHT

Location: SODUS BAY/LAKE ONTARIO
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: SODUS POINT; County: WAYNE

Year Station Established: 1825

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1901
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN

## SODUS POINT LIGHT cont.



*Courtesy Sodus Bay Historical Society, ca. 1992.*

Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 70
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER (1871)
Present Optic: THIRD-ONE-HALF ORDER (1985)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1939
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Shape: SQUARE PYRAMIDAL ON PIER
Height of Focal Plane: 51

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1871; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE

Other Structures: DEMOLISHED 1939 (COMBINED LAUNDRY/ 2 CAR GARAGE ERECTED 1939)

Owner/Manager: TOWN OF SODUS POINT LEASE TO SODUS BAY HISTORICAL SOCIETY; Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; MAY-OCTOBER (10-5 DAILY)
Access: ONTARIO ST. OFF RT. 14; Public Phone: 315-483-4936

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SODUS POINT LIGHTHOUSE

PIER & SHORE LIGHT SERVED SIMULTANEOUSLY FROM 1834 UNTIL 1901; PIER LIGHT IS IN WAYNE COUNTY PARK; DWELLING USED FOR COAST GUARD HOUSING UNTIL 1984; NOW A MARITIME MUSEUM



*Courtesy Dunkirk Historical Lighthouse and Veterans Park Museum.*

## SOUTH BUFFALO NORTH SIDE LIGHT

Location: RELOCATED FROM BUFFALO HARBOR SOUTH ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: DUNKIRK; County: CHAUTAUQUA

Year Station Established: 1903; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1903
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1980s
Foundation Materials: ORIG./CONCRETE ON PIER ON CRIB
Construction Materials: BOILER PLATE/CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: "BOTTLE SHAPED"
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 29; Height of Focal Plane: 20
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1903)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
s there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: DUNKIRK LIGHTHOUSE & VETERANS PARK MUSEUM; Current Use: MUSEUM DISPLAY
Open to the Public? YES; ON DISPLAY AT ENTRANCE OF DUNKIRK LIGHT
Access: LIGHTHOUSE DRIVE OFF RT. 5; Public Phone: 716-366-5050

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SOUTH BUFFALO NORTH SIDE LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

## SPLIT ROCK POINT LIGHT (OLD)

Location: WHALLON BAY/LAKE CHAMPLAIN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ESSEX; County: ESSEX
Year Station Established: 1838; Year Automated: 1928

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1928
Foundation Materials: LIMESTONE ON STONE MOLEHEAD
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/RED & WHITE TRIM
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 39; Height of Focal Plane: 100
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1928
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: RED; Shape: SKELETAL
Height of Focal Plane: 100
Original Optic: AEROBEACON (1928)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (MODIFIED)
Year Constructed: 1899; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: GREEK REVIVAL
Construction Materials: WOOD/FLAGSTONE

Other Structures: CARRIAGE HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (NEW TOWER)/PRIVATE OWNER (OLD TOWER)
Current Use: SUMMER RESIDENCE
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED BY RED STEEL SKELETAL TOWER 1928

## STATEN ISLAND (RANGE REAR) LIGHT

Location: RICHMOND HILL/STATEN ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: RICHMONDTOWN
County: RICHMOND

Year Station Established: 1909; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1912
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GREY LIMESTONE
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 90; Height of Focal Plane: 231
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER RANGE
Present Optic: SECOND ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/ DWELLING (PRIVATE)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**
On State List/Inventory? YES

REAR RANGE TO WEST BANK LIGHT

## STEPPING STONES LIGHT

Location: OUTER EDGE OF REEF/LONG ISLAND SOUND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: KINGS POINT; County: NASSAU
Year Station Established: 1877; Year Automated: 1967

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1877
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE/CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED BRICK/GRANITE TRIM, BLACK & WHITE LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 38; Height of Focal Plane: 46
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1877)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1877; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: SECOND EMPIRE
Construction Materials: BRICK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## STONY POINT (HENDERSON) LIGHT (OLD)

Location: HENDERSON BAY/LAKE ONTARIO
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HENDERSON; County: JEFFERSON
Year Station Established: 1826; Year Automated: 1950

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1869
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1945
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 73; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER FRESNEL

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1945
Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: SKELETAL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1869; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: MODIFIED
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: 3 STORAGE BUILDINGS, FOUNDATIONS OF 1830 TOWER

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER (OLD TOWER)/U.S. COAST GUARD (NEW TOWER)
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## STONY POINT LIGHT

Location: HUDSON RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: STONY POINT; County: ROCKLAND

Year Station Established: 1826; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1826
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1925
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: FIELDSTONE/WROUGHT IRON/COPPER
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 22
Original Optic: 8 PATENT LAMPS, 12" REFLECTORS (1826)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1925;
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: PYRAMIDAL SKELETAL; Tower Height: 29

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (REMOVED)
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1925; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE
Construction Materials: STONE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: STATE OF NEW YORK/PALISADES INTERSTATE PARKS COMMISSION
Current Use: STATE HISTORIC SITE
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: STONY POINT BATTLEFIELD HISTORIC PARK; Public Phone: 914-786-2521

**National Register Status: LISTED**: STONY POINT LIGHTHOUSE (HUDSON RIVER LIGHTHOUSES TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1979

EXTERIOR RESTORED 1986

## TARRYTOWN LIGHT

Location: HUDSON RIVER SOUTH OF KINGSLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NORTH TARRYTOWN
County: WESTCHESTER

Year Station Established: 1883; Year Automated: 1957

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1883
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1961
Foundation Materials: STONE PIER/CAST IRON CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM & RED BASE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Height of Focal Plane: 56
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1883)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Current Fog Signal Type: ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1883; Number of Stories: 4
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER
Current Use: COUNTY PARK
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: KINGSLAND POINT PARK/PALMER AVENUE OFF ROUTE 9; Public Phone: 914-593-2600

**National Register Status: LISTED**: TARRYTOWN LIGHTHOUSE (HUDSON RIVER LIGHTHOUSES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES

CONSTRUCTION OF TAPPAN ZEE BRIDGE MADE LIGHT OBSOLETE



*Courtesy Golden Hill State Park/Tom Harris.*

## THIRTY MILE POINT LIGHT (OLD)

Location: LAKE ONTARIO/GOLDEN HILL STATE PARK; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BARKER; County: NIAGARA

Year Station Established: 1875
Year Automated: 1959

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1959
Foundation Materials: LIMESTONE BLOCK
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/WHITE, BLACK & RED LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 61; Height of Focal Plane: 71
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1875); Present Optic: REMOVED (1959)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1959; Construction Materials: STEEL; Markings/Patterns: RED
Shape: SKELETAL; Tower Height: 62; Height of Focal Plane: 86

## THIRTY MILE POINT LIGHT (OLD) cont.

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1935; Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK
Architectural Style: MODERN; Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1875; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED; Construction Materials: LIMESTONE

Other Structures: BARN, 2 OIL HOUSES, PUMP HOUSE, PRIVY, WORKSHOP SHED, CEMENT DOCK

Owner/Manager: STATE OF NEW YORK/NIAGARA FRONTIER REGION; Current Use: STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; WEEKENDS 2-4 PM; Access: GOLDEN HILL STATE PARK/LOWER LAKE RD. OFF RT. 269
Public Phone: 716-795-3885

**National Register Status: LISTED**: THIRTY MILE POINT LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1984
Documented by HABS? YES (NY-6154)

OLD TOWER UNDER RESTORATION

## THREE SISTERS ISLAND LIGHT

Location: ST. LAWRENCE; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CHIPPEWA BAY
County: ST. LAWRENCE
Year Station Established: 1870

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: LIMESTONE BLOCK ON ROCK REEF
Construction Materials: DRESSED LIMESTONE BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/WHITE TRIM
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1870; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE BRICK

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## TIBBETTS POINT LIGHT

Location: ST. LAWRENCE RIVER/LAKE ONTARIO; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CAPE VINCENT
County: JEFFERSON

Year Station Established: 1827
Year Automated: 1981

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1854
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK/STUCCO
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Tower Height: 58; Height of Focal Plane: 69
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1854)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1895
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: ELECTRIC/DIESEL AIR/ORIG. STEAM

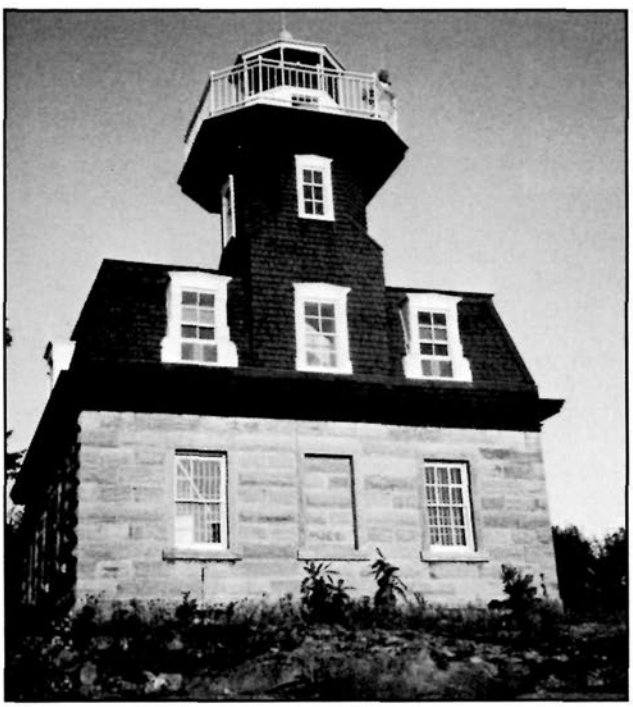
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1800; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: DUPLEX KEEPERS DWELLING, RADIOBEACON, IRON OIL HOUSE, GARAGE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO TOWN OF TIBBETTS POINT/AMERICAN YOUTH HOSTEL
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/YOUTH HOSTEL IN KEEPERS
Open to the Public? YES (MAY-SEPT.)
Access: TIBBETTS POINT ROAD
Public Phone: 315-654-3450

**National Register Status: LISTED**: TIBBETTS POINT LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

---



*Courtesy Clinton County Historical Association/Helen W. Allan, 1992.*

## VALCOUR ISLAND (BLUFF POINT) LIGHT

Location: VALCOUR ISLAND/LAKE CHAMPLAIN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: PLATTSBURGH; County: CLINTON

Year Station Established: 1874
Year Automated: 1930

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1930
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BLUE LIMESTONE/WOOD
Markings/Patterns: RED/WHITE TOWER ON SQUARE HOUSE
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 95
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Year Constructed: 1930
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: RED
Shape: SKELETAL; Original Optic: AEROBEACON

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

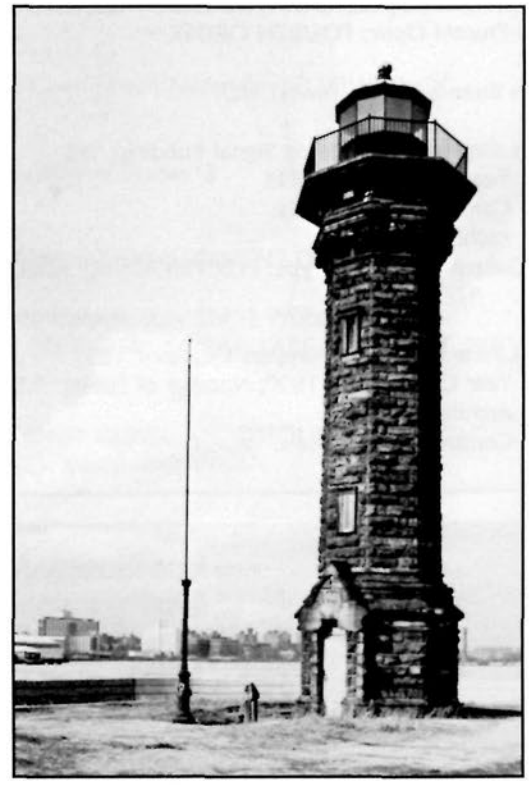
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1871; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: SECOND EMPIRE; Construction Materials: BLUE LIMESTONE

Other Structures: WOODEN SHED, PRIVY, CELLAR CISTERN

Owner/Manager: NEW YORK STATE/CLINTON COUNTY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION; Current Use: STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: BOAT/ADIRONDACK STATE PARK

**National Register Status: LISTED**: VALCOUR ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES

## WELFARE ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE



*Courtesy HABS/HAER/Jack E. Boucher, 1970.*

Location: EAST RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: QUEENS; County: NEW YORK

Year Station Established: 1872; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1872
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BASE ON CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: GNEISSTONE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL BLACK
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 50; Height of Focal Plane: 48
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: EXTERIOR FLOODLIGHTS

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF PARKS
Current Use:
Open to the Public? YES; Access: PUBLIC PIER

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LIGHTHOUSE; Documented by HABS? YES (NY-6081)

## WEST BANK (RANGE FRONT) LIGHT

Location: AMBROSE CHANNEL/LOWER NEW YORK BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: STATEN ISLAND; County: RICHMOND
Year Station Established: 1901; Year Automated: 1985

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1901
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/CAST IRON CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BROWN ON BLACK BASE
Shape: CONICAL "SPARK PLUG"
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 55; Height of Focal Plane: 69
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1901)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1901
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

TOWER HEIGHTENED IN 1908; STATEN ISLAND SERVES AS REAR RANGE

## BALD HEAD "OLD BALDY" LIGHT

Location: BALD HEAD ISLAND/CAPE FEAR RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: SOUTHPORT
County: BRUNSWICK

Year Station Established: 1789

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1817
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1930
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: MOTTLED STUCCO/PLASTER
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 100; Height of Focal Plane: 110
Original Optic: 15 LAMPS & REFLECTORS (1851)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

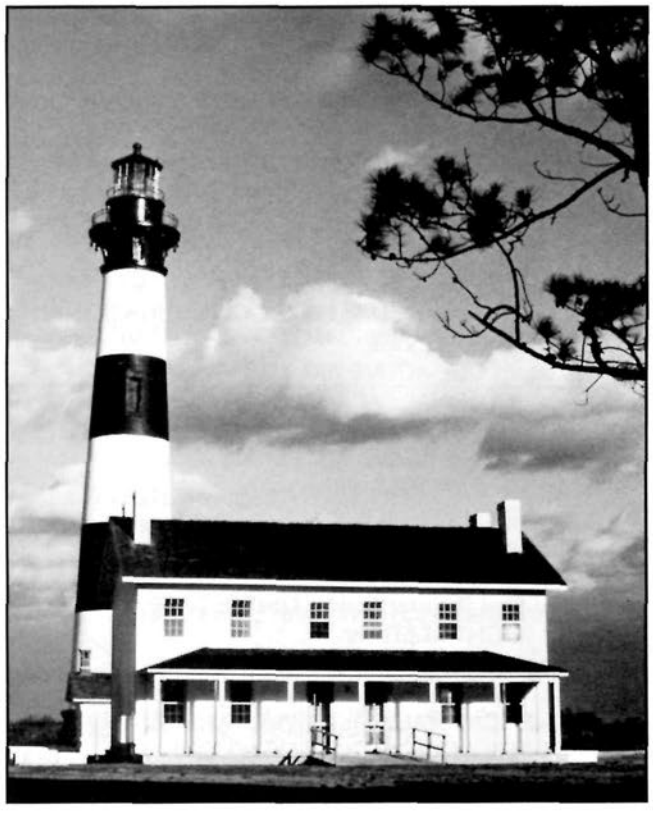
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO
(DESTROYED)

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: OLD BALDY FOUNDATION
Current Use: MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; OPEN DAILY
Access: FERRY FROM SOUTHPORT
Public Phone: 919-457-5000

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BALD HEAD ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES

RENOVATED 1990-1993



©Bruce Roberts.

## BODIE ISLAND LIGHT

Location: 4 MILES NORTH OF OREGON INLET
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: NAGS HEAD; County: DARE
Year Station Established: 1848
Year Automated: 1954

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1872
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: TIMBER/GRANITE/RUBBLE
Construction Materials: BRICK/CAST IRON/STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE & BLACK BANDS W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 170; Height of Focal Plane: 156
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1872)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1872)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1872; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUPLEX
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: CISTERN, STORAGE BUILDING, OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE

Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; MUSEUM IN KEEPERS DWELLING OPEN DAILY IN SUMMER
Access: CAPE HATTERAS NATIONAL SEASHORE/ROUTE 12; Public Phone: 919-473-2111

**National Register Status: NONE**



©Bruce Roberts.

## CAPE HATTERAS LIGHT

Location: NORTH OF CAPE HATTERAS POINT/OUTER BANKS; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: BUXTON; County: DARE

Year Station Established: 1797; Year Automated: 1936

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE/TIMBER/RUBBLE
Construction Materials: BRICK/CAST IRON/STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE AND BLACK SPIRAL/RED BRICK BASE
Shape: CONICAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 208; Height of Focal Plane: 191
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER FRESNEL (1870)
Present Optic: DCB 24 (1972)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1871; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: DUPLEX KEEPERS QUARTERS (1854), CISTERN, OIL HOUSE (1892), STORAGE BUILDING, RUINS OF 1803 TOWER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK/ASSISTANT KEEPERS IS VISITOR CENTER
Open to the Public? YES; OPEN DAILY
Access: CAPE HATTERAS NATIONAL SEASHORE/ROUTE 12
Public Phone: 919-996-4474

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE HATTERAS LIGHT STATION
Documented by HABS? YES (NC-357)

AMERICA'S TALLEST TOWER; EXCELLENT EXAMPLE OF THE 1870S BRICK DESIGN USED THROUGHOUT THE NATION; WATCHED OVER THE INFAMOUS DIAMOND SHOALS; MAJOR TURNING POINT ON EAST COAST FOR COASTAL TRADE



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## CAPE LOOKOUT LIGHT

Location: CORE BANKS; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: BEAUFORT; County: CARTERET

Year Station Established: 1812; Year Automated: 1950

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1859
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: WOOD PILINGS/DRESSED STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: BLACK & WHITE DIAGONALLY CHECKERED W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
*Tower Height: 169; Height of Focal Plane: 156*
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1859)
Present Optic: DCB 24

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1873; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE, COAL SHED, 2 CISTERNS, SUMMER KITCHEN, STABLE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/KEEPERS DWELLING IS VISITORS CENTER IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; Access: CAPE LOOKOUT NATONAL SEASHORE; Public Phone: 919-240-1409

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE LOOKOUT LIGHT STATION

KEEPERS DWELLING RESTORED 1988-1990

## CURRITUCK BEACH LIGHT

Location: OUTER BANKS/WHALE HEAD BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: COROLLA; County: CURRITUCK

Year Station Established: 1873; Year Automated: 1939

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: TIMBER/BRICK
Construction Materials: BRICK/CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL RED BRICK W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO "REPAIR ROOM"
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 162; Height of Focal Plane: 158
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, POLYGONAL FRESNEL (1875)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1875)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO



*Courtesy Outer Banks Conse.vationists, Inc./Ms. Lloyd Childers.*

## CURRITUCK BEACH LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1876; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: STICK STYLE DUPLEX; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: PRIVY, CURRITUCK LIGHTHOUSE DEPOT (USED AS 2ND KEEPERS QUARTERS - UNDER RESTORATION TO BE MUSEUM SHOP), 2 CISTERNS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO OUTER BANKS CONSERVATIONISTS, INC.
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM
Open to the Public? YES; EASTER THROUGH THANKSGIVING
Access: U.S. 158 TO N.C. 12; Public Phone: 919-453-4939

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CURRITUCK BEACH LIGHTHOUSE

RESTORATION BEGUN 1982

## OCRACOKE ISLAND LIGHT

Location: OCRACOKE INLET/OUTER BANKS
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: OCRACOKE; County: HYDE

Year Station Established: 1803; Year Automated: 1955

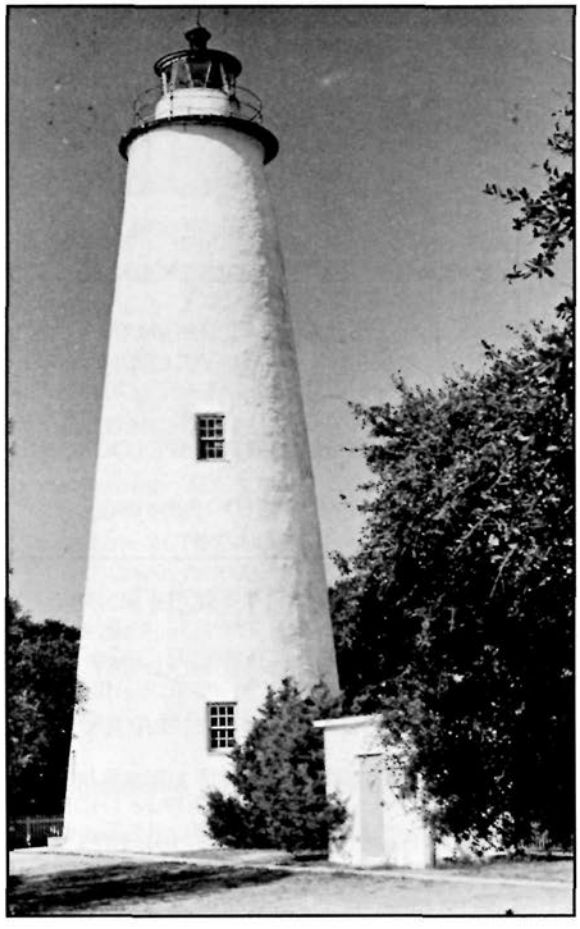
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1823
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: BRICK W/MORTAR SURFACE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 75
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1854)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1899)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1824; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: BRICK

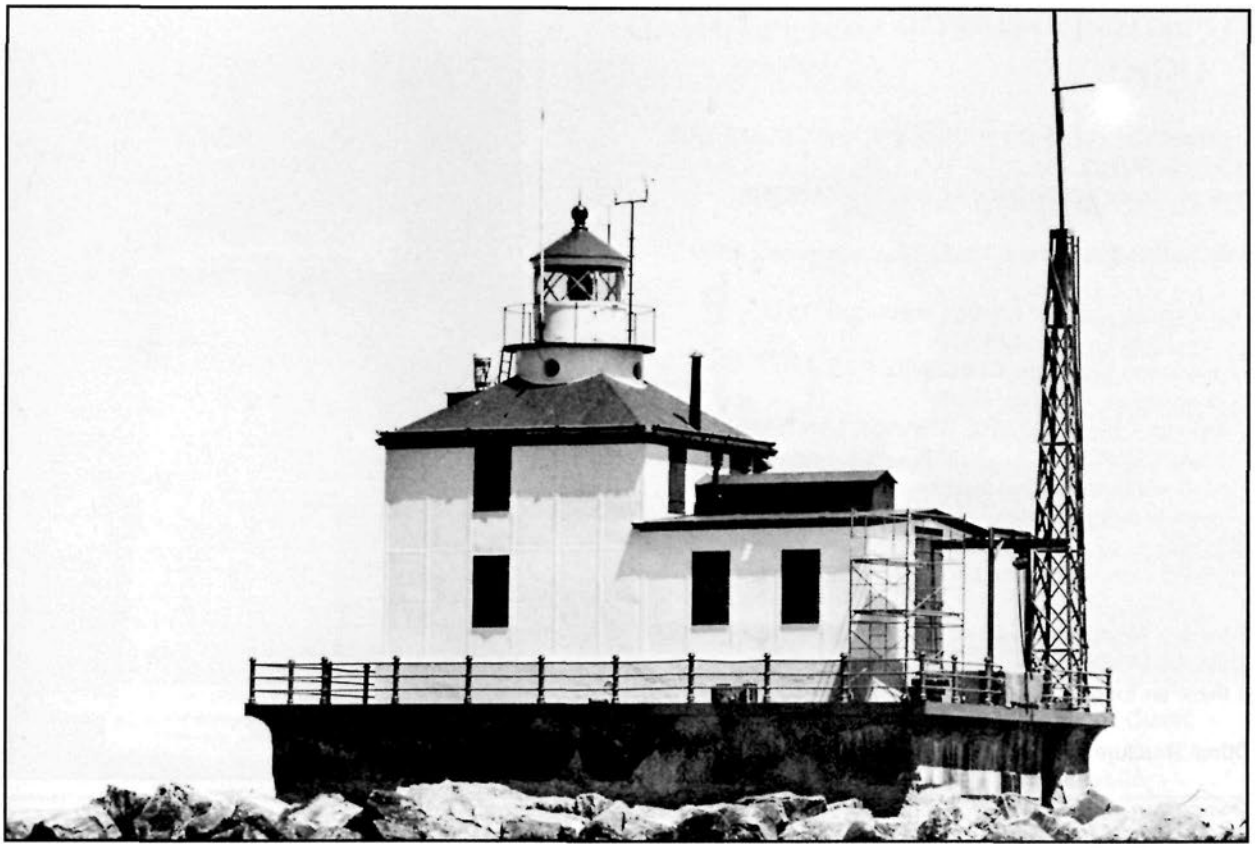
Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK/KEEPERS DWELLING SERVES AS NATIONAL PARK SERVICE HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: RURAL ROAD 1326; Public Phone: 919-473-2111



*Courtesy Cape Hatteras National Seashore.*

**National Register Status: LISTED**: OCRACOKE LIGHT STATION; On State List/Inventory? YES



*Courtesy The Great Lakes Marine and Coast Guard Memorial Museum Association/Jim Matthews, 1993.*

## ASHTABULA HARBOR LIGHT

Location: ASHTABULA HARBOR ENTRANCE/LAKE ERIE; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ASHTABULA; County: ASHTABULA

Year Station Established: 1836; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1905
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE CRIB (1916)
Construction Materials: STEEL W/IRON PLATE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: CYLINDRICAL TOWER ON SQUARE HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 51
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1916)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1959)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed:
Construction Materials: STEEL/IRON
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Current Fog Signal Type: ORIG./SIREN, DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1896; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUPLEX (ON SHORE)
Construction Materials: WOOD

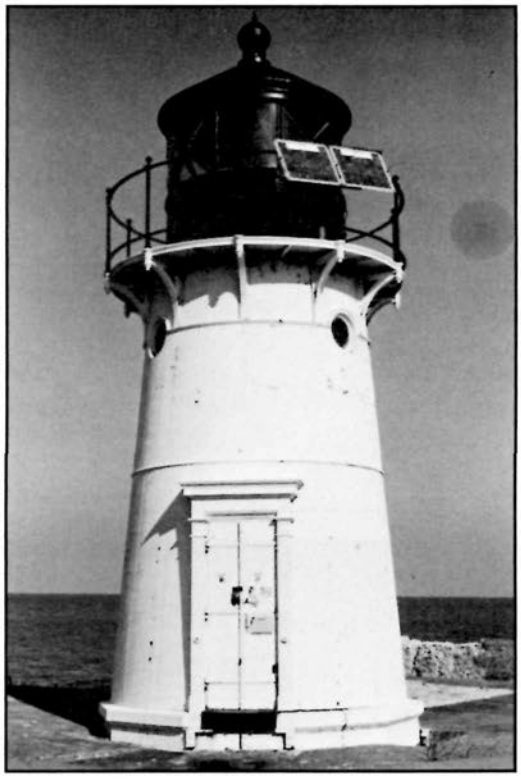
Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/ MUSEUM IN KEEPERS DWELLING
Open to the Public? YES; OPEN WEEKENDS (LIGHTHOUSE NOT OPEN TO THE PUBLIC)
Access: WALNUT BLVD.
Public Phone: 216-964-6847

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ASHTABULA HARBOR LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

LIGHTHOUSE ENLARGED AND MOVED TO PRESENT LOCATION IN 1916

## CLEVELAND HARBOR EAST PIERHEAD LIGHT



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places.*

Location: CLEVELAND HARBOR ENTRANCE/LAKE ERIE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CLEVELAND; County: CUYAHOGA

Year Station Established: 1911; Year Automated: 1959

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1911
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 31
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1911)
Present Optic: 300 MM (SOLAR POWERED)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CLEVELAND EAST PIERHEAD LIGHT (LIGHT STATIONS OF OHIO MPS)

SUPERSEDED 32-FOOT PYRAMIDAL WOODEN TOWER ESTABLISHED IN 1869 AND REBUILT IN 1875; PIERHEAD REBUILT IN 1948 AFTER COLLISION DAMAGE; WAS TENDED BY KEEPER OF WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT

## CLEVELAND HARBOR WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT

Location: CLEVELAND HARBOR ENTRANCE/LAKE ERIE; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CLEVELAND; County: CUYAHOGA

Year Station Established: 1831; Year Automated: 1965

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1910
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE (PIERHEAD)
Construction Materials: CAST IRON/BRICK/WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 67; Height of Focal Plane: 63
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1916
Construction Materials: STEEL
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1910; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: IRON

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CLEVELAND WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

1831 SITE DATE REFERS TO EARLIER PIER LIGHT



*Cleveland Harbor West Pierhead (foreground) and East Pierhead (background) Lights. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## CONNEAUT HARBOR WEST BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: CONNEAUT RIVER ENTRANCE/LAKE ERIE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: CONNEAUT; County: ASHTABULA

Year Station Established: 1835
Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1936
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE CRIB
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK BAND "STREAMLINE MODERNE"
Shape: PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 60; Height of Focal Plane: 80
Original Optic:
Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Current Fog Signal Type: ELECTRIC/ORIG. DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (LOCATED ONSHORE); Year Constructed: 1873 (MODIFIED 1905)
Number of Stories: 1.5; Architectural Style: T-SHAPED DUPLEX; Construction Materials: WOOD

## CONNEAUT HARBOR WEST BREAKWATER LIGHT cont.

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CONNEAUT HARBOR WEST BREAKWATER LIGHT/CONNEAUT LIGHT STATION KEEPER'S DWELLING (LIGHT STATIONS OF OHIO MPS)

REPLACED PIERHEAD LIGHTHOUSE BUILT IN 1920

## FAIRPORT HARBOR WEST BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: GRAND RIVER ENTRANCE/LAKE ERIE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: FAIRPORT HARBOR; County: LAKE

Year Station Established: 1925; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1925
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIERHEAD
Construction Materials: BRICK IN STEEL FRAME
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER W/RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 42; Height of Focal Plane: 56
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Current Fog Signal Type: AIR DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1921; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Construction Materials: BRICK IN STEEL FRAME

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BREAKWATER

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FAIRPORT HARBOR WEST BREAKWATER LIGHT (LIGHT STATIONS OF OHIO MPS)

REPLACED LIGHT ON SHORE

## GRAND RIVER (FAIRPORT HARBOR) LIGHT

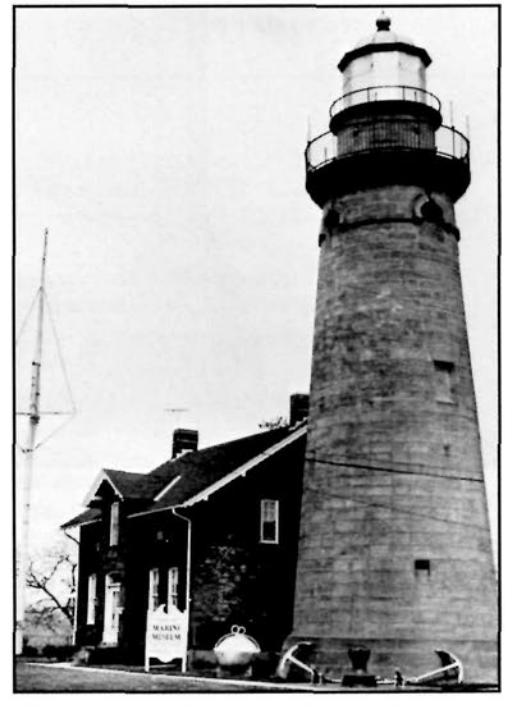
Location: FAIRPORT HARBOR/LAKE ERIE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: FAIRPORT HARBOR; County: LAKE

Year Station Established: 1825

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1925
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER PILING
Construction Materials: SANDSTONE/BRICK/ IRON/STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 69; Height of Focal Plane: 102
Original Optic: LEWIS LANTERNS (1825)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1871)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1871
Number of Stories: 2; Architectural Style: FEDERAL
Construction Materials: BRICK/STONE



*Courtesy Fairport Harbor Marine Museum, ca. 1965.*

Other Structures: 1904 OIL HOUSE, BARN (NOW USED AS GARAGE)

Owner/Manager: FAIRPORT HARBOR HISTORICAL SOCIETY; Current Use: MUSEUM; Open to the Public? YES
Access: FAIRPORT HARBOR MARINE MUSEUM/129 SECOND ST.; Public Phone: 216-354-4825

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FAIRPORT MARINE MUSEUM; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1971

*REPLACED BY WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT; MUSEUM CREATED 1945*

---



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places.*

## HURON HARBOR LIGHT

Location: LAKE ERIE; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HURON; County: ERIE
Year Station Established: 1835; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1936
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE (BREAKWATER)
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE "ART MODERNE"
Shape: PYRAMIDAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 72; Height of Focal Plane: 80
Present Optic: 375 MM, ELECTRIC

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1936
Construction Materials: STEEL
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HURON HARBOR LIGHT (LIGHT STATIONS OF OHIO MPS)

REPLACED 1835 HURON WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT AT THE FOOT OF MAIN STREET; EXPOSED OPTIC

---

## LORAIN LIGHT

Location: WEST HARBOR BREAKWATER/LAKE ERIE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: LORAIN; County: LORAIN

Year Station Established: 1837; Year Automated: 1966

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1917
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1966
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: CONCRETE/STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 51; Height of Focal Plane: 60
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1918)
Present Optic: REMOVED (1965)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1965
Shape: SKELETAL; Original Optic: FA-251

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO



*Courtesy Black River Historical Society/John Milas, 1964.*

## LORAIN LIGHT cont.

Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1919; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CONCRETE

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: LORAIN PORT AUTHORITY
Current Use: COMMUNITY LANDMARK
Open to the Public? NO; OPEN FOR SPECIAL OCCASIONS

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LORAIN LIGHTHOUSE

REPLACED BY LIGHT ON NEW OUTER BREAKWATER WALL

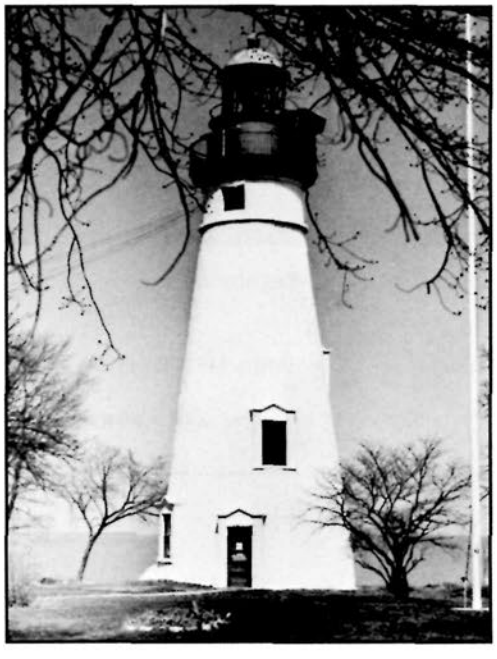
## MARBLEHEAD LIGHT (FORMERLY SANDUSKY LIGHT)

Location: SANDUSKY BAY ENTRANCE/LAKE ERIE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MARBLEHEAD; County: OTTAWA

Year Station Established: 1821; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1821
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 67
Original Optic: 13 LAMPS & REFLECTORS
Present Optic: PLASTIC BEACON

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1902; Number of Stories: 2; Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/OHIO DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES (KEEPERS DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/PARK; Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: ROUTE 2 TO STATE ROUTE 163

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MARBLEHEAD LIGHTHOUSE

OLDEST ACTIVE LIGHT ON GREAT LAKES; THIRD ORDER LENS AT MARBLEHEAD COAST GUARD STATION; OTTAWA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY OWNS ORIGINAL 1823 1-STORY FIELDSTONE KEEPERS DWELLING IS LOCATED 3 MILES FROM THE LIGHT

## SANDUSKY HARBOR PIERHEAD LIGHT

Location: SANDUSKY HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: SANDUSKY; County: ERIE
Year Station Established: 1921

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1926
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE CRIB
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 55; Height of Focal Plane: 66

Present Optic: 375 MM

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## SOUTH BASS ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SOUTH BASS ISLAND/WESTERN LAKE ERIE; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: PUT-IN-BAY; County: OTTAWA

Year Station Established: 1897
Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1897
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1962
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED BRICK W/WHITE LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE W/OCTAGONAL LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 60; Height of Focal Plane: 74
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SKELETAL

Original Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

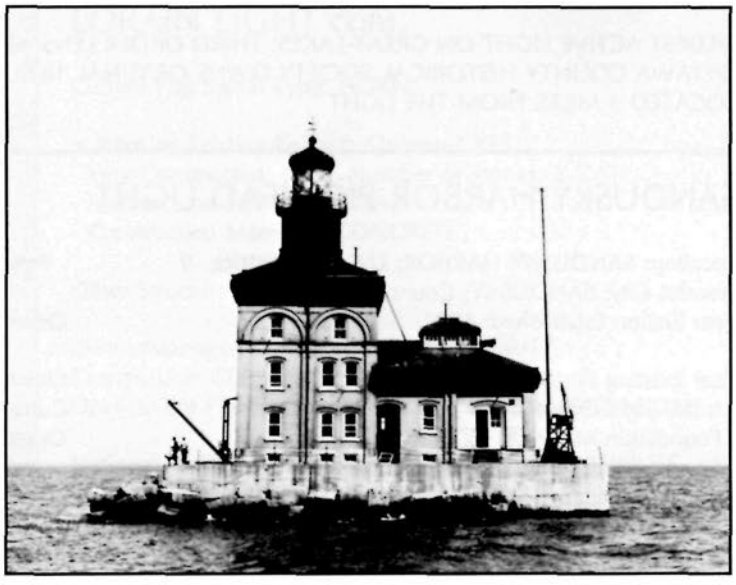
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1897; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: QUEEN ANNE; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: WOOD FRAME BARN/CHICKEN HOUSE (1899), IRON OIL STORAGE HOUSE (1899)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (NEW TOWER)/OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY (OLD TOWER)
Current Use: NEW TOWER IS AN ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/OLD TOWER IS PART OF A BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH FACILITY; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SOUTH BASS ISLAND LIGHT (LIGHT STATIONS OF OHIO MPS)

## TOLEDO HARBOR LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, prior to 1949.*

Location: MAUMEE RIVER/MAUMEE BAY/LAKE ERIE; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: HARBOR VIEW; County: LUCAS

Year Station Established: 1904
Year Automated: 1965

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1904; Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE/CONCRETE PIER ON CRIB
Construction Materials: BRICK/STEEL
Markings/Patterns: DARK TOWER ON BUFF ROMANESQUE DWELLING
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 69; Height of Focal Plane: 72
Original Optic: THIRD-ONE-HALF ORDER (1904)
Present Optic: THIRD-ONE-HALF ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed:
Construction Materials: BRICK/STEEL; Architectural Style: ANNEX (ATTACHED); Current Fog Signal Type:

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1904; Number of Stories: 3
Architectural Style: ROMANESQUE INTEGRAL; Construction Materials: BRICK/STEEL

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO
Access: OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: TOLEDO HARBOR LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

## WEST SISTER ISLAND LIGHT

Location: MAUMEE BAY ENTRANCE/WEST END LAKE ERIE; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: WEST SISTER ISLAND; County: LUCAS

Year Station Established: 1821; Year Automated: 1937

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1848
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK BALCONY
Shape: CONICAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 55; Height of Focal Plane: 57
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1848)
Present Optic: 300 MM PLASTIC

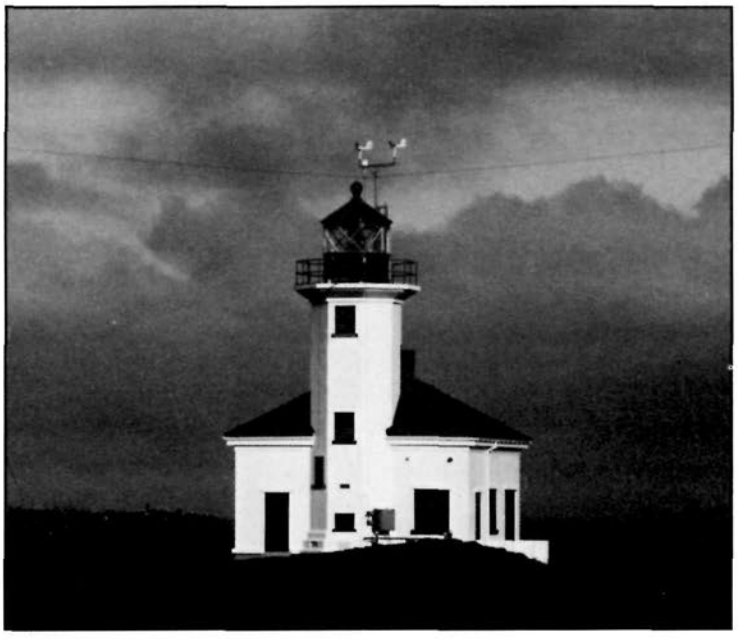
Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (REMOVED 1945)

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WEST SISTER ISLAND LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard/Paul Powers, 1986.*

## CAPE ARAGO (CAPE GREGORY) LIGHT

Location: GREGORY POINT/SOUTHWEST OF COOS BAY ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: CHARLESTON; County: COOS

Year Station Established: 1866
Year Automated: 1966

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1934; Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER, GREEN LANTERN, RED DOME
Shape: OCTAGONAL ATTACHED TO FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 44
Height of Focal Plane: 100
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1866); Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1934; Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER; Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHRAGM HORN (FA 232)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (RAZED 1957)

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON; GENERATOR HOUSE; 1938 HIGH BRIDGE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT, COOS BAY DISTRICT
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO; BY APPOINTMENT
Access: W. CAPE ARAGO HWY.

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE ARAGO LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSE STATIONS OF OREGON MPS)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

THIRD TOWER ON SITE

## CAPE BLANCO LIGHT

Location: SOUTHERNMOST OREGON COAST
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: SIXES; County: CURRY

Year Station Established: 1870; Year Automated: 1980

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER, GREEN LANTERN, RED DOME
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO WORKROOM
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 59; Height of Focal Plane: 245
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1870)
Present Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1992)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1870

## CAPE BLANCO LIGHT cont.

Construction Materials: BRICK

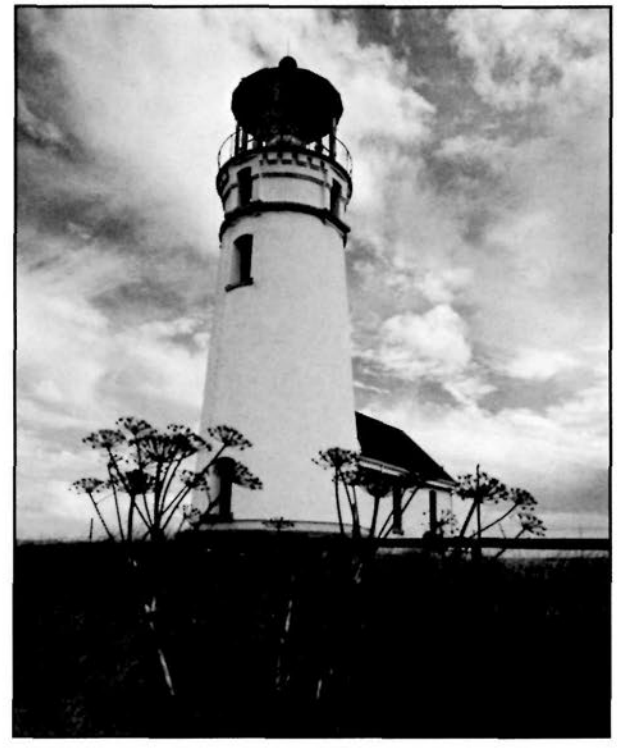
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON; 3 CISTERNS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
Access: ADJACENT TO CAPE BLANCO STATE PARK/OFF U.S. 101 N

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE BLANCO LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSE STATIONS OF OREGON MPS)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

OREGON'S OLDEST LIGHTHOUSE; IN 1990, 15.4 ACRES OF STATION TRANSFERRED TO NPS WHICH IN TURN DEEDED SECTION TO OREGON PARKS AS PART OF CAPE BLANCO STATE PARK; EST. $500,000 IN VANDALISM DAMAGE TO LENS IN 1992



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard/Paul Powers, 1986.*



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## CAPE MEARES LIGHT

Location: SOUTHERN ENTRANCE TO TILLAMOOK BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: OCEANSIDE; County: TILLAMOOK

Year Station Established: 1890
Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1890
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1963
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK SHEATHED IN SHEET IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: OCTAGONAL ATTACHED TO WORKROOM
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 217
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1890)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1890)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1963; Construction Materials: MASONRY; Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: RECTANGULAR; Tower Height: 17; Height of Focal Plane: 232

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED ca. 1968)

Other Structures: NONE REMAIN

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO STATE OF OREGON
Current Use: STATE PARK/NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE; Open to the Public? YES
Access: ADJACENT TO CAPE MEARES STATE PARK/THREE CAPES LOOP RD.; Public Phone: 503-842-3182

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE MEARES LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSE STATIONS OF OREGON MPS)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

LIGHT REPLACED BY NEW TOWER NEARBY IN 1963 WHICH BECAME INACTIVE 1985 BUT WAS REACTIVATED SOON AFTER; BIRD REFUGE

---

## COQUILLE RIVER (BANDON) LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO COQUILLE RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: BANDON; County: COOS

Year Station Established: 1896

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1896
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1939
Foundation Materials: ROCK & CONCRETE JETTY
Construction Materials: BRICK/STUCCOED
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 47
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1896)
Present Optic: SOLAR POWERED (NOT ACTIVE) (1991)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO



*Courtesy U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Portland District, 1991.*

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1896
Construction Materials: ATTACHED TO TOWER; Architectural Style: OCTOLATERAL
Current Fog Signal Type: 1ST CLASS DABOLL TRUMPET/SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)

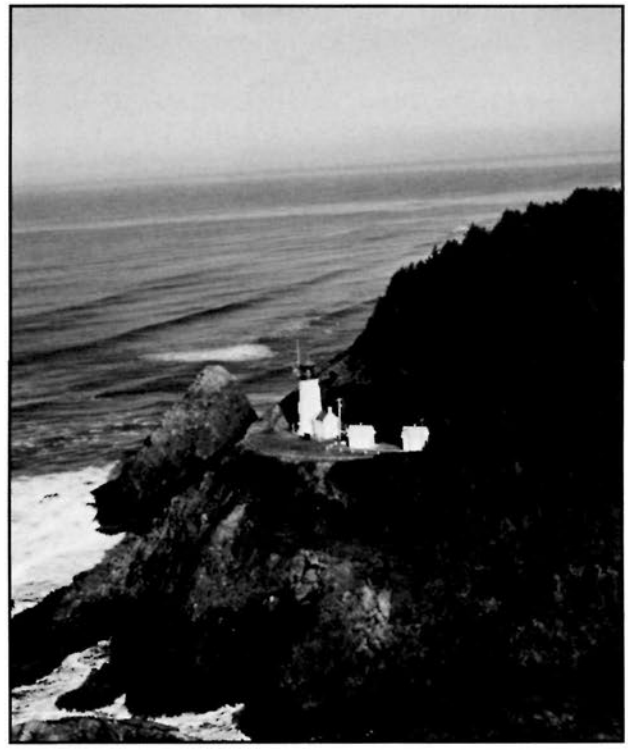
Other Structures: BARN

Owner/Manager: U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS LEASE TO OREGON STATE PARKS; Current Use: STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; DAILY - YEAR ROUND (DAYLIGHT HOURS)
Access: BULLARDS BEACH STATE PARK/OFF U.S. 101 NORTH; Public Phone: 503-347-2209

**National Register Status: LISTED**: COQUILLE RIVER LIGHT; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1973

REPLACED BY JETTY LIGHT AND BUOYS; RESTORED 1975-1978; CURRENT LIGHT SHIELDED FROM OCEAN, VISIBLE ONLY FROM BANDON

## HECETA HEAD LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, ca. 1979.*

Location: NORTH OF SUISLAW RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: FLORENCE; County: LANE

Year Station Established: 1894; Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1894
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK/STUCCOED
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/GREEN LANTERN/RED DOME
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO WORKROOM
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 56; Height of Focal Plane: 205
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1894)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1894)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed:
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type:

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1893; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: QUEEN ANNE; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: 2 OIL HOUSES, GARAGE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/U.S. FOREST SERVICE/LANE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COMMUNITY COLLEGE PROGRAM
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: SIUSLAW NATIONAL FOREST ADJACENT TO DEVILS ELBOW STATE PARK/OFF U.S. 101

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HECETA HEAD LIGHTHOUSE & KEEPERS QUARTERS
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

## TILLAMOOK ROCK LIGHT

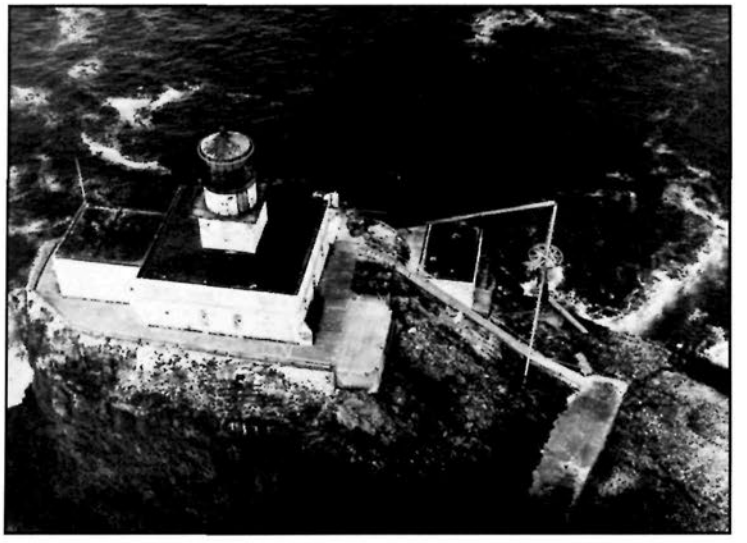
Location: OFF TILLAMOOK HEAD
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: SEASIDE; County: CLATSOP

Year Station Established: 1881
Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1881
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1957
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BASALT MASONRY/BRICK/IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: ROUND LANTERN ON SQUARE TOWER
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 62
Height of Focal Plane: 133
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1881)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1881
Construction Materials: MASONRY
Architectural Style: ATTACHED WING
Current Fog Signal Type: TRUMPET STEAM SIREN



*Tillamook Rock Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1971.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1881
Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: MASONRY

Other Structures: CISTERN, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: ETERNITY AT SEA COLUMBARIUM
Current Use: COLUMBARIUM
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT, HELICOPTER/OFFSHORE ECOLA STATE PARK

**National Register Status: LISTED:** TILLAMOOK ROCK LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

ENGINEERING FEAT; CONSTRUCTED BY GEORGE BALLANTYNE; REPLACED BY WHISTLE BUOY

---

## UMPQUA RIVER LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: UMPQUA RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: WINCHESTER BAY
County: DOUGLAS

Year Station Established: 1857
Year Automated: 1966

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1894
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED/MASONRY
Construction Materials: BRICK/STUCCOED
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/GREEN LANTERN/RED DOME
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO WORKROOM
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 67; Height of Focal Plane: 165
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1894); Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1894)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (RAZED 1950s)

Other Structures: 2 OIL HOUSES, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: ADJACENT TO UMPQUA LTHSE STATE PARK OFF HWY. 101

**National Register Status: LISTED:** UMPQUA RIVER LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

## WARRIOR ROCK LIGHT

Location: COLUMBIA RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: ST. HELENS; County: COLUMBIA
Year Station Established: 1858

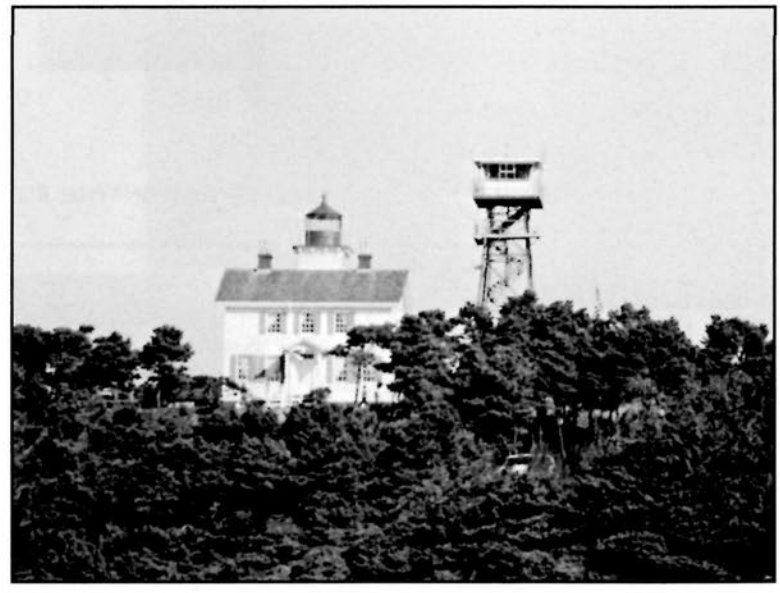
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed:
Is the Light Operational? NO
Foundation Materials: CAISSON
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: PYRAMIDAL
Height of Focal Plane: 28

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

## YAQUINA BAY LIGHT (OLD)



*Courtesy Friends of Yaquina Bay Lighthouse/Rick Taylor.*

Location: YAQUINA BAY STATE PARK
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: NEWPORT
County: LINCOLN

Year Station Established: 1871

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1874
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER ON DWELLING
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height:
Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1871); Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

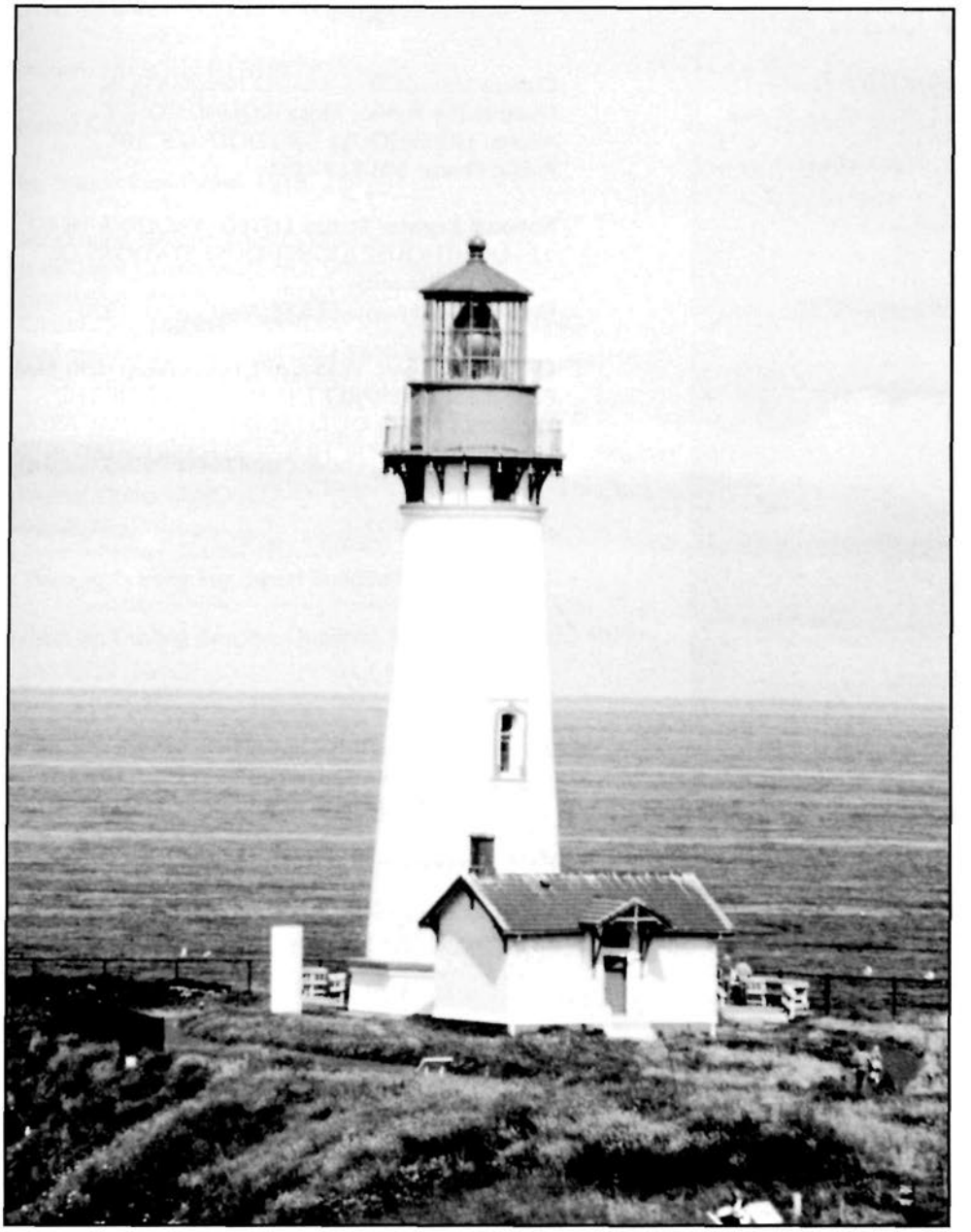
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1871; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: CLAPBOARD; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: CISTERN

Owner/Manager: STATE OF OREGON LEASE TO LINCOLN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: MUSEUM IN STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; MEMORIAL DAY TO OCTOBER 1 (DAILY 11-5)
Access: YAQUINA BAY STATE PARK OFF U.S. 101; Public Phone: 503-265-5679

**National Register Status: LISTED**: OLD YAQUINA BAY LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

REPLACED BY YAQUINA HEAD LIGHT IN 1874; USED AS CREW STATION FOR U.S. LIFESAVING SERVICE



*Courtesy Bureau of Land Management, Yaquina Head Outstanding Natural Area/Steven J. Gobat, 1993.*

## YAQUINA HEAD LIGHT

Location: 3 MILES N. OF YAQUINA BAY ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: NEWPORT
County: LINCOLN

Year Station Established: 1873
Year Automated: 1966

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: BRICK
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER/GREEN LANTERN/RED DOME
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO WORKROOM

## YAQUINA HEAD LIGHT cont.

Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 93; Height of Focal Plane: 162
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1873)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1873)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED)

Other Structures: 1935 RADIOBEACON, 1873 CISTERN, 1889 OIL HOUSE
Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/SALEM DISTRICT BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: LIGHTHOUSE DRIVE/OFF U.S. 101
Public Phone: 503-867-4851

**National Register Status: LISTED**: YAQUINA HEAD LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSE STATIONS OF OREGON MPS)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1970

ORIGINAL NAME WAS CAPE FOULWEATHER; BLM PLANS TO INTERPRET LIGHT AS PART OF THE YAQUINA HEAD OUTSTANDING NATURAL AREA; LIGHTHOUSE & OIL HOUSE REHABILITATED IN 1992

## ERIE LAND (OLD PRESQUE ISLE) LIGHT

Location: PRESQUE ISLE/ERIE BAY/LAKE ERIE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ERIE; County: ERIE

Year Station Established: 1819

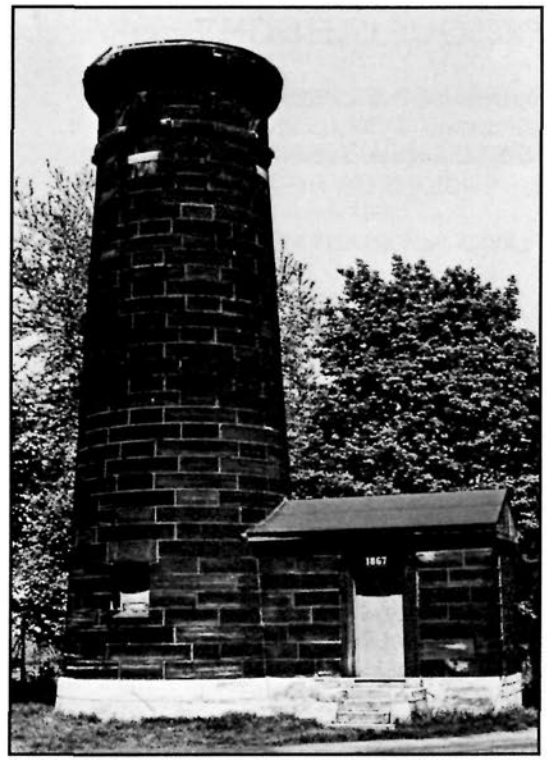
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1899
Foundation Materials: TIMBER/LIMESTONE/CEMENT
Construction Materials: SANDSTONE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: UNPAINTED SANDSTONE
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO WORKROOM
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 49; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: TEN LAMPS & REFLECTORS
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (RENOVATED 1979)

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: CITY OF ERIE; Current Use: CITY PARK
Open to the Public? YES; PUBLIC PARK
Access: LIGHTHOUSE PARK/DUNN BLVD.




*Courtesy of the National Register of Historic Places, 1975.*

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ERIE LAND LIGHTHOUSE; Documented by HABS? YES (PA-517)

ONE OF FIRST TWO LIGHTS ON GREAT LAKES; THIRD TOWER ON THE SITE; WHEN LIGHT WAS DEACTIVATED, THE LANTERN WAS TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER LIGHTHOUSE; TOWER ACQUIRED BY CITY OF ERIE 1934; LANTERN RESTORED 1990

## PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT

Location: PRESQUE ISLE PENINSULA/LAKE ERIE
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ERIE; County: ERIE

Year Station Established: 1872; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 68; Height of Focal Plane: 73
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1873)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DESTROYED)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1872; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: GABLE (ATTACHED)
Construction Materials: RED BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO BUREAU OF PARKS (KEEPERS/GROUND)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN STATE PARK/KEEPERS DWELLING IS RESIDENCE FOR PARK SUPERVISOR

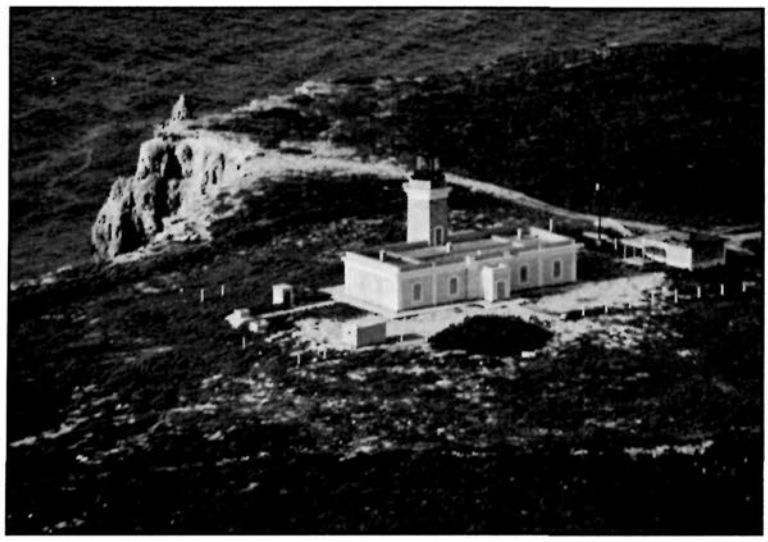
## PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT cont.

Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); Documented by HABS? YES (PA-624)

PLAYED IMPORTANT ROLE IN DEVELOPMENT OF ERIE AS A PORT

## ARECIBO LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, ca. 1975.*

Location: PORT ARECIBO ENTRANCE/ NORTH SHORE; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: ARECIBO; County: ARECIBO

Year Station Established: 1898
Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1898; Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: HEXAGONAL ATTACHED TO KEEPERS
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 46
Height of Focal Plane: 120

Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1898); Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO; Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1898; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: NEO CLASSICAL; Construction Materials: STONE

Other Structures: WIND ELECTRIC PLANT

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/MUNICIPALITY OF ARECIBO
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/CITY PARK; Open to the Public? YES; Access: OFF ROUTE 66

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DE ARECIBO (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR)
Documented by HAER? YES (PR-13 )

CITY OF ARECIBO PLANS TO RESTORE MISSING LANTERN AND USE QUARTERS FOR CITY OFFICES

## CAPE ROJO LIGHT

Location: SOUTHEAST OF POLE OJEA ON CAPE ROJO
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: POLE OJEA; County: CABO ROJO

Year Station Established: 1882
Year Automated: 1967

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1882
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: STONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: HEXAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 121
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1882)
Present Optic: DCB 24



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## CAPE ROJO LIGHT cont.

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1882; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: NEO CLASSICAL
Construction Materials: STONE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/CITY OF CABO ROJO
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DE LOS MORRILLOS DE CABO ROJO (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR)
Documented by HAER? YES (PR-11)

## CAPE SAN JUAN LIGHT

Location: CAPE SAN JUAN/NORTHEAST OF SOROCCO; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: FAJARDO; County: SAN JUAN

Year Station Established: 1880
Year Automated: 1975

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1880
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK BAND AROUND BASE/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 260
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1880)
Present Optic: DCB 24



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1880; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: NEO CLASSICAL; Construction Materials: CEMENT

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO CONSERVATION TRUST OF PUERTO RICO
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM/MARINE LAB; Open to the Public? YES; LIMITED ACCESS

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DE LAS CABEZAS DE SAN JUAN (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR); Documented by HAER? YES (PR-18)

QUARTERS TO BE USED AS A MARINE SCIENCE INTERPRETIVE CENTER

## CARDONA ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SOUTH OF PONCE ON CARDONA ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: PONCE; County: PONCE

Year Station Established: 1889; Year Automated: 1962

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1889
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 36; Height of Focal Plane: 46
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER (1889)
Present Optic: SIXTH ORDER

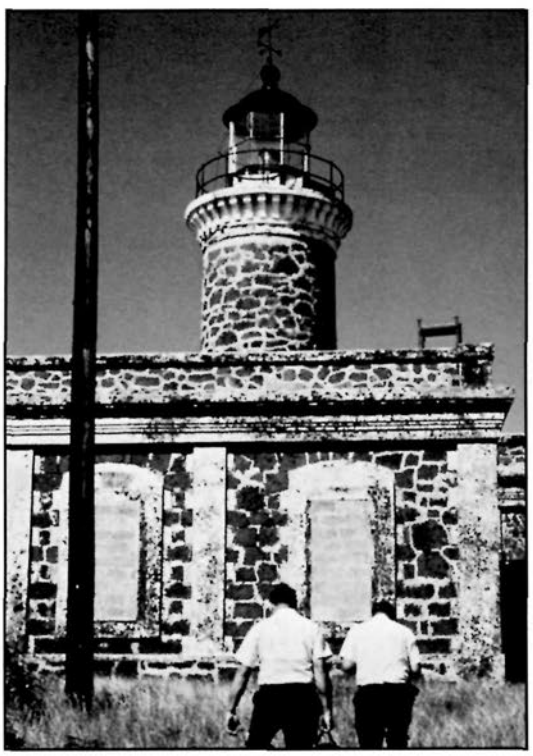
Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1889; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: NEO CLASSICAL
Construction Materials: CEMENT

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DEL PUERTO DE PONCE (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR); Documented by HAER? YES (PR-16)



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1978.*

## CULEBRITA ISLAND LIGHT

Location: VIRGIN PASSAGE/CULEBRITA ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: CULEBRITA ISLAND; County: CULEBRA

Year Station Established: 1886; Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1886
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: STONE
Markings/Patterns: GRAY TOWER/RED TRIM ON DWELLING
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 43; Height of Focal Plane: 305
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1888)
Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1886; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: STONE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO ISLA CULEBRITA (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR)
Documented by HAER? YES (PR-12)

## GUANICA LIGHT

Location: POINT MESETA/SOUTH SHORE
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: GUANICA; County: GUANICA

Year Station Established: 1893; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1893
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1950
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: BRICK & CEMENT BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: OCTAGONAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height:
Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER (1893)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1950
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: RED; Tower Height: 40
Current Optic: 250 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1893; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: NEO CLASSICAL
Construction Materials: BRICK/CEMENT BLOCK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: GOVERNMENT OF PUERTO RICO (OLD TOWER)/U.S. COAST GUARD (NEW TOWER)
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DE GUANICA (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR); Documented by HAER? YES (PR-14)

IN RUINS

## MONA ISLAND LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1959.*

Location: MONA ISLAND/WEST SHORE PUERTO RICO
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: MONA ISLAND
County: MAYAGUEZ

Year Station Established: 1900
Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1900
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1976
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: SKELETAL W/CENTRAL CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 52
Height of Focal Plane: 323
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER (1900); Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1976; Construction Materials: STEEL; Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Tower Height: 40; Original Optic: 190 MM (1976); Current Optic: 190 MM (1976)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/
COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DE LA ISLA DE LA MONA (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR)
Documented by HAER? YES (PR-24)

FIRST OF TWO LIGHTHOUSES BUILT BY U.S. GOVERNMENT IN PUERTO RICO; KEEPERS CONNECTED TO TOWER BY COVERED STEEL PASSAGEWAY; LIGHT RELOCATED IN 197

## MUERTOS ISLAND LIGHT

Location: SOUTHEAST OF PONCE ON MUERTOS ISLAND; *U.S.C.G. District: 7*
Nearest City: PONCE; County: PONCE

Year Station Established: *1887*; Year Automated: *1945*

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1887
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: STONE
Markings/Patterns: GRAY W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 63; Height of Focal Plane: 297
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1887)
Present Optic: 500 MM (1945)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1887; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: NEO CLASSICAL
Construction Materials: CONCRETE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DE LA ISLA CAJA DE MUERTOS (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR)
Documented by HAER? YES (PR-17)



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## POINT BORINQUEN LIGHT

Location: 1.3 MILES NORTHEAST OF POINT BORINQUEN
U.S.C.G. District: *7*
Nearest City: AQUADILLA; County: AQUADILLA

Year Station Established: 1889; Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1920
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: STONE
Markings/Patterns: GRAY
Shape: CYLINDRICAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 60; Height of Focal Plane: 292
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1889)
Present Optic: DCB 224 (1947)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

## POINT BORINQUEN LIGHT cont.

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING; Open to the Public? NO
Access: HANSEN ROAD OFF ROUTE 107

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DI PUNTA BORINQUEN (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR)
Documented by HAER? YES (PR-19)

## POINT FIGURAS LIGHT

Location: SOUTHEAST OF ARROYO/SOUTH SHORE
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: GUAYAMA; County: GUAYAMA

Year Station Established: 1893

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1893
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1938
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: BRICK/STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL TOWER ON DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height:
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER (1893)
Present Optic: REMOVED (1938)

Is there a Newer Tower? UNKNOWN
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1938; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: DUPLEX INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: BRICK/STONE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PUERTO RICO DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES; Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DE PUNTA DE LAS FIGURAS (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR)
Documented by HAER? YES (PR-10)

## POINT JIGUERO LIGHT

Location: NORTHWEST ON RINCON
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: RINCON; County: ARECIBO

Year Station Established: 1892
Year Automated: 1933

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1922
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: GRAY
Shape: OCTAGONAL CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 69; Height of Focal Plane: 90
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER (1892)
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures:



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1955.*

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DI PUNTA HIGUERO; Documented by HAER? YES (PR-21)

## POINT MULAS LIGHT

Location: WEST SHORE VIEQUES ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: VIEQUES; County: VIEQUES

Year Station Established: 1885; Year Automated: 1949

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1896
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK/STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON RECTANGULAR DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 32; Height of Focal Plane: 68
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER (1896)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Shape: POLE; Current Optic: 250 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1896; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: STONE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/MUNICIPALITY OF VIEQUES
Current Use: ABANDONED; Open to the Public? YES

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DE VIEQUES PUNTA MULAS (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR)
Documented by HAER? YES (PR-15)

## POINT TUNA LIGHT

Location: SOUTHEAST OF PUERTO MAUNABO
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: MAUNABO; County: GUAYAMA

Year Station Established: 1892; Year Automated: 1989

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1892
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 49; Height of Focal Plane: 110
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1892)
Present Optic: 190 MM



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

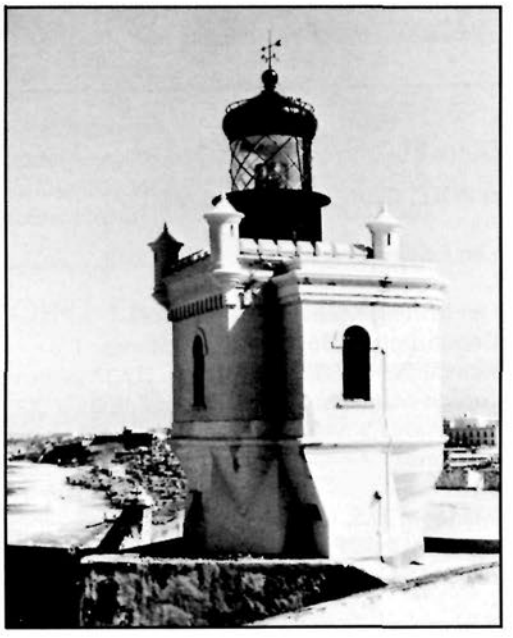
Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1892; Number of Stories: 1; Architectural Style: INTEGRAL; Construction Materials: STONE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DE PUNTA DE LA TUNA (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR)
Documented by HAER? YES (PR-9 )



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## PORT SAN JUAN LIGHT

Location: ON EL MORRO/SAN JUAN HARBOR ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: SAN JUAN; County: SAN JUAN

Year Station Established: 1848; Year Automated: 1962

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1908
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: FORT
Construction Materials: BRICK/MASONRY
Markings/Patterns: GRAY "MOORISH REVIVAL"
Shape: SQUARE TOWER ON CASTLE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 51; Height of Focal Plane: 118
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: SAN JUAN NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE
Public Phone: 809-724-1974

**National Register Status: LISTED**: FARO DE MORRO (LIGHTHOUSE SYSTEM OF PUERTO RICO TR)
Documented by HAER? YES (PR-23)

UNDER RESTORATION BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE IN 1991

## PUERTO FERRO LIGHT

Location: SOUTH SHORE VIEQUES ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: ISLA DE VIEQUES
County: ISLA DE VIEQUES

Year Station Established: 1896

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed:
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1926
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: OCTAGONAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height:
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1975
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK; Shape: SKELETAL
Height of Focal Plane: 56
Current Optic: 155 MM

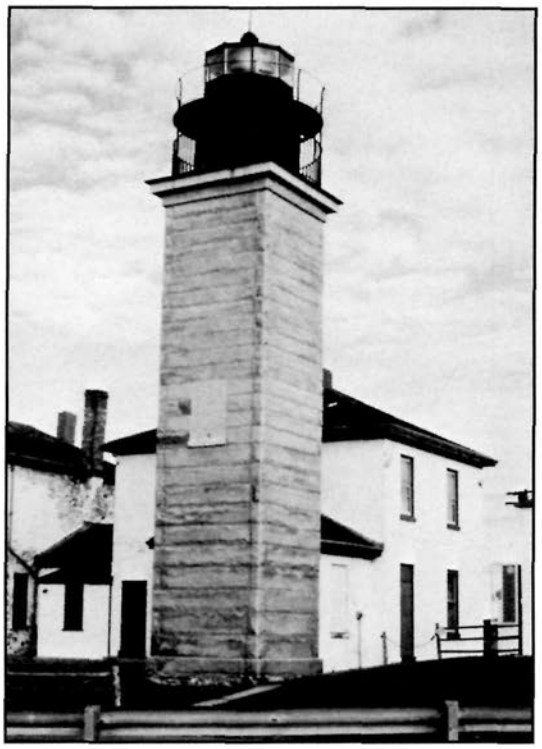
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1926
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: STONE

Other Structures: BRICK WELL & CISTERN

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

National Register Status: **DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**
Documented by HAER? YES (PR-22)

DWELLING IDENTICAL TO POINT MULAS ON NORTH SHORE OF ISLAND



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1980.*

## BEAVERTAIL LIGHT

Location: CONANICUT ISLAND/NARAGANSETT BAY ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: JAMESTOWN; County: NEWPORT

Year Station Established: 1749; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1856
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: TIMBER/ROCK CRIB
Construction Materials: GRANITE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/ BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 68
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)
Present Optic: DCB 24 (1991)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: AIR OPERATED SIREN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1856; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: (ATTACHED)
Construction Materials: BRICK/STUCCO

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, STORAGE BUILDING, RADIOBEACON, ASSISTANT KEEPERS (1898)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO RHODE ISLAND PARKS ASSOCIATION
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM IN ASSISTANT KEEPERS DWELLING
Open to the Public? YES; OPEN SUMMERS (WED-SUN); Access: END OF BEAVERTAIL ROAD

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BEAVERTAIL LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

THIRD LIGHT STATION TO BE BUILT IN U.S.; THIRD TOWER ON THE SITE; STATION USED FOR NUMEROUS FOG SIGNAL EXPERIMENTS; SIGNALS HAVE INCLUDED BELL, HORNS, WHISTLE, TRUMPETS, FOGHORN; MOUNTED ON FOUNDATION OF 18TH CENTURY TOWER

## BLOCK ISLAND (NORTH) LIGHT

Location: SANDY POINT/NORTH END BLOCK ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEW SHOREHAM
County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1829; Year Automated: 1955

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1970-1989
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: GRANITE/WOOD
Markings/Patterns: BROWN
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON DWELLING ROOF
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 55; Height of Focal Plane: 61
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1867)
Present Optic: AEROBEACON (1989)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1867; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN/ITALIANATE
Construction Materials: GRANITE

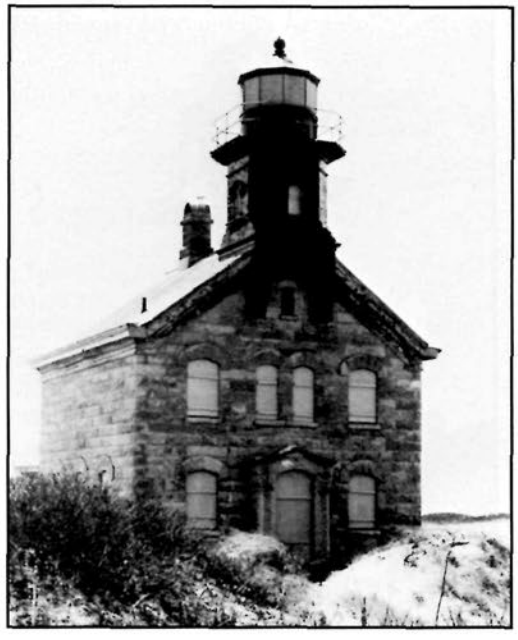
Other Structures: 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS

## BLOCK ISLAND (NORTH) LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE/TOWN OF NEW SHOREHAM
Current Use: INTERPRETIVE CENTER
Open to the Public? YES
Access: FERRY FROM MAINLAND; (SURROUNDED BY NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE)
Public Phone: 401-364-9124

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BLOCK ISLAND NORTH LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

STATION BEGAN AS TWIN TOWERS; REBUILT 1837, 1857, AND 1867; LIGHT DISPLAYED ON SKELETAL TOWER 1973-1989; ORIGINAL LENS ON DISPLAY INTERPRETIVE CENTER



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/James Gibbs, 1974.*



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard (prior to relocation).*

## BLOCK ISLAND (SOUTHEAST) LIGHT

Location: MOHEGAN BLUFFS/BLOCK ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEW SHOREHAM
County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1875
Year Automated: 1990

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1875
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1990
Foundation Materials: GRANITE/CONCRETE
Construction Materials: RED BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL PYRAMIDAL

Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED; Tower Height: 52; Height of Focal Plane: 258
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1875); Present Optic: DCB 224

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (REMOVED 1989); Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. STEAM SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1873; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: GOTHIC REVIVAL DUPLEX; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: 2 CISTERNS, GARAGE, STORAGE BUILDING, RADIOBEACON, BOATHOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO BLOCK ISLAND SOUTHEAST LIGHTHOUSE FOUNDATION
Current Use: MUSEUM IN KEEPERS DWELLING; Open to the Public? YES; OPEN SUMMERS
Access: FERRY/SOUTHEAST LIGHT ROAD; Public Phone: 401-466-5009

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BLOCK ISLAND SOUTH EAST LIGHT; Documented by HAER? YES (RI-27)

MOVED BACK FROM BLUFF IN 1993; ORIGINAL LENS ON DISPLAY IN MUSEUM

---



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Eugene Wick York for Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1984.*

## BRISTOL FERRY LIGHT

Location: STRAIT FROM NARRAGANSETT BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BRISTOL; County: BRISTOL

Year Station Established: 1846; Year Automated: 1928

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1855
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1927
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE WITHOUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 34; Height of Focal Plane: 35
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1855; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: FEDERAL REVIVAL
Construction Materials: BRICK

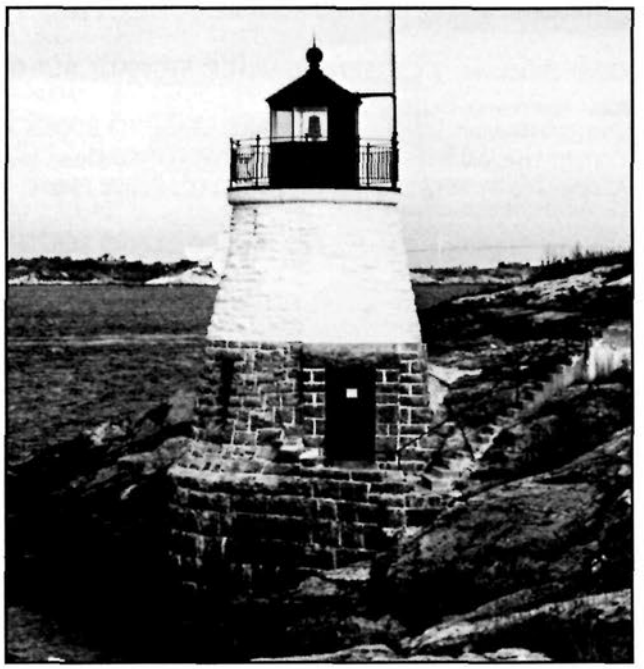
Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1904)

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BRISTOL FERRY LIGHT (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

MARKED BY PRIVATE LIGHTSHIP 1846-1855; REPLACED BY 30-FOOT SKELETAL TOWER W/ACETYLENE LIGHT IN 1927 WHICH WAS DISCONTINUED & REMOVED IN 1930 WITH THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE MOUNT HOPE BRIDGE

## CASTLE HILL LIGHT



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Eugene Wick York for the Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1984.*

Location: NARRAGANSETT BAY EAST PASSAGE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEWPORT; County: NEWPORT

Year Station Established: 1890; Year Automated: 1957

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1890
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOP/ GRANITE BOTTOM/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 34; Height of Focal Plane: 40
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1890)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED 1938)

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFF OCEAN AVENUE/INN AT CASTLE HILL

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CASTLE HILL LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

WOODEN STEPS TO LIGHT REBUILT IN 1992

## CONANICUT ISLAND LIGHT (OLD)

Location: NORTH END OF CONANICUT ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: JAMESTOWN; County: NEWPORT

Year Station Established: 1886
Year Automated: 1933

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1886
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: RED W/WHITE TRIM
Shape: SQUARE WITHOUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height:
Height of Focal Plane: 47
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1891)
Present Optic: REMOVED (1933)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1933
Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: SKELETAL
Tower Height: 50; Height of Focal Plane: 60
Original Optic: 375 MM (1933)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1907
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: SIREN/ORIG. BELL



*Conanicut Island Light. Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Eugene Wick for the Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1984.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1886
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: RED FRAME GOTHIC REVIVAL; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BARN (1897), BRICK OIL HOUSE (1901)

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED:**
CONANICUT ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

NEW TOWER INACTIVE MID-1980s

## CONIMICUT SHOAL LIGHT

Location: CONIMICUT POINT/PROVIDENCE RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WARWICK; County: KENT

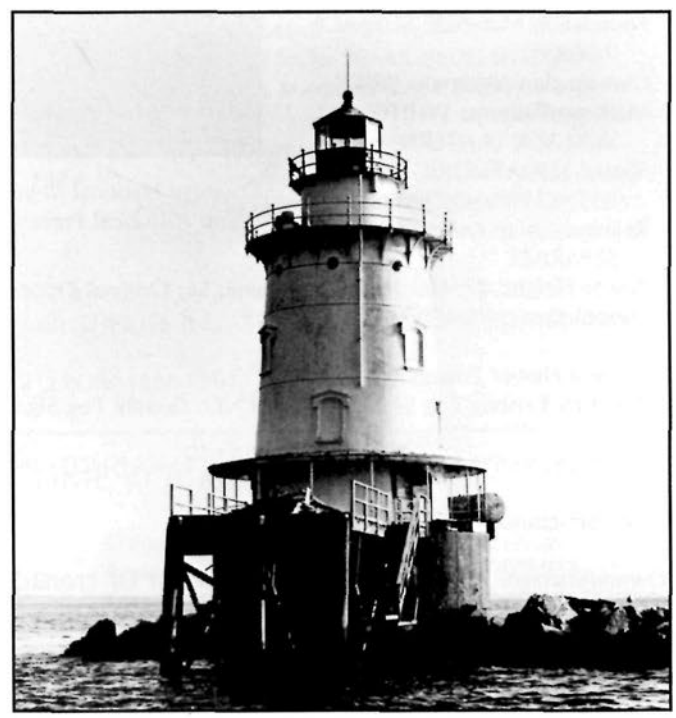
Year Station Established: 1793
Year Automated: 1966

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1883
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/GRANITE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 58; Height of Focal Plane: 55
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1868)
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1883; Number of Stories: 3
Architectural Style: SPARK PLUG INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures: NONE



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Eugene Wick York for the Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1984.*

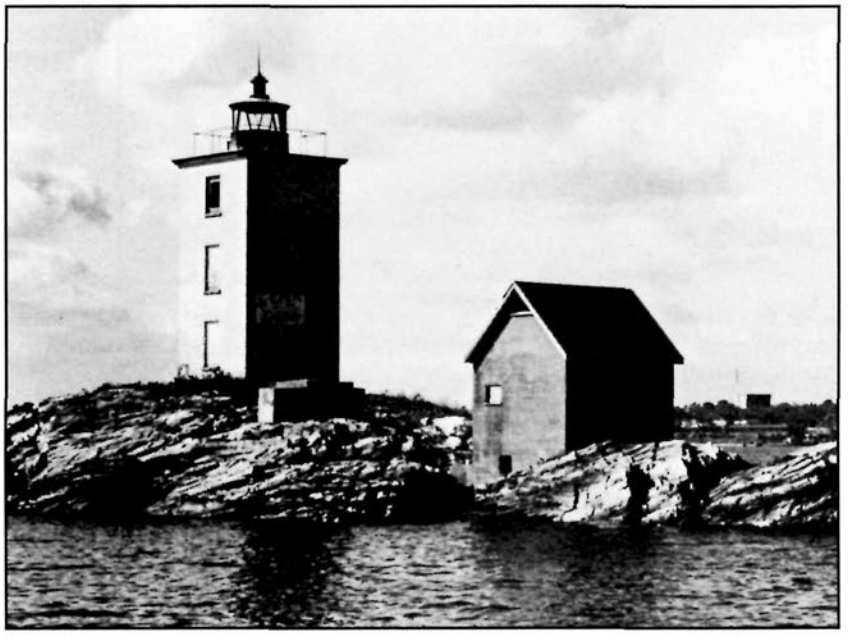
## CONIMICUT SHOAL LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT/VIEW FROM CONIMICUT POINT PARK

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CONIMICUT LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

KEEPERS DWELLING AT NAYATT POINT USED UNTIL 1890

## DUTCH ISLAND LIGHT



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Eugene Wick York for the Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1984.*

Location: DUTCH ISLAND/ NARRAGANSETT BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: JAMESTOWN
County: NEWPORT

Year Station Established: 1826
Year Automated: 1947

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1979
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE/ORIG. ATTACHED TO DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 42; Height of Focal Plane: 56; Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: REMOVED

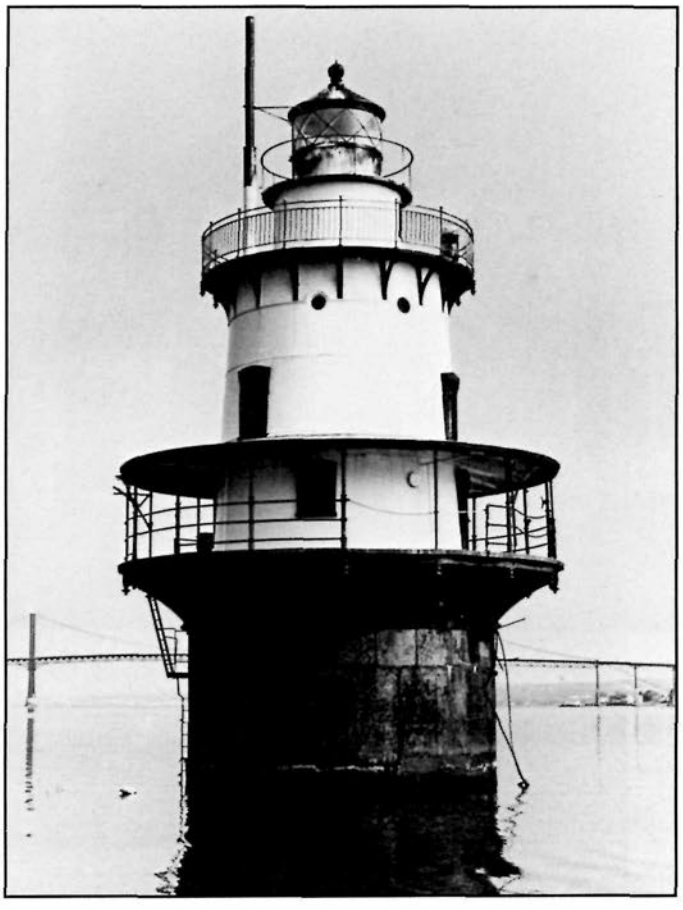
Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED 1948)

Other Structures: CISTERN, OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: RHODE ISLAND DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT; Current Use: STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; Access: OFFSHORE/BAY ISLANDS STATE PARK, VIEW FROM FORT GETTY RECREATION AREA

**National Register Status: LISTED**: DUTCH ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE (RHODE ISLAND LIGHTHOUSES TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1988



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Eugene Wick York for the Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1984.*

## HOG ISLAND SHOAL LIGHT

Location: EAST PASSAGE NARRAGANSETT BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PORTSMOUTH; County: BRISTOL

Year Station Established: 1886
Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1901
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/GRANITE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER ON BLACK BASE "SPARK PLUG"
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 60; Height of Focal Plane: 54
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1901)
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1901
Architectural Style: SPARK PLUG INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION

Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HOG ISLAND SHOAL LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

STATION MARKED BY HOG ISLAND LIGHTSHIP NO. 12 FROM 1886-1901

## IDA LEWIS ROCK LIGHT (FORMERLY LIME ROCK)

Location: INNER NEWPORT HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEWPORT
County: NEWPORT

Year Station Established: 1854
Year Automated: 1927

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1854
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1927
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 13; Height of Focal Plane: 30
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1854)
Present Optic: REMOVED (1927)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1856; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: GREEK REVIVAL (ATTACHED)
Construction Materials: GRANITE/BRICK

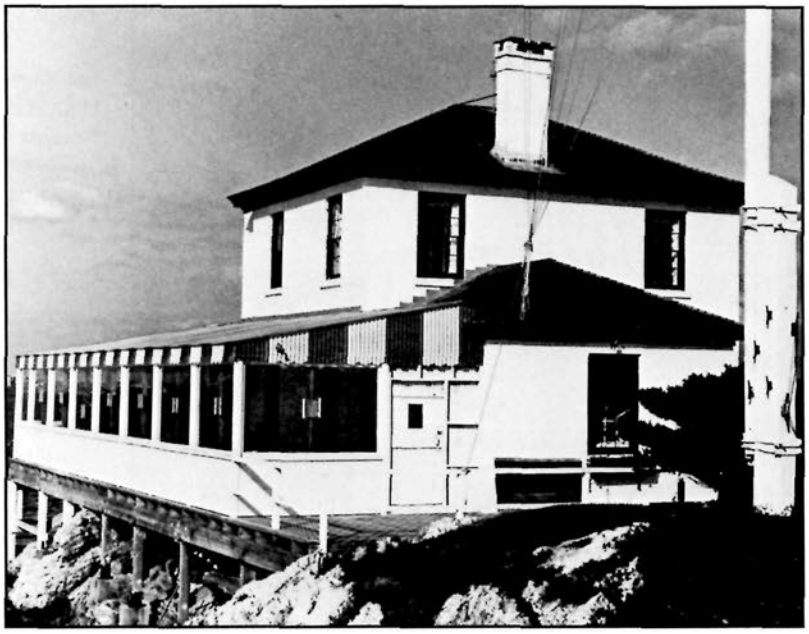
## IDA LEWIS ROCK LIGHT (FORMERLY LIME ROCK) cont.

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: IDA LEWIS YACHT CLUB
Current Use: YACHT CLUB/PRIVATE AID; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: IDA LEWIS ROCK LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

NAMED FOR IDA LEWIS, FAMOUS KEEPER FOR 35 YEARS; STATION DEACTIVATED 1963, NOW A PRIVATE AID—ELECTRIC LANTERN IN THE ORIGINAL TOWER LIT NIGHTLY FROM MID-MAY TO MID-OCTOBER



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/ Eugene Wick York for the Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1984.*

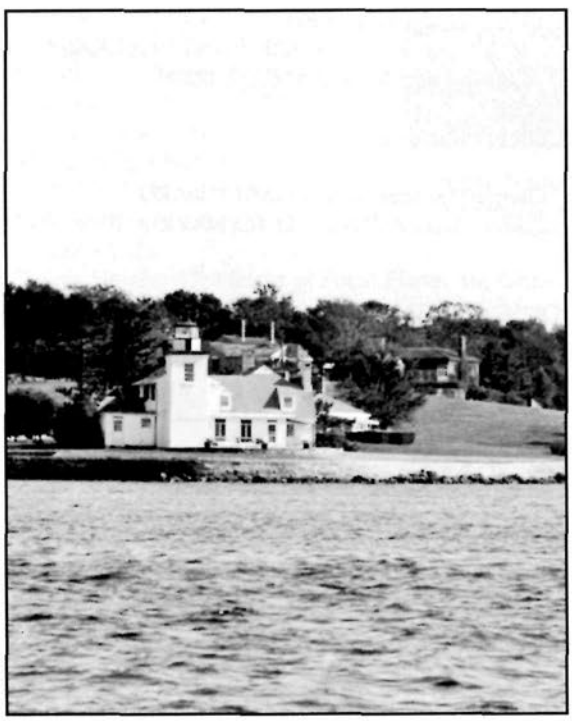


*Photo by Leonard H. Lesko, 1980s.*

## NAYATT POINT LIGHT

Location: NAYATT POINT/PROVIDENCE RIVER MOUTH
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BARRINGTON; County: BRISTOL

Year Station Established: 1828

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1856
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1868
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 31
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1863)
Present Optic: REMOVED TO CONIMICUT LIGHT (1868)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1828; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Construction Materials: BRICK

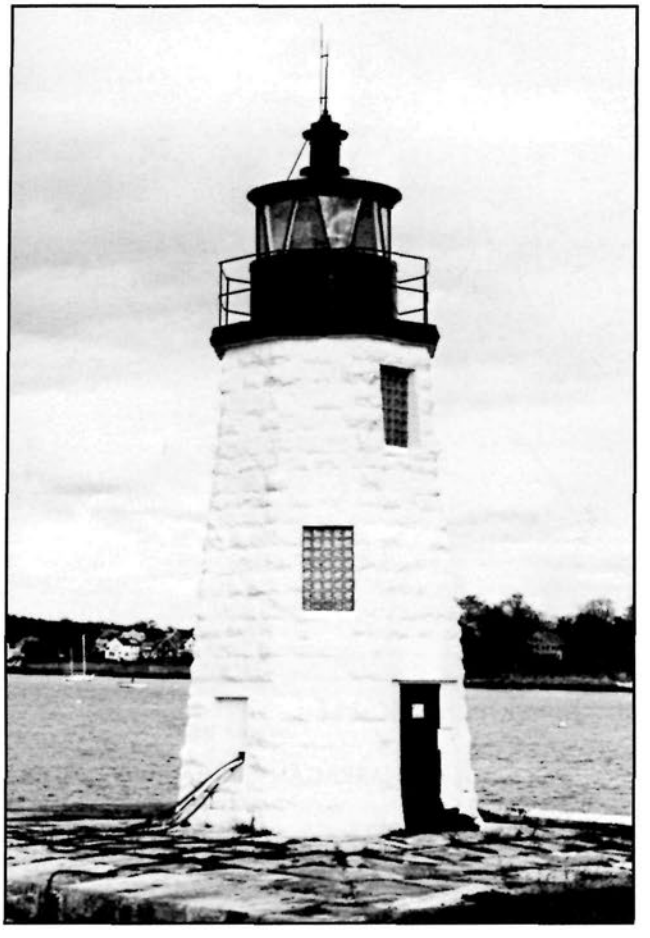
Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER; Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED:** NAYATT POINT LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

*REPLACED BY CONIMICUT LIGHT IN 1868, SERVED AS CONIMICUT'S KEEPERS DWELLING UNTIL SOLD IN 1890*

---



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Eugene Wick York for the Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1984.*

## NEWPORT HARBOR (GOAT ISLAND) LIGHT

Location: GOAT ISLAND/NEWPORT HARBOR ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEWPORT; County: NEWPORT

Year Station Established: 1824; Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1865
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BREAKWATER
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL (ORIG. ATTACHED TO HOUSE)
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 33
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (INACTIVE)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED 1922)

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: ACROSS FROM SHERATON HOTEL PROPERTY

**National Register Status: LISTED:** NEWPORT HARBOR LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

FIRST TOWER MOVED TO PRUDENCE ISLAND 1851; ELECTRIFIED 1923

---

## PLUM BEACH LIGHT

Location: WEST PASSAGE/NARRAGANSETT BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NORTH KINGSTOWN
County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1897

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1899
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1941
Foundation Materials: SUBMARINE TYPE CAST IRON CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ON BLACK BASE
Shape: "SPARK PLUG"/CONICAL ON CYLINDRICAL BASE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 53; Height of Focal Plane: 54
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

## PLUM BEACH LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1899; Number of Stories: 5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures: NONE

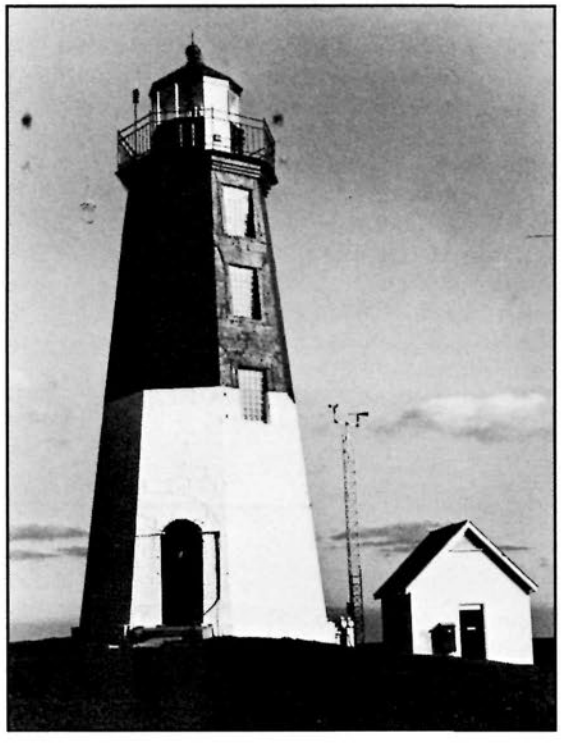
Owner/Manager: UNCERTAIN
Current Use: ABANDONED
Open to the Public? NO; OFFSHORE
*Access: NORTH OF JAMESTOWN BRIDGE*

**National Register Status: LISTED:** PLUM BEACH LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

SIGNIFICANT SUBMARINE TYPE CAISSON; BECAME OBSOLETE WITH CONSTRUCTION OF JAMESTOWN BRIDGE



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Eugene Wick York for the Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1984.*



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Eugene Wick York for the Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1984.*

## POINT JUDITH LIGHT

Location: WEST SIDE OF NARRAGANSETT BAY ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NARRAGANSETT; County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1810; Year Automated: 1954

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: WHITE LOWER/BROWN UPPER W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 51; Height of Focal Plane: 65
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1923
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. DABOLL TRUMPET, THEN SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED 1954)

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (1917), RADIOBEACON BUILDING (1939)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD STATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: 1470 OCEAN ROAD/RT. 108 SOUTH

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT JUDITH LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

THIRD TOWER ON SITE; 1872 LIFESAVING STATION DESTROYED IN 1938; TOWER ORIGINALLY ATTACHED TO KEEPERS DWELLING BY ENCLOSED WALKWAY

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## POMHAM ROCKS LIGHT (OLD)

Location: PROVIDENCE RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: EAST PROVIDENCE
County: PROVIDENCE

Year Station Established: 1871
Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1974
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN & RED ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON SQUARE HOUSE

Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL; Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 54
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1871); Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1974; Shape: SKELETAL; Original Optic: 250 MM (SOLAR POWERED)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: BELL/SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1871; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: SECOND EMPIRE INTEGRAL; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (NEW TOWER)/MOBIL OIL COMPANY (OLD TOWER)
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POMHAM ROCKS LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

---

## POPLAR POINT LIGHT

Location: WICKFORD HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NORTH KINGSTOWN
County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1831

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1831
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1882
Foundation Materials:
Construction Materials: WOOD

## POPLAR POINT LIGHT cont.

Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height:
Height of Focal Plane: 48
Original Optic: 8 LAMPS, 14.5" REFLECTORS
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Shape: POLE

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Eugene Wick York for the Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1984.*

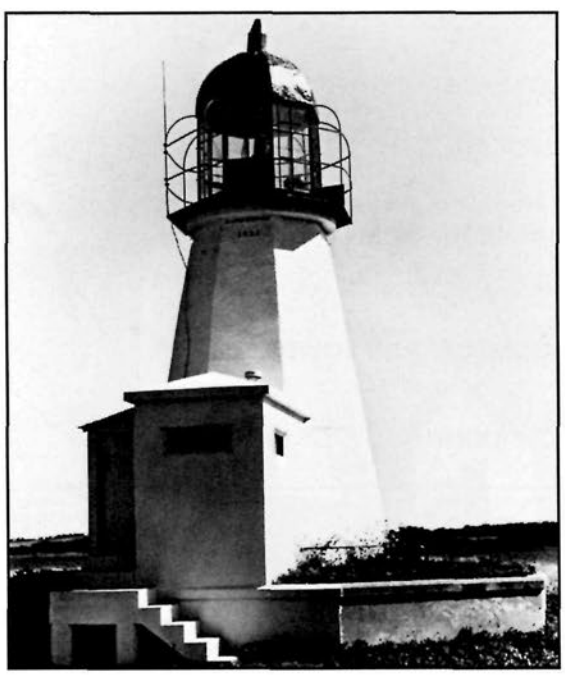
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1831
*Number of Stories: 1.5; Architectural Style: MODIFIED CAPE; Construction Materials: WOOD*

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER; Current Use: PRIVATE RESIDENCE; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POPLAR POINT LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

REPLACED BY WICKFORD HARBOR LIGHT



*Courtesy of National Register of Historic Places/Eugene Wick York for the Rhode Island Historical Preservation Commission, 1984.*

## PRUDENCE ISLAND (SANDY POINT) LIGHT

Location: EAST SIDE SANDY POINT/NARRAGANSETT BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: PORTSMOUTH; County: NEWPORT

Year Station Established: 1852; Year Automated: 1961

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1823 (ON GOAT ISLAND); Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 28
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1852)
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: NONE/ORIG. BELL, HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED 1938)

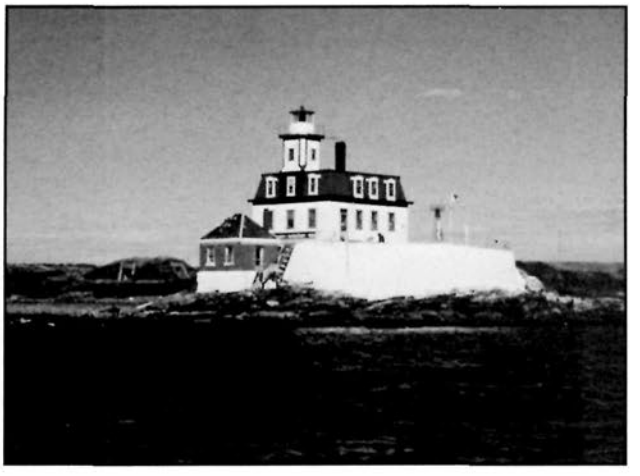
Other Structures: DESTROYED

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: FERRY/BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PRUDENCE ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

RARE BIRDCAGE LANTERN; ORIGINALLY BUILT ON GOAT ISLAND IN NEWPORT HARBOR IN 1823, TOWER MOVED IN 1851 TO PRUDENCE ISLAND; ELECTRIFIED 1939

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## ROSE ISLAND LIGHT

Location: NORTH OF NEWPORT HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: NEWPORT; County: NEWPORT

Year Station Established: 1870; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1870
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1971-1992
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER ON DWELLING
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 50
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1870)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1993)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed:
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME; Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: REED HORN/BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1870; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: SECOND EMPIRE REVIVAL (INTEGRAL); Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (ca. 1912), FRAME PUBLIC BUILDING (1992)

Owner/Manager: CITY OF NEWPORT; Current Use: PRIVATE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM/GUEST HOUSE
Open to the Public? YES; Access: BOAT FROM NEWPORT OR JOHNSTOWN; Public Phone: 401-847-4242

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ROSE ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSE OF RHODE ISLAND TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1986

REPLACED BY LIGHTS ON NEWPORT BRIDGE IN 1971; REHABILITATED IN 1989-1992 TO 1912-1920 CONDITION, RELIT 1993

---

## SAKONNET LIGHT

Location: LITTLE CORMORANT ROCK/SAKONNET RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SAKONNET; County: NEWPORT

Year Station Established: 1884

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1884
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1955
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE/IRON CAISSON ON ROCK

## SAKONNET LIGHT cont.

Construction Materials: CAST IRON W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE ON BLACK BASE
Shape: CONICAL ON CYLINDRICAL BASE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 66; Height of Focal Plane: 70
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1884)
Present Optic: NONE

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: AIR DIAPHRAGM HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1884
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures: CISTERN

Owner/Manager: FRIENDS OF SAKONNET LIGHTHOUSE, INC.; Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, ca. 1951.*

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SAKONNET LIGHT STATION (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES

LIGHT DESTROYED IN 1954 HURRICANE; RESTORED 1985, PLANS UNDERWAY TO RELIGHT THE LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## WARWICK LIGHT

Location: WARWICK NECK/NARRAGANSETT BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WARWICK; County: KENT

Year Station Established: 1827
Year Automated: 1985

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1932
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE (1939)
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL W/OCTAGONAL LANTERN & BASE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 51; Height of Focal Plane: 66
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856); Present Optic: 250 MM (1985)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL, THEN SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1889; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: GARAGE, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING IN KEEPERS; Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: 1350 WARWICK NECK AVENUE

**National Register Status: LISTED:** WARWICK LIGHTHOUSE (LIGHTHOUSES OF RHODE ISLAND TR)

TOWER MOVED BACK FROM ERODED BASE IN 1939

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, ca. 1984.*

## WATCH HILL LIGHT

Location: FISHERS ISLAND SOUND EAST APPROACH
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: WATCH HILL
County: WASHINGTON

Year Station Established: 1808
Year Automated: 1986

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: GRANITE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: GRANITE W/BRICK INTERIOR
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/WHITE LANTERN AND RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE

Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED; Tower Height: 45; Height of Focal Plane: 61
*Original Optic:* FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857); *Present Optic:* FA-251 150-WATT TUNGSTEN LAMP (1986)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

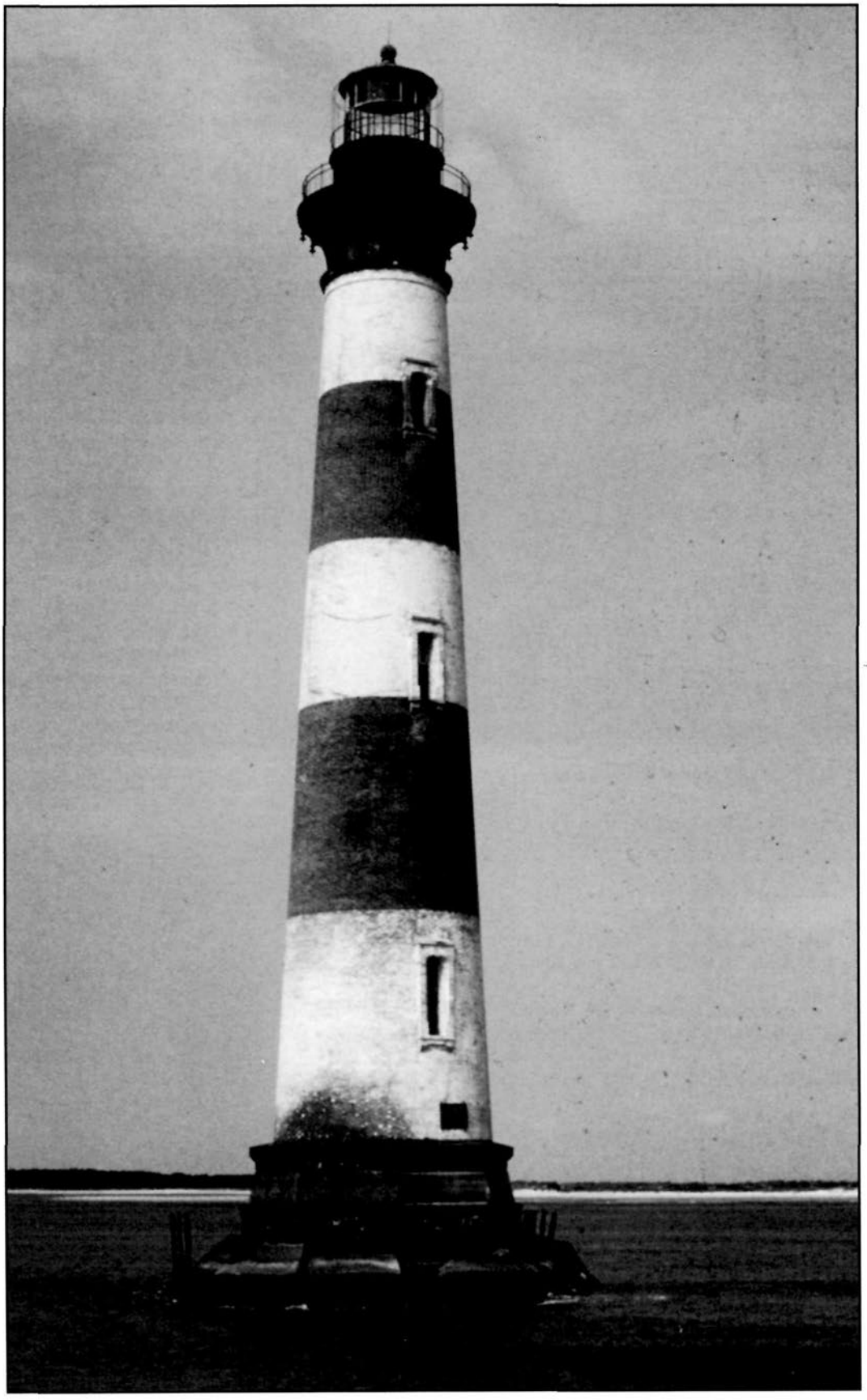
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1986; Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style: 1 STORY; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1857; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: WHITE W/RED TRIM; Construction Materials: BRICK W/WOOD ADDITION

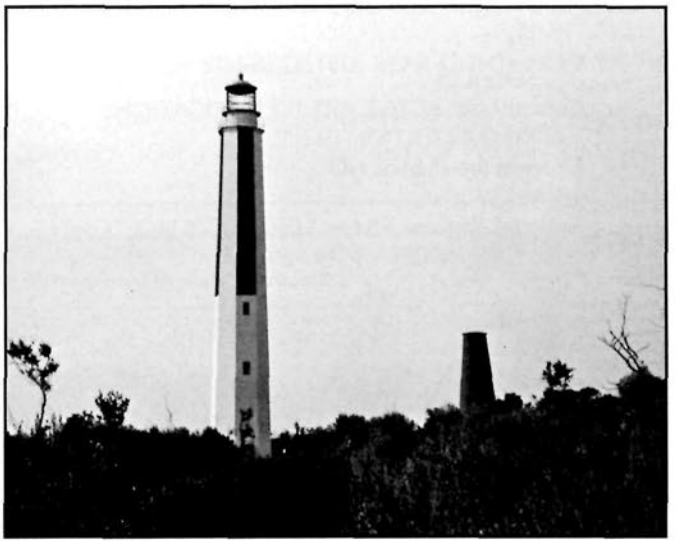
Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO WATCH HILL IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION
Current Use: AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM IN OIL HOUSE
Open to the Public? YES; JULY/AUGUST TUES & THURS (1-3) OR BY APPOINTMENT
Access: 81 LIGHTHOUSE ROAD; Public Phone: 401-348-8676

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:** WATCH HILL HISTORIC DISTRICT
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1986



*Morris Island Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1980.*



*Courtesy Cape Romain National Wildlife Refuge/Larry Davis, 1993.*

## CAPE ROMAIN LIGHT

Location: LIGHTHOUSE ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: MCLELLANVILLE
County: CHARLESTON

Year Station Established: 1827

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1947
Foundation Materials: TIMBER PILING
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: UPPER TWO-THIRDS ALTERNATING BLACK & WHITE, LOWER THIRD WHITE
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 150; Height of Focal Plane: 161
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER (1858)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (REMOVED LATE 1950s)

Other Structures: BOTTOM THIRD (65 FEET) OF 1827 TOWER REMAINS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/U.S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE
Current Use: INACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? YES; BY PERMIT ONLY; Access: CAPE ROMAIN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE/BOAT FROM MCLELLANVILLE; Public Phone: 803-928-3368

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE ROMAIN LIGHTHOUSES; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1980

BOTH LIGHTHOUSES ARE CURRENTLY BEING STABILIZED

## GEORGETOWN LIGHT

Location: NORTH ISLAND/WINYAH BAY ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: GEORGETOWN
County: GEORGETOWN

Year Station Established: 1801; Year Automated: 1986

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: RUBBLESTONE CAISSON
Construction Materials: RUBBLESTONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 87; Height of Focal Plane: 85
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## GEORGETOWN LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO SOUTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/ REHABILITATION CENTER
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GEORGETOWN LIGHTHOUSE

## HAIG POINT (RANGE REAR) LIGHT

Location: DAUFUSKIE ISLAND/CALIBOQUE SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: HILTON HEAD; County: BEAUFORT
Year Station Established: 1872

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1872
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1934-1987
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE ON HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Height of Focal Plane: 70
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1872; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use: PRIVATE AID TO NAVIGATION/BED AND BREAKFAST
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS
Access: FERRY FROM HILTON HEAD

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: DAUFUSKIE ISLAND HISTORIC DISTRICT

KEEPERS DWELLING RESTORED 1986; RELIT AS PRIVATE AID 1987

## HILTON HEAD RANGE REAR (LEAMINGTON) LIGHT

Location: HILTON HEAD ISLAND; U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: BEAUFORT; County: BEAUFORT

Year Station Established: 1877

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1880
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1932
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE FOOTINGS
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SKELETAL PYRAMIDAL W/CENTRAL CYLINDER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 94; Height of Focal Plane: 136
Present Optic: SODIUM VAPOR (DECORATIVE) (1985)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (RELOCATED TO HARBOR)

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE (1892), CISTERNS

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER



*Photo courtesy Mrs. A. Griswold-Boxley.*

Current Use: RESORT ATTRACTION; Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY BY APPOINTMENT
Access: ARTHUR HILL GOLF COURSE/PALMETTO DUNES RESORT; Public Phone: 803-785-1106

**National Register Status: LISTED**: REAR LIGHTHOUSE OF HILTON HEAD RANGE LIGHT STATION

FRONT RANGE WAS DEMOLISHED; REAR RANGE RESTORED IN 1985 BY GREENWOOD DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, PARENT COMPANY OF PALMETTO DUNES

---



©*Bruce Roberts.*

## HUNTING ISLAND LIGHT

Location: HUNTING ISLAND STATE PARK
U.S.C.G. District: *7*
Nearest City: FROGMORE; County: BEAUFORT

Year Station Established: 1859

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1885
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: CAST IRON/BRICK LINED
Markings/Patterns: TOP THIRD BLACK, WHITE BELOW
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 136; Height of Focal Plane: 140
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1875)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DESTROYED)
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DEMOLISHED)

Other Structures: 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS, 1 OIL HOUSE, 1 CISTERN

Owner/Manager: STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
Current Use: STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; SEASONAL
Access: HUNTING ISLAND STATE PARK/U.S. 21

Public Phone: 803-838-2011

**National Register Status: LISTED**: HUNTING ISLAND STATE PARK LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1977

TOWER MOVED IN 1889 BECAUSE OF EROSION; INTERIOR RENOVATED 1991

---

## MORRIS ISLAND (OLD CHARLESTON) LIGHT

Location: MORRIS ISLAND/CHARLESTON HARBOR ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: *7*
Nearest City: CHARLESTON; County: CHARLESTON

Year Station Established: 1767; Year Automated: 1938

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1876
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1962
Foundation Materials: TIMBER PILING/CONCRETE BASE
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE & BLACK BANDS W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 161; Height of Focal Plane: 155
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1858)

## MORRIS ISLAND (OLD CHARLESTON) LIGHT cont.

Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (DESTROYED)
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED IN 1938 HURRICANE)

Other Structures: NONE

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER; Current Use: ABANDONED
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT/VIEW FROM FOLLY BEACH

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MORRIS ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1981

REPLACED IN 1962 BY NEW CHARLESTON LIGHT ON SULLIVANS ISLAND

## GALVESTON JETTY LIGHT

Location: GALVESTON ISLAND/GALVESTON BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: GALVESTON; County: GALVESTON
Year Station Established: 1856

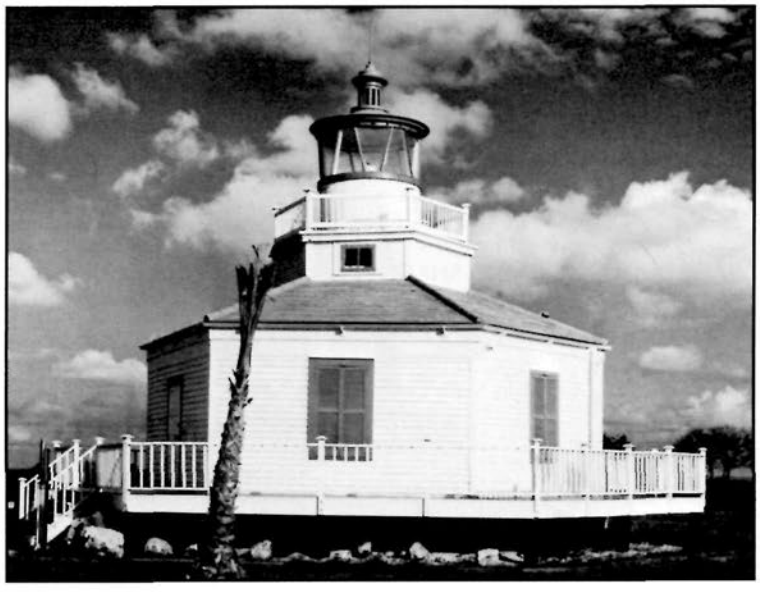
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1916
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1972
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK/STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BUFF W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: CYLINDRICAL OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 84; Height of Focal Plane: 91
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Shape: SKELETAL
Height of Focal Plane: 145

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: PUBLIC JETTY

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED POINT BOLIVAR LIGHT; LENS DONATED TO GALVESTON COUNTY HISTORICAL MUSEUM IN 1974; LIGHT SCHEDULED FOR DEMOLITION 1996



*Courtesy Calhoun County Historical Commission/Philip Thomae, 1993.*

## HALF MOON REEF LIGHT

Location: MOVED ASHORE/ORIG. ON REEF IN MATAGORDA BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: PORT LAVACA
County: CALHOUN
Year Station Established: 1858

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1942
Foundation Materials: IRON SCREWPILE (ORIGINAL)
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/GREEN TRIM
Shape: HEXAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: REMOVED

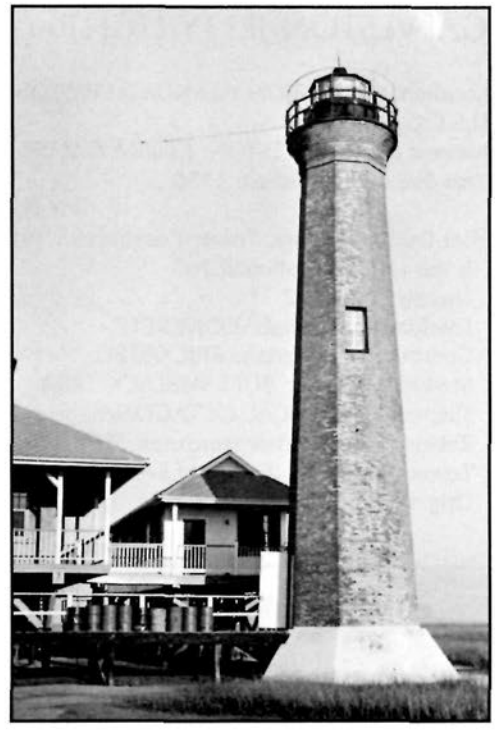
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1858; Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: PLATFORM COTTAGE; Construction Materials: WOOD

Owner/Manager: CALHOUN COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSION; Current Use: PARK
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT AND ON SPECIAL OCCASIONS
Access: PORT LAVACA COMMUNITY PARK

**National Register Status: NONE**; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1980

PARTIALLY DESTROYED IN 1942 STORM; ORIGINALLY OFFSHORE ON HALF MOON REEF IN MATAGORDA BAY; MOVED TO A PARK AND RESTORED BY HISTORICAL COMMISSION AND PILOT CLUB IN 1980

## LYDIA ANN LIGHT (FORMERLY ARANSAS PASS)



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: HARBOR ISLAND/NORTHWEST OF ARANSAS PASS
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: PORT ARANSAS; County: ARANSAS

Year Station Established: 1855

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES (PRIVATE AID)
Deactivated: 1952
Foundation Materials: TIMBER PILING
Construction Materials: RED BRICK
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 68; Height of Focal Plane: 140
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1857)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1990
*Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: SKELETAL*
Height of Focal Plane: 140; Current Optic: 190 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures: 5 CISTERNS, OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING, RADIO SHACK

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER; Current Use: PRIVATE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ARANSAS PASS LIGHT STATION; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1972

FRESNEL LENS ON DISPLAY AT PORT ARANSAS CIVIC CENTER



*Courtesy Matagorda Island State Park/David P. Goodspeed, 1993.*

## MATAGORDA ISLAND LIGHT

Location: PORT O'CONNOR/MATAGORDA BAY ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: PORT O'CONNOR; County: CALHOUN

Year Station Established: 1852; Year Automated: 1959

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1872
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE/BRICK/CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 79; Height of Focal Plane: 90
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER (1852)
Present Optic: 250 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

## MATAGORDA ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DISMANTLED)

Other Structures: NONE SURVIVE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO MATAGORDA ISLAND STATE PARK
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN STATE PARK

Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY/MATAGORDA ISLAND STATE PARK
Access: BOAT; Public Phone: 512-983-2215

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MATAGORDA ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1984

LENS IN CALHOUN COUNTY HISTORICAL MUSEUM IN PORT LAVACA



©Bruce Roberts.

## POINT BOLIVAR LIGHT

Location: BOLIVAR PENINSULA/GALVESTON BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: PORT BOLIVAR; County: GALVESTON

Year Station Established: 1852

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: CAST IRON W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 116; Height of Focal Plane: 117

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 1
Architectural Style: PLATFORM BUNGALOW
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT BOLIVAR LIGHTHOUSE

## POINT ISABEL LIGHT

Location: BRAZOS SANTIAGO PASS
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: PORT ISABEL; County: CAMERON

Year Station Established: 1853

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1853
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1905
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE

## POINT ISABEL LIGHT cont.

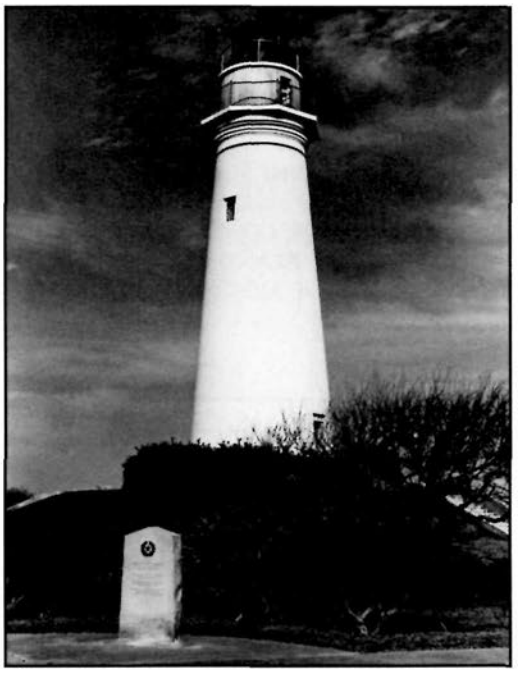
Tower Height: 57; Height of Focal Plane: 82
Original Optic: 15 LAMPS, 21 REFLECTORS (1854)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER (1857)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: STATE OF TEXAS
Current Use: STATE HISTORIC SITE
Open to the Public? YES
Access: QUEEN ISABEL CAUSEWAY/ROUTE 100
Public Phone: 512-943-1172

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT ISABEL LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES
Documented by HABS? YES (TX-33-AB-1)



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1945.*

## SABINE BANK LIGHT

Location: 15 MILES OFF TEXAS COAST
U.S.C.G. District: 8
Nearest City: SABINE PASS; County: JEFFERSON
Year Station Established: 1906; Year Automated: 1945

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1906
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SUBMERGED CONCRETE/IRON CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED
Shape: CONICAL TOWER ON CYLINDRICAL PIER
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 72; Height of Focal Plane: 72
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER
Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1906
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG; Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

FIRST CAISSON CONSTRUCTION OFFSHORE

## BURLINGTON MIDDLE AND NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHTS

Location: BURLINGTON HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BURLINGTON; County: CHITTENDEN
Year MIDDLE Station Established: 1890
Year NORTH Station Established: 1857

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1925
Is the Light Operational? UNKNOWN
Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE CRIB
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO;

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy Shelburne Museum.*

## COLCHESTER REEF LIGHT

Location: SHELBURNE MUSEUM/ORIG. LAKE CHAMPLAIN
U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: SHELBURNE; County: CHITTENDEN
Year Station Established: 1871

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1871
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials: ORIG. GRANITE PIER
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/DARK TRIM
Shape: SQUARE ON DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER

Current Fog Signal Type: FOG BELL ON DWELLING

Is there an Existing Keeper's Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1871; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: SECOND EMPIRE
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: SHELBURNE MUSEUM; Current Use: MUSEUM; Open to the Public? YES
Access: OFF U.S. 7 SOUTH; Public Phone: 802-985-3344

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED BY BUOY; LIGHTHOUSE MOVED TO MUSEUM IN 1952

## ISLE LA MOTTE LIGHT (OLD)

Location: HERO ISLANDS/LAKE CHAMPLAIN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ISLE LA MOTTE; County: GRAND ISLE
Year Station Established: 1829

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1881
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1933
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE CRIB
Construction Materials: CAST IRON PLATES
Markings/Patterns: FADED RED
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 46

## ISLE LA MOTTE LIGHT (OLD) cont.

Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1933
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK; Shape: SKELETAL
Height of Focal Plane: 46

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1881; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: FARMHOUSE
Construction Materials: WOOD

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER (OLD TOWER)/U.S. COAST GUARD (NEW TOWER)
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## JUNIPER ISLAND LIGHT (OLD)

Location: EAST OF BURLINGTON BAY/LAKE CHAMPLAIN; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: BURLINGTON; County: CHITTENDEN
Year Station Established: 1826

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1846
Is the Light Operational? NO

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SKELETAL
Height of Focal Plane: 115

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Number of Stories: 2
Construction Materials: BRICK/STUCCO

Construction Materials: CAST IRON PLATE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 25; Height of Focal Plane: 93
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1853)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

## WINDMILL POINT LIGHT (OLD)

Location: LAKE CHAMPLAIN; U.S.C.G. District: 1
Nearest City: ALBURG; County: GRAND ISLE
Year Station Established: 1830

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? NO
Foundation Materials: SURFACE ROCK

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK; Shape: SKELETAL

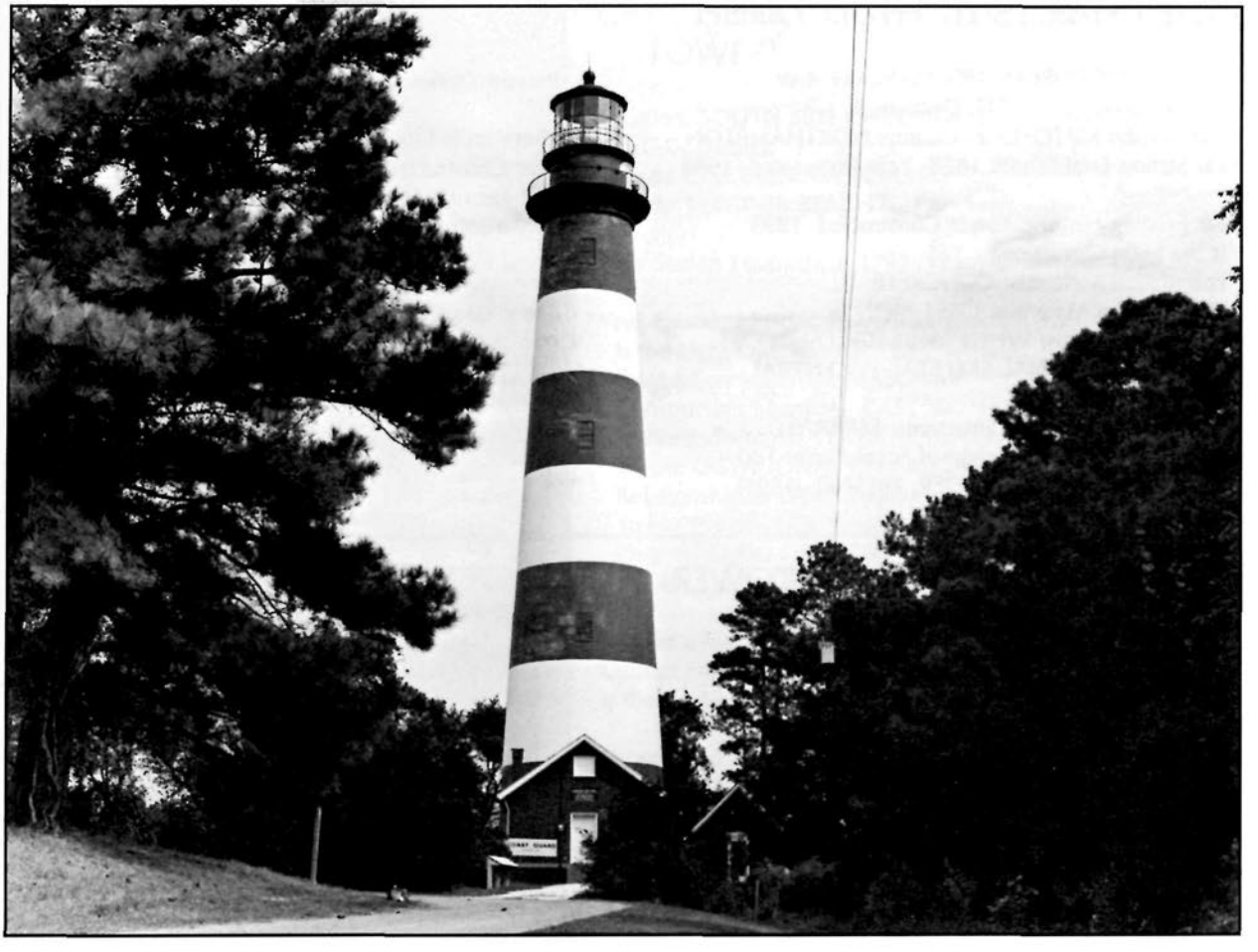
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1858; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED BY PASSAGEWAY

Construction Materials: BLUE LIMESTONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL W/PINK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1858)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Construction Materials: GRANITE

Owner/Manager: PRIVATE OWNER
Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1989.*

## ASSATEAGUE LIGHT

Location: SOUTH END ASSATEAGUE ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: CHINCOTEAGUE; County: ACCOMACK

Year Station Established: 1833; Year Automated: 1965

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1867
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE & RED BANDS
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 142; Height of Focal Plane: 154
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1867)
Present Optic: DCB 224

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1910; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: CONCRETE

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE (KEEPERS USED FOR GOVERNMENT SEASONAL HOUSING)
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS OPEN DAILY
Access: CHINCOTEAGUE NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE/ROUTE 175
Public Phone: 804-336-6122

**National Register Status: LISTED**: ASSATEAGUE LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1972

## CAPE CHARLES LIGHT

Location: SMITH ISLAND/CHESAPEAKE BAY ENTRANCE; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: KIPTOPOKE; County: NORTHAMPTON
Year Station Established: 1828; Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1895
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL SKELETAL W/CENTRAL COLUMN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 191; Height of Focal Plane: 180
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1895)
Present Optic: DCB 224 (1963)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1895; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: BRICK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

ORIGINAL LENS GIVEN TO MARINERS MUSEUM IN 1963

## CAPE HENRY LIGHT (FIRST TOWER)

Location: CHESAPEAKE BAY; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: VIRGINIA BEACH
County: VIRGINIA BEACH (CITY)

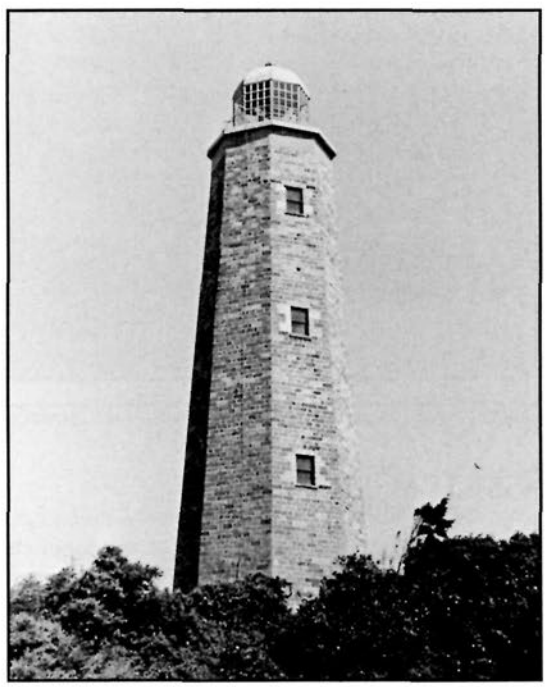
Year Station Established: 1792

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1792
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1881
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: SANDSTONE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: EXPOSED SANDSTONE
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 90; Height of Focal Plane: 72
Original Optic: 18 ARGAND LAMPS/12-INCH REFLECTORS (1792)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)

Is there a Newer Tower? YES - SEE CAPE HENRY LIGHT (SECOND TOWER)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (1857)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DISMANTLED)



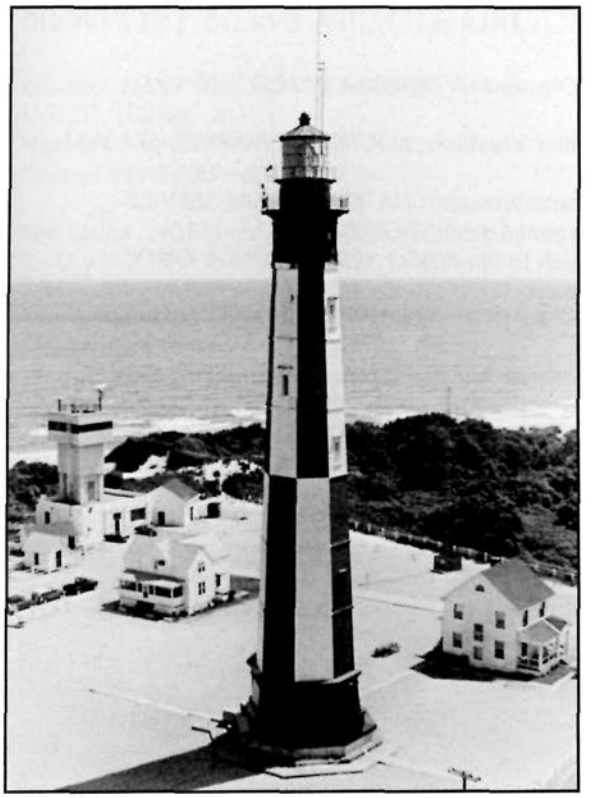
*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1989.*

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: ASSOCIATION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF VIRGINIA ANTIQUITIES; Current Use: HISTORIC SITE
Open to the Public? YES; DAILY DURING SUMMER; Access: FORT STORY/OFF U.S. 60; Public Phone: 804-460-1688

**NATIONAL HISTORIC LANDMARK; National Register Status: LISTED**: CAPE HENRY LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1969

FIRST LIGHT CONSTRUCTED BY U.S. GOVERNMENT; BUILT BY JOHN MCCOMB, JR.; FIRST FEDERAL WORKS PROJECT



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1989.*

## CAPE HENRY LIGHT (SECOND TOWER)

Location: SOUTH SIDE CHESAPEAKE BAY ENTRANCE
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: VIRGINIA BEACH
County: VIRGINIA BEACH (CITY)

Year Station Established: 1792; Year Automated: 1984

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1881
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: CAST IRON PLATE ON MASONRY
Markings/Patterns: VERTICAL BLACK/WHITE STRIPES
Shape: OCTAGONAL PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 163; Height of Focal Plane: 164
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1881)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1881)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE/ORIG. STEAM
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY

Access: FORT STORY/OFF U.S. 60

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY SHPO**

## JONES POINT LIGHT

Location: POTOMAC RIVER/JONES POINT PARK; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: ALEXANDRIA
County: ALEXANDRIA (CITY)

Year Station Established: 1856
Year Automated: 1919

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1856
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1926
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: GREY LANTERN ON WHITE HOUSE
Shape: CONICAL LANTERN ON SQUARE HOUSE




*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1993.*

## JONES POINT LIGHT cont.

Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height:
Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1856)
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1926
Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: SKELETAL

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1856; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: BOUNDARY MARKER, SEA WALL

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: OFF U.S. 495 NEAR WOODROW WILSON BRIDGE; Public Phone: 703-285-2600

**National Register Status: LISTED**: JONES POINT LIGHTHOUSE & DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOUTH CORNERSTONE
Documented by HABS? YES (VA-641)

## NEW POINT COMFORT LIGHT



©*Bruce Roberts.*

Location: ENTRANCE TO MOBJACK BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: BAVRON; County: MATHEWS

Year Station Established: 1801
Year Automated: 1930

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1806
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1963
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE
Construction Materials: ASHLAR SANDSTONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 58; Height of Focal Plane: 56
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1855)
Present Optic: REMOVED (1963)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DESTROYED)

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: MATHEWS COUNTY; Current Use:
Open to the Public? YES; BY APPOINTMENT; Access: END OF ROUTE 14/BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NEW POINT COMFORT LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1972

REPLACED BY OFFSHORE BEACON IN 1963; RENOVATED 1989

## NEWPORT NEWS MIDDLE GROUND LIGHT

Location: HAMPTON ROADS HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: NEWPORT NEWS
County: NEWPORT NEWS (CITY)

Year Station Established: 1871; Year Automated: 1954

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1891
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED
Shape: CONICAL SPARK PLUG
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic:
Present Optic: 375 MM, ELECTRIC

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1891; Number of Stories:
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY SHPO**



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1990.*

## OLD POINT COMFORT LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO HAMPTON ROADS HARBOR; U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: HAMPTON; County: HAMPTON (CITY)

Year Station Established: 1774; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1802
Is the Light Operational? YES

## OLD POINT COMFORT LIGHT cont.

Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: SANDSTONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 54; Height of Focal Plane: 54
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1900; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: GARAGE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: AID TO NAVIGATION ON ARMY BASE
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: FORT MONROE/OFF RT. 64
Public Phone: 804-727-3973

**National Register Status: LISTED**: OLD POINT COMFORT LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1972

SECOND OLDEST STATION ON CHESAPEAKE BAY; WITNESSED MONITOR AND MERRIMAC BATTLE

## SMITH POINT LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO POTOMAC RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: SUNNYBANK
County: NORTHUMBERLAND
Year Station Established: 1802; Year Automated: 1971

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1897
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN & RED BASE
Shape: SQUARE ON OCTAGONAL DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER (1897)
Present Optic: DCB 24

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1897; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: OCTAGON INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY SHPO**

REBUILT 5 TIMES

## THIMBLE SHOAL LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO HAMPTON ROADS
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: HAMPTON; County: HAMPTON (CITY)
Year Station Established: 1870; Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1914
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAST IRON/CONCRETE CAISSON
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED TOWER ON BROWN PIER
Shape: CONICAL SPARK PLUG
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 40; Height of Focal Plane: 55
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 190 MM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1914
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL SPARK PLUG
Construction Materials: CAST IRON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**

REMAINS OF OLD SCREW PILE FOUNDATION ARE NEXT TO LIGHT; REFURBISHED BY U.S. COAST GUARD IN 1988



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1955.*

## WOLF TRAP LIGHT

Location: LOWER CHESAPEAKE BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 5
Nearest City: MATHEWS; County: MATHEWS

Year Station Established: 1821
Year Automated: 1971

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1894
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CAISSON
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: RED ON BROWN CYLINDER W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE ON OCTAGONAL DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 52; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1894
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN (INTEGRAL)
Construction Materials: BRICK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION

## WOLF TRAP LIGHT cont.

Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY SHPO**

LIGHTSHIP MOORED AT STATION 1821-1870; 1870 TOWER DRAGGED AWAY BY AN ICE FLOE IN 1893

## ADMIRALTY HEAD LIGHT

Location: STRAITS OF JUAN DE FUCA/PUGET SOUND; U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: COUPEVILLE; County: ISLAND

Year Station Established: 1902

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1903
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1922
Foundation Materials: SURFACE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 127
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1903)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

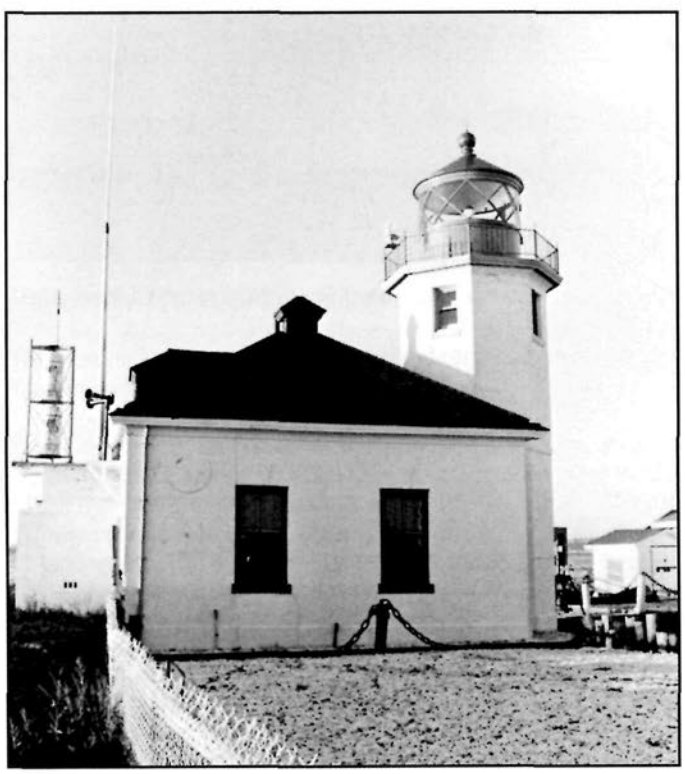
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1903; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: CALIFORNIA SPANISH
Construction Materials: BRICK AND STUCCO

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: STATE OF WASHINGTON/ISLAND COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: MUSEUM IN STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; OPEN SUMMERS
Access: FORT CASEY STATE PARK OFF ROUTE 20
Public Phone: 206-678-4519

***National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:***
CENTRAL WHIDBEY HISTORIC DISTRICT

FIRST TOWER REMOVED 1928; REPLACED BY POINT WILSON LIGHT IN 1920S; IRON LANTERN REMOVED 1927 AND REINSTALLED ATOP NEW DUNGENESS LIGHT; CURRENT LANTERN RECONSTRUCTED BY ISLAND COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY; LENS ON DISPLAY AT INTERPRETIVE CENTER



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1991.*

## ALKI POINT LIGHT

Location: ELLIOTT BAY/PUGET SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: SEATTLE; County: KING

Year Station Established: 1887
Year Automated: 1984

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1913
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: MASONRY
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED & BLACK TRIM
Shape: OCTAGONAL ATTACHED TO SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 37; Height of Focal Plane: 39
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER FRESNEL (1913)
Present Optic: DCB 10 (1962)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1913
Construction Materials: MASONRY
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

## ALKI POINT LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1887; Number of Stories: 1.5; Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
*Current Use:* ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; OPEN WEEKENDS; Access: ALKI DRIVE OR BEACH

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

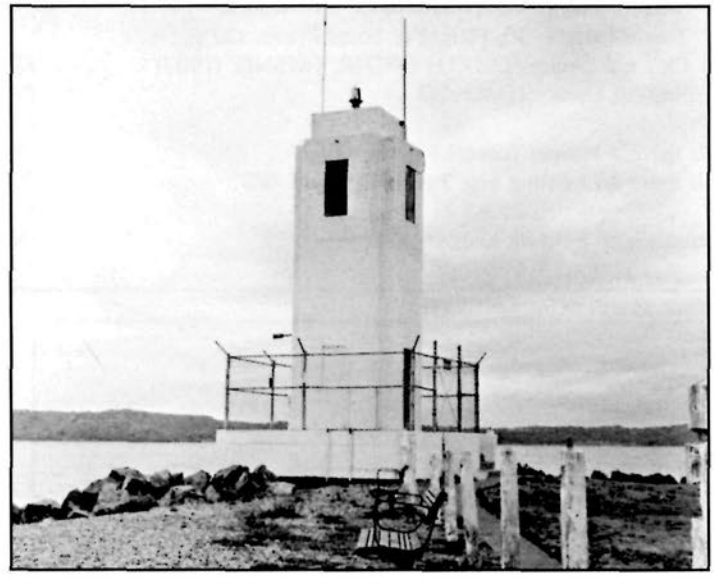
FIRST LIGHT WAS BRASS KEROSENE LANTERN HUNG ON A POST ON THE SIDE OF A BARN

## BROWNS POINT LIGHT

Location: COMMENCEMENT BAY EAST
ENTRANCE/PUGET SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 13
*Nearest City:* TACOMA; *County:* PIERCE

Year Station Established: 1887
Year Automated: 1963

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1933
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 34; Height of Focal Plane: 38
Original Optic: 375 MM
Present Optic: 190 MM



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1991.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1903; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: NEOCLASSICAL; Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, BOATHOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO PIERCE COUNTY & TACOMA CITY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/CITY PARK; Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: BROWNS POINT PARK/201 TULALIP N.E.

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BROWNS POINT LIGHTHOUSE & KEEPER'S COTTAGE

## BURROWS ISLAND LIGHT

Location: BURROWS ISLAND/ROSARIO STRAIT
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: ANACORTES; County: SKAGIT

Year Station Established: 1906; Year Automated: 1972

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1906
Is the Light Operational? YES



*Burrows Island Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SQUARE ON SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 34; Height of Focal Plane: 57
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1906
Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. DABOLL TRUMPET

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1906; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUPLEX
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

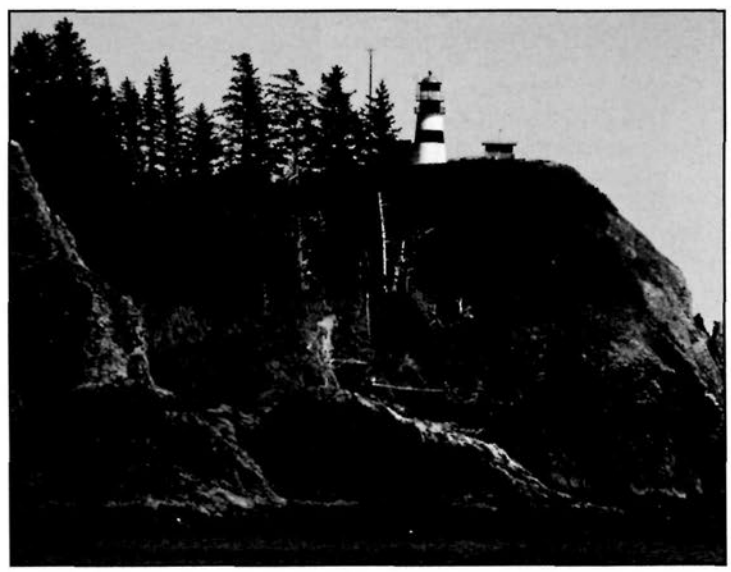
Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO STATE OF WASHINGTON
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

---

## CAPE DISAPPOINTMENT LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: NORTH POINT ISLAND/COLUMBIA RIVER
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: ILWACO; County: PACIFIC

Year Station Established: 1856
Year Automated: 1962

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1856
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER W/BLACK BAND, BLACK LANTERN ROOM
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO OIL HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 53; Height of Focal Plane: 220
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1856); Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER BARBIER & BERNARD (1898)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO; Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1854; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE COD; Construction Materials: STONE/BRICK

## CAPE DISAPPOINTMENT LIGHT cont.

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON, OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; ONCE A WEEK - SUMMER
Access: FORT CANBY STATE PARK/ROUTE 101; Public Phone: 206-642-3029

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: CAPE DISAPPOINTMENT HISTORIC DISTRICT

1 OF 3 LIGHTHOUSES TO SURVIVE AMONG THE 8 ORIGINAL LIGHTHOUSES CONSTRUCTED ON WEST COAST; ORIGINAL BELL HANGS OUTSIDE THE COLUMBIA COUNTY COURTHOUSE; LENS MOVED TO NORTH HEAD LIGHT IN 1898 AND IS NOW ON DISPLAY AT FORT CANBY STATE PARK INTERPRETIVE CENTER

## CAPE FLATTERY LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: TATOOSH ISLAND OFF CAPE FLATTERY
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: NEAH BAY
County: CLALLAM

Year Station Established: 1857
Year Automated: 1977

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: ROCK
Construction Materials: SANDSTONE/BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN & RED ROOF
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 165
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1857); Present Optic: DCB 224

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed:
Construction Materials:
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: LORAN SIGNAL/ORIG. DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1858; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE COD; Construction Materials: SANDSTONE

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: STATE 112/MEKAH INDIAN RESERVATION

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

## CATTLE POINT LIGHT

Location: SAN JUAN CHANNEL; U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: FRIDAY HARBOR
County: SAN JUAN ISLAND
Year Station Established: 1888; Year Automated: 1935

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1935
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: OCTAGONAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 23; Height of Focal Plane: 94
Original Optic: 200 MM (1935)
Present Optic: 250 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS
Access: CATTLE POINT STATE PARK

**National Register Status: NONE**

ORIGINAL BUILDINGS BURNED OR RAZED; LANTERN REMOVED



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## DESTRUCTION ISLAND LIGHT

*Location: WASHINGTON SEA COAST*
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: KALALOCH
County: JEFFERSON

Year Station Established: 1891
Year Automated: 1968

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1891
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE/IRON PLATE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK GALLERY
Shape: CONICAL ATTACHED TO STORAGE BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 94; Height of Focal Plane: 147
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1891)
Present Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1891)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed:
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN; Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 1.5; Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT; VIEWED FROM HIGHWAY 101

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

## DOFFLEMYER POINT LIGHT

Location: BUDD INLET EAST ENTRANCE/BOSTON HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: OLYMPIA; County: THURSTON

Year Station Established: 1887; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1934
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/OUT LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL ATTACHED TO FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 30
Original Optic: 300 MM (1934)
Present Optic: PLASTIC (1972)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1934
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: FOGHORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN TOWN PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS
Access: BOSTON HARBOR TOWN PARK/211 NE 73RD

**National Register Status: LISTED**: DOFFLEMYER POINT LIGHT (MARITIME-RELATED RESOURCES OF BUDD INLET MPS)

REPLACED A POLE LAMP; LIGHT IS EXPOSED ON TOP OF TOWER

## GRAYS HARBOR (WESTPORT) LIGHT



*Courtesy of U.S. Coast Guard, 1988.*

Location: SOUTH ENTRANCE GRAYS HARBOR/POINT CHEHALIS
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: WESTPORT; County: GRAYS HARBOR

Year Station Established: 1898; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1898
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SANDSTONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER WITH GREEN LANTERN
Shape: OCTAGONAL PYRAMIDAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 107; Height of Focal Plane: 123
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1898)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1898)

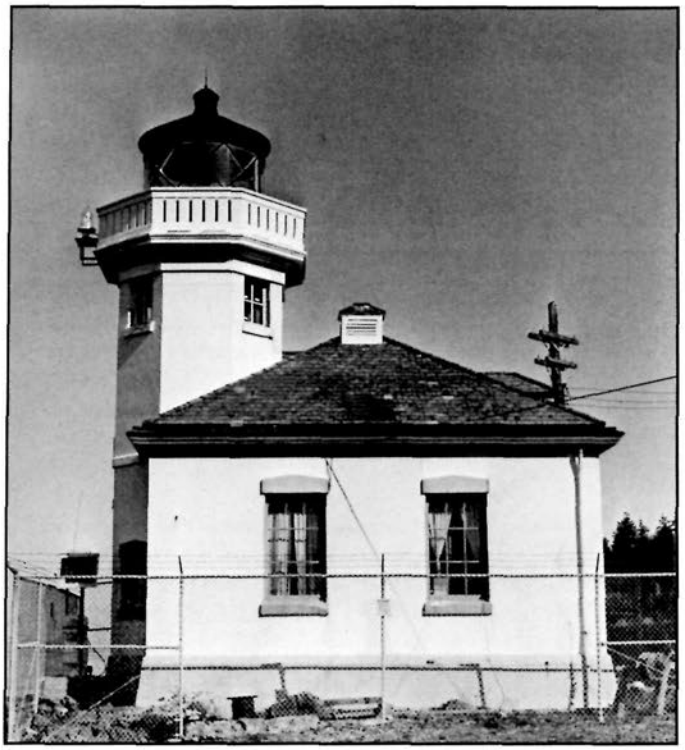
Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (BURNED DOWN 1916); Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE/ORIG. SIREN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (REMOVED)

Other Structures: 2 OIL HOUSES, RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; SATURDAYS BEFORE HOLIDAYS (APRIL-OCTOBER)
Access: SOUTH SIDE OF HARBOR ENTRANCE/ROUTE 105; Public Phone: 206-268-0121

**National Register Status: LISTED**: GRAYS HARBOR LIGHT STATION



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1991.*

## LIME KILN LIGHT

Location: DEAD MANS BAY/SAN JUAN ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: FRIDAY HARBOR
County: SAN JUAN

Year Station Established: 1914
Year Automated: 1962

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1919
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON SOUND SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 38; Height of Focal Plane: 55
Original Optic: 375 MM
Present Optic: FA 251

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1919
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1914; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: 2ND KEEPERS QUARTERS, CISTERN, 3 STORAGE BUILDINGS

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/TOWER IS WHALE RESEARCH LAB; KEEPERS ARE PARK HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: LIME KILN STATE PARK

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SAN JUAN ISLAND, LIME KILN LIGHT STATION

## MARROWSTONE POINT LIGHT

Location: ADMIRALTY INLET; U.S.C.G. District: 13
County: KITSAP
Year Station Established: 1882; Year Automated: 1962

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1918
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Shape: SQUARE ON FOG SIGNAL BUILDING W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 20; Height of Focal Plane: 28
Original Optic: 300 MM
Present Optic: 250 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1918
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1888; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: BOATHOUSE

## MARROWSTONE POINT LIGHT cont.

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN STATE PARK/KEEPERS IS RESEARCH QUARTERS FOR U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE; Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS; Access: FORT FLAGLER STATE PARK

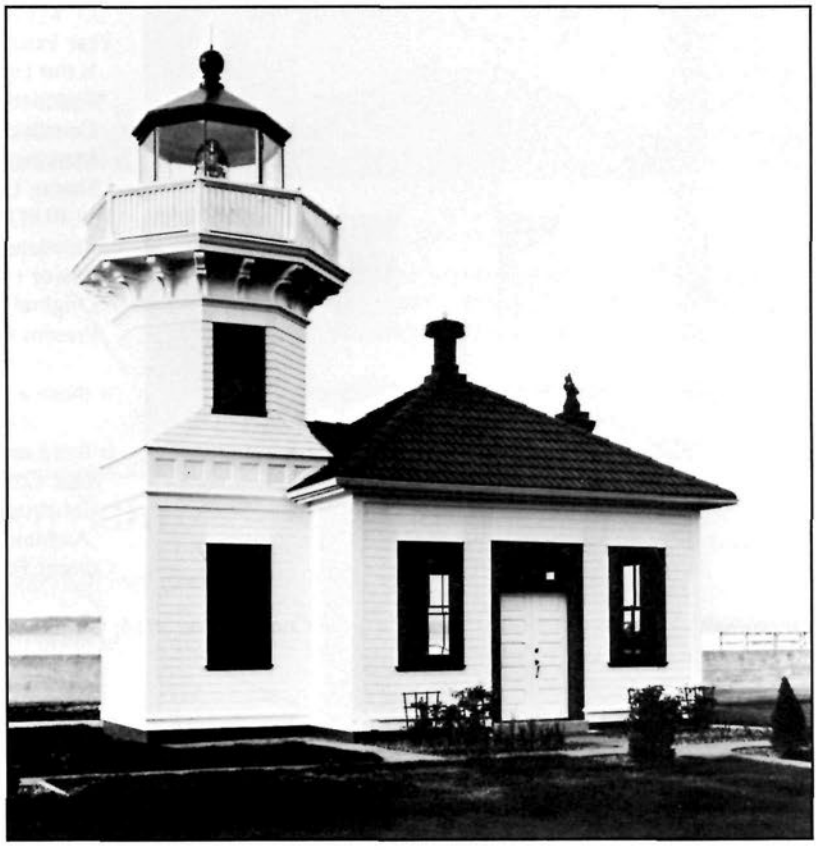
**National Register Status: NONE**

## MUKILTEO LIGHT

Location: EAST SIDE POSSESSION SOUND; U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: MUKILTEO
County: SNOHOMISH

Year Station Established: 1906
Year Automated: 1979

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1906
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: WOOD
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL ATTACHED TO FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 30
Height of Focal Plane: 33
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1906)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1906)



*Courtesy U.S. Lighthouse Society.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1906; Construction Materials: WOOD; Architectural Style: VICTORIAN
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. DABOLL TRUMPET

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 2; Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: 2ND KEEPERS DWELLING

Owner/Manager: CITY OF MUKILTEO (TOWER)/U.S. COAST GUARD (DWELLINGS)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM; Open to the Public? YES; WEEKENDS (12-4)
Access: NEAR MUKILTEO FERRY LANDING; Public Phone: 206-355-2611

**National Register Status: LISTED**: MUKILTEO LIGHT STATION

TOWER TRANSFERRED TO CITY OF MUKILTEO IN 1991

## NEW DUNGENESS LIGHT

Location: ADMIRALTY ISLAND/STRAITS OF JUAN DE FUCA; U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: SEQUIM; County: CLALLAM

Year Station Established: 1857; Year Automated: 1976

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: SANDSTONE BLOCKS
Construction Materials: SANDSTONE/BRICK/STUCCO
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN & RED ROOF
Shape: CONICAL ON ASSISTANT KEEPERS DWELLING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 63; Height of Focal Plane: 67
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1857)
Present Optic: DCB 24

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1927
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1905; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE COD
Construction Materials: FRAME

Other Structures: ASSISTANT KEEPERS DWELLING, CONCRETE TRANSFORMER HOUSE, FRAME GARAGE, FRAME PAINT SHED/OIL HOUSE, RADIOBEACON, CONCRETE FOUNDATIONS OF ORIGINAL FOG SIGNAL BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING IN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Open to the Public? YES; THURS. THRU MONDAY
Access: DUNGENESS NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
Public Phone: 206-457-4401

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NEW DUNGENESS LIGHT STATION

ONE OF THREE SURVIVING LIGHTHOUSES OF ORIGINAL EIGHT BUILT ON THE WEST COAST; IN 1927 UPPER PORTION OF TOWER REMOVED AND 4TH ORDER LENS FROM ADMIRALTY HEAD INSTALLED; KEEPER AT STATION UNTIL 1994



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard/J.L. Snyder, 1985.*

## NORTH HEAD LIGHT

Location: NORTH OF MOUTH TO COLUMBIA RIVER; U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: ILWACO; County: PACIFIC

Year Station Established: 1898
Year Automated: 1961

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1898
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE/TIMBER
Construction Materials: DRESSED STONE W/BRICK LINING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER, RED ROOF
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 194
Original Optic: FIRST ORDER, FRESNEL (1898)
Present Optic: DCB 224 (1962)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1898; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED; Construction Materials: BRICK

## NORTH HEAD LIGHT cont.

Other Structures: 2 GARAGES, CISTERN, 2 OIL HOUSES, STORAGE BUILDING, CHICKEN COUP

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD (TOWER)/PRIVATE OWNER (DWELLING)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; ONCE A WEEK - SUMMER; Access: FORT CANBY STATE PARK
Public Phone: 206-642-3029

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: CAPE DISAPPOINTMENT HISTORIC DISTRICT

FIRST ORDER LENS DISPLAYED AT FORT CANBY INTERPRETIVE CENTER; FOURTH ORDER LENS AT COLUMBIA MARITIME MUSEUM

## PATOS ISLAND LIGHT



*Courtesy of the National Register of Historic Places.*

Location: PUGET SOUND/STRAITS OF GEORGIA; U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: EASTSOUND
County: SAN JUAN

Year Station Established: 1893
Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1908
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: WOOD
Construction Materials: WEATHERBOARD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/GREEN TRIM AND RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE ON FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 38; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER FRESNEL (1908); Present Optic: 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1898; Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: GREEK REVIVAL - VICTORIAN; Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (DISMANTLED 1983)

Other Structures: METAL OIL HOUSE (1937), 2 WOODEN WATER TANKS, MODERN KEEPERS DWELLING, STORAGE SHED, FIRE PUMP SHED

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO WASHINGTON STATE PARKS
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PATOS ISLAND LIGHT STATION

ORIGINAL LENS AT ADMIRALTY HEAD LIGHT



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1991.*

## POINT NO POINT LIGHT

Location: KITSAP PENINSULA/PUGET SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: HANSVILLE; County: KITSAP

Year Station Established: 1879; Year Automated: 1977

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1879
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: BRICK/STUCCO
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL LANTERN ON SQUARE TOWER
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED TO FOG SIGNAL BUILDING AND OFFICE
Tower Height: 20; Height of Focal Plane: 27
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES (1900 ADDITION TO 1879 TOWER)
Year Constructed: 1900
Construction Materials: BRICK/STUCCO
Architectural Style: ATTACHED
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1879; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: METAL OIL HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING/COMMUNITY CENTER
Open to the Public? YES; WEDNESDAY THRU SAT.
Access: HANSVILLE ROAD
Public Phone: 206-638-2261

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT NO POINT LIGHT STATION

## POINT ROBINSON LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

Location: EAST END MAURY ISLAND/PUGET SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: VASHON ISLAND; County: KING

Year Station Established: 1885; Year Automated: 1978

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1915
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: MASONRY
Construction Materials: MASONRY/CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE ATTACHED TO FOG SIG. BLDG.
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 38; Height of Focal Plane: 40
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1915)
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES (MODIFIED W/ADDITION OF TOWER IN 1915)
Year Constructed: 1885
Construction Materials: MASONRY
Architectural Style: ATTACHED
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. STEAM WHISTLE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1915; Number of Stories: 1.5; Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; WEEKENDS; Access: KING COUNTY PARK/SW 240TH STREET
Public Phone: 206-432-5055

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

STARTED AS A FOG SIGNAL STATION ESTABLISHED IN 1885

## POINT WILSON LIGHT

Location: ENTRANCE TO ADMIRALTY INLET/PUGET SOUND; U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: PORT TOWNSEND; County: JEFFERSON

Year Station Established: 1879; Year Automated: 1977

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1914
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: MASONRY/CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL ON FOG SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 46; Height of Focal Plane: 51
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1879)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1879)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1914
Construction Materials: MASONRY/CONCRETE
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. WHISTLE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1879; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1991.*

Other Structures: 2ND KEEPERS QUARTERS; RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING IN STATE PARK
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY
Access: FORT WORDEN STATE PARK
Public Phone: 206-457-4401

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POINT WILSON LIGHTHOUSE

OLD TOWER USED TO RISE FROM KEEPERS, IT WAS REMOVED DURING REMODELLING; STATION TO BE RENOVATED IN 1994 AND OPENED TO THE PUBLIC AS PART OF STATE PARK

## TURN POINT LIGHT

Location: PREVOST HARBOR/STUART ISLAND
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: ROCHE HARBOR; County: SAN JUAN
Year Station Established: 1893; Year Automated: 1974

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1936
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 16; Height of Focal Plane: 44
Original Optic: 300 MM (1936)
Present Optic: 300 MM (SOLAR POWERED)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. DABOLL TRUMPET

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN
Year Constructed: 1893; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/STATE OF WASHINGTON
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: DETERMINED ELIGIBLE BY KEEPER OF THE NATIONAL REGISTER**

FIRST LIGHT WAS MOUNTED ON A FOG SIGNAL STATION

## WEST POINT LIGHT

Location: ELLIOTT BAY/PUGET SOUND
U.S.C.G. District: 13
Nearest City: SEATTLE; County: KING

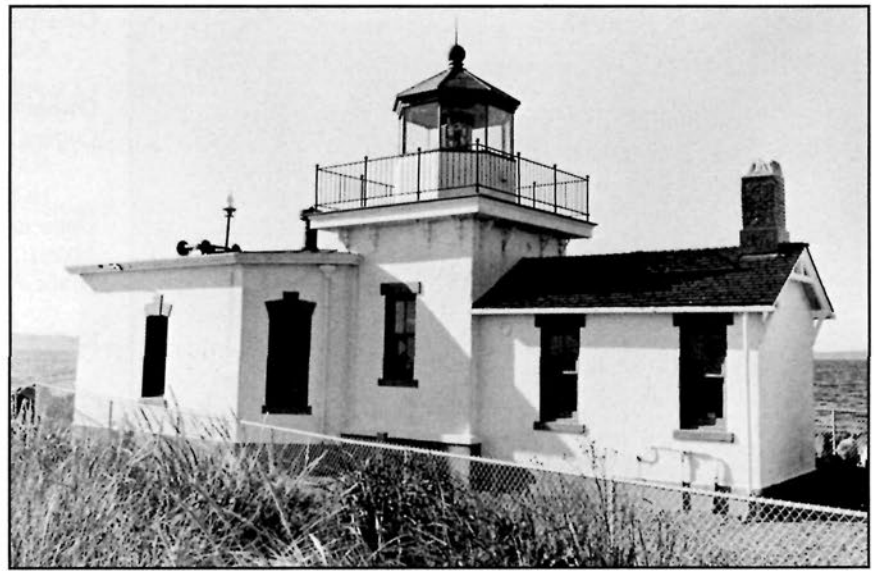
Year Station Established: 1881; Year Automated: 1984

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1881
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: BRICK/STUCCO
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL LANTERN/SQUARE TOWER ATTACHED TO SIGNAL BUILDING
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 23; Height of Focal Plane: 27
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1881)
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES (1906 ADDITION TO 1881 TOWER)
Year Constructed: 1906
Construction Materials: BRICK/STUCCO
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN/ORIG. BELL

## WEST POINT LIGHT cont.



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/Candace Clifford, 1991.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1881
Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: CAPE COD
Construction Materials: WOOD

Other Structures: 2ND FRAME KEEPERS QUARTERS, METAL OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD PERMIT TO NATIONAL OCEANIC ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION (NOAA)
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: DISCOVERY PARK

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WEST POINT LIGHT STATION; On State List/Inventory? YES

## ALGOMA PIERHEAD LIGHT (FRONT)

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ALGOMA; County: KEWAUNEE
Year Station Established: 1893; Year Automated: 1973

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1932
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: RED
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 48; Height of Focal Plane: 42
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## ASHLAND HARBOR BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: CHEQUAMEGON BAY/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ASHLAND; County: ASHLAND
Year Station Established: 1911; Year Automated:

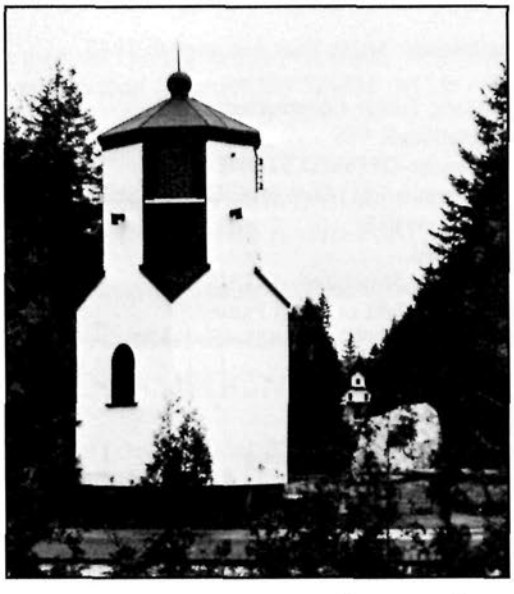
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1915
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER ON CRIB
Construction Materials: REINFORCED CONCRETE/STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL WATCHROOM ON HEXAGONAL PYRAMIDAL TOWER
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 58; Height of Focal Plane: 60
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: 250 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1916; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: WOOD

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1980

DWELLING & BOATHOUSE CONSTRUCTED 1916
ONSHORE 2 MILES FROM LIGHT



*Front Range. Courtesy National Register of Historic Places.*

## BAILEYS HARBOR RANGE LIGHTS

Location: DOOR PENINSULA/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BAILEYS HARBOR; County: DOOR

Year Station Established: 1853; Year Automated: 1930

Year Existing FRONT RANGE Tower Constructed: 1869
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1960s
Foundation Materials: FIELDSTONE
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 21; Height of Focal Plane: 22
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER (1897)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Year Existing REAR RANGE Tower Constructed: 1870
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SQUARE

## BAILEYS HARBOR RANGE LIGHTS cont.

Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane: 39
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER (1902)
Current Optic:

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1869; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: GABLE (HOLDS REAR RANGE)
Construction Materials: CLAPBOARD

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE (ca. 1900), STORAGE BUILDING, CLAPBOARD PRIVY (ca. 1920)

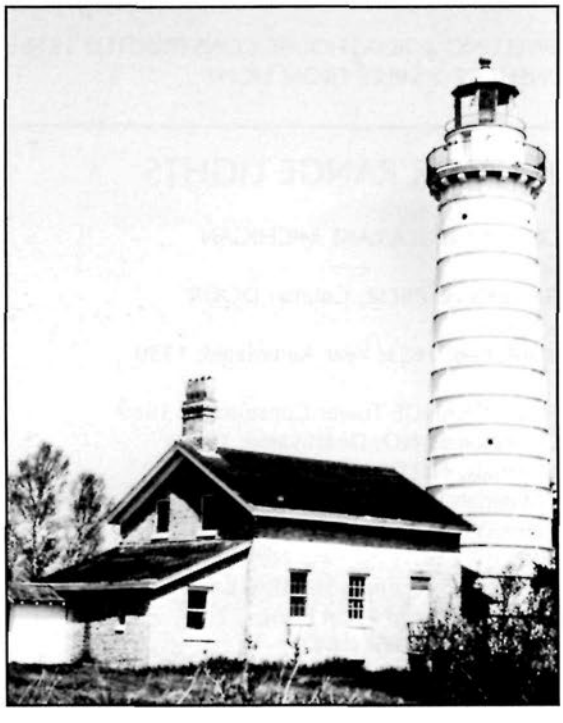
Owner/Manager: DOOR COUNTY LEASE TO RIDGES SANCTUARY
Current Use: WILDLIFE SANCTUARY
Open to the Public? NO



*Rear Range. Courtesy National Register of Historic Places.*

**National Register Status: LISTED**: BAILEYS HARBOR RANGE LIGHT
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1988

REPLACED BAILEYS HARBOR LIGHT IN OUTER HARBOR



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Allan T. Heninger, 1975.*

## CANA ISLAND LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN/BAILEYS HARBOR/NORTH BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BAILEYS HARBOR; County: DOOR

Year Station Established: 1870; Year Automated: 1945

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1869
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: DRESSED STONE
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK/STEEL SHELL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 81; Height of Focal Plane: 89
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1870)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1870; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: FRONT GABLE
Construction Materials: BRICK

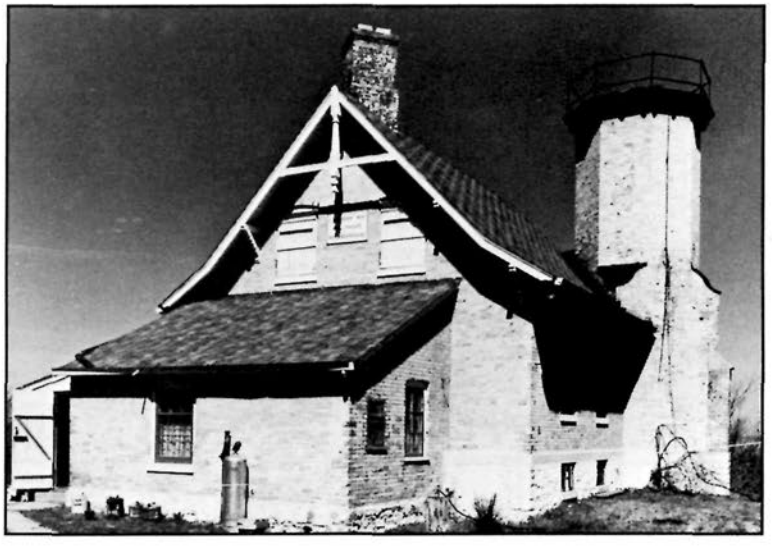
Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, STORAGE BUILDING, PRIVY

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO DOOR COUNTY MARITIME MUSEUM
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/MUSEUM; Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY (10-5)
Access: COUNTY TRACK Q TO 8800 CANA ISLAND ROAD; Public Phone: 414-839-2013

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CANA ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1976

ENCASED IN STEEL SHELL IN 1902

---



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Jeffrey M. Dean for State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1975.*

## CHAMBERS ISLAND LIGHT

Location: MIDDLE OF GREEN BAY/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: GIBRALTAR; County: DOOR

Year Station Established: 1868
Year Automated: 1961

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1961
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: YELLOW
Shape: OCTAGONAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 67
Height of Focal Plane: 68
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic:

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1961; Shape: SKELETAL; Height of Focal Plane: 97
Original Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: FRONT GABLE (ATTACHED); Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO PRIVATE PARTY; Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: CHAMBERS ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975

---

## CHEQUAMEGON POINT LIGHT

Location: LONG ISLAND/CHEQUAMEGON BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: ASHLAND; County: ASHLAND

Year Station Established: 1858; Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1896
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated: 1986
Foundation Materials: MOVED/ORIG. CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 35; Height of Focal Plane:
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1897)
Present Optic: REMOVED

## CHEQUAMEGON POINT LIGHT cont.

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1986
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: CONICAL
Tower Height: 30; Height of Focal Plane: 39
Original Optic: 190 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (USED LA POINTE FOG SIGNAL)
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (USED LA POINTE KEEPERS)

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES
Access: APOSTLE ISLANDS NATIONAL LAKESHORE
Phone: (715) 779-3397

**National Register Status: LISTED** (US. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)

PART OF LA POINTE STATION, TENDED BY LA POINTE LIGHT KEEPER

## DEVILS ISLAND LIGHT

Location: APOSTLE ISLANDS/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BAYFIELD; County: ASHLAND

Year Station Established: 1891; Year Automated: 1978

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1898
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 71; Height of Focal Plane: 100
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1901)
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1992) W/190 MM ON GALLERY

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1891
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME
Architectural Style: GABLE ROOF
Current Fog Signal Type: REMOVED/ORIG. WHISTLE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1891; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: QUEEN ANNE
Construction Materials: BRICK/FRAME



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Herschel Parnes for State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1975.*

Other Structures: 2ND QUEEN ANNE-STYLE KEEPERS QUARTERS (1896), 2 OIL HOUSES, BROWNSTONE TRAMWAY ENGINE BUILDING, TRAMWAY & TRAM CAR, DOCK, WOODEN BOATHOUSE (1 MILE AWAY), RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK; Open to the Public? YES; JUNE-AUGUST
Access: APOSTLE ISLANDS NATIONAL LAKESHORE; Public Phone: 715-779-3397

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: APOSTLE ISLANDS LIGHTHOUSES
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975; Documented by HABS? YES (WI-324/WASO)

## EAGLE BLUFF LIGHT

Location: EAST CHANNEL INTO GREEN BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: EPHRIAM; County: DOOR

Year Station Established: 1868; Year Automated: 1926

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1868
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: YELLOW WITH BROWN ROOF
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 43; Height of Focal Plane: 75
Original Optic: THIRD-ONE-HALF ORDER (1868)
Present Optic: 300 MM, SOLAR POWERED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1868; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO DOOR COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/ MUSEUM IN KEEPERS DWELLING
Open to the Public? YES
Access: PENINSULA STATE PARK/SHORE ROAD/OFF RT. 42; Public Phone: 414-868-3258

**National Register Status: LISTED**: EAGLE BLUFF LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975

KEEPERS DWELLING RESTORED 1963

## GREEN BAY HARBOR ENTRANCE LIGHT

Location: HARBOR ENTRANCE/GREEN BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: GREEN BAY; County: BROWN
Year Station Established: 1935; Year Automated: 1979

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1935
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 60; Height of Focal Plane: 72
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: OFFSHORE/BOAT

**National Register Status: NONE**



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Rebecca Strand, 1989.*

## KENOSHA (SOUTHPORT) LIGHT

Location: SIMMONS ISLAND/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: KENOSHA
County: KENOSHA

Year Station Established: 1848
Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1866
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1906
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: CREAM COLORED BRICK
Markings/Patterns: MORTAR COAT; Shape: CONICAL W/OUT LANTERN

## KENOSHA (SOUTHPORT) LIGHT cont.

Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 52; Height of Focal Plane: 76
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1866)
Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed:
Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: GABLED ELL
Construction Materials: CREAM COLORED BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: KENOSHA WATER UTILITY
Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN
Access: 5117 FOURTH AVENUE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: KENOSHA LIGHT STATION
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975

REPLACED BY NEW PIER HEAD LIGHT 1903; KEEPER CONTINUED TO LIVE IN DWELLING; STORM WARNING TOWER SECURED TO TOWER IN 1913, USED UNTIL 1953; CUPOLA & LANTERN REMOVED 1959

## KENOSHA PIERHEAD LIGHT

Location: SIMMONS ISLAND/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: KENOSHA; County: KENOSHA
Year Station Established: 1856; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1906
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER/CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED W/OUT LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 50; Height of Focal Plane: 50
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: ROTATING AIRPORT BEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: END OF BREAKWATER

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED 1866 KENOSHA LIGHT; KENOSHA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY PLANS TO RECONSTRUCT LANTERN

## KEWAUNEE PIERHEAD LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: KEWAUNEE; County: KEWAUNEE
Year Station Established: 1889

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1931
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE ON RECTANGULAR HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 43; Height of Focal Plane: 45
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1931
Construction Materials: STEEL
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## LA POINTE (LONG ISLAND) LIGHT

Location: LONG ISLAND/CHEQUAMEGON BAY/LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BAYFIELD; County: ASHLAND

Year Station Established: 1858; Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1896
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SKELETAL W/CENTRAL COLUMN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 70
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1896)
Present Optic: 300 MM (1964)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO (REMOVED)
Current Fog Signal Type: WHISTLE DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1938; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: AMERICAN FOUR SQUARE
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE, IRON OIL HOUSE, DOCK, RUINS OF 1858/1896 LIGHT TOWER/KEEPERS RESIDENCE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES, APOSTLE ISLANDS NATIONAL SEASHORE; Access: BOAT
Public Phone: 715-779-3397

**National Register Status: LISTED**: LA POINTE LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975
Documented by HABS? YES (WI-325/WASO)

PLAYED AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF TRANSPORTATION ON LAKE SUPERIOR; 1856 LENS MOVED TO CHEQUAMEGON POINT LIGHT IN 1897

## MANITOWOC BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MANITOWOC; County: MANITOWOC
Year Station Established: 1895; Year Automated: 1971

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1918
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL ON SQUARE HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 52; Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1918)
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1895
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1985

## MICHIGAN ISLAND LIGHT (FIRST TOWER)

Location: APOSTLE ISLANDS/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BAYFIELD; County: ASHLAND

Year Station Established: 1857; Year Automated: 1943

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1857
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1929
Foundation Materials: NATURAL/EMPLACED
Construction Materials: STONE MASONRY, STEEL
Markings/Patterns: BLACK LANTERN ON WHITEWASHED MASONRY TOWER
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 64; Height of Focal Plane: 129
Original Optic: THIRD-AND-HALF ORDER, FRESNEL (1869)

## MICHIGAN ISLAND LIGHT (FIRST TOWER) cont.



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Herschel Parnes for the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1975.*

Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES (SEE MICHIGAN ISLAND SECOND TOWER)

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1857
Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED
Construction Materials: MASONRY

Other Structures: BARN/SHED, PRIVY, POWER HOUSE (1928), TRAMWAY FROM POWERHOUSE (1928), ASST. KEEPERS (1928), WORKSHOP/ APARTMENT (1928), DOCK

Owner/Manager: NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; JUNE/AUGUST
Access: APOSTLE ISLANDS NATIONAL LAKESHORE; Public Phone: 715-779-3397

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: APOSTLE ISLANDS LIGHTHOUSES
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975; Documented by HABS? YES (WI-317/WASO)

NEW LANTERN 1869; ORIGINAL LENS ON DISPLAY IN VISITOR CENTER IN BAYFIELD

## MICHIGAN ISLAND LIGHT (SECOND TOWER)

Location: APOSTLE ISLANDS/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BAYFIELD; County: ASHLAND

Year Station Established: 1857; Year Automated: 1943

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1880
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 118; Height of Focal Plane: 170
Original Optic: THIRD-AND-HALF ORDER, FRESNEL (1928)
Present Optic: AEROBEACON (1975)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1928; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: BUNGALOW
Construction Materials: RED BRICK

Other Structures: SEE MICHIGAN ISLAND LIGHT (FIRST TOWER)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; Access: EXCURSION BOAT
Public Phone: 715-779-3397



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Herschel Parnes for State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1975.*

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:** APOSTLE ISLANDS LIGHTHOUSES
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975

TOWER WAS BUILT ON SCHOONER LEDGE IN 1880, MOVED IN 1919 AND RECONSTRUCTED IN 1930

## MILWAUKEE BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MILWAUKEE; County: MILWAUKEE
Year Station Established: 1926; Year Automated: 1966

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1926
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL FRAME
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER WITH BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE ON SQUARE HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 53; Height of Focal Plane: 61
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1926; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL-ART DECO
Construction Materials: STEEL

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BREAKWATER

**National Register Status: NONE**

## MILWAUKEE PIERHEAD LIGHT

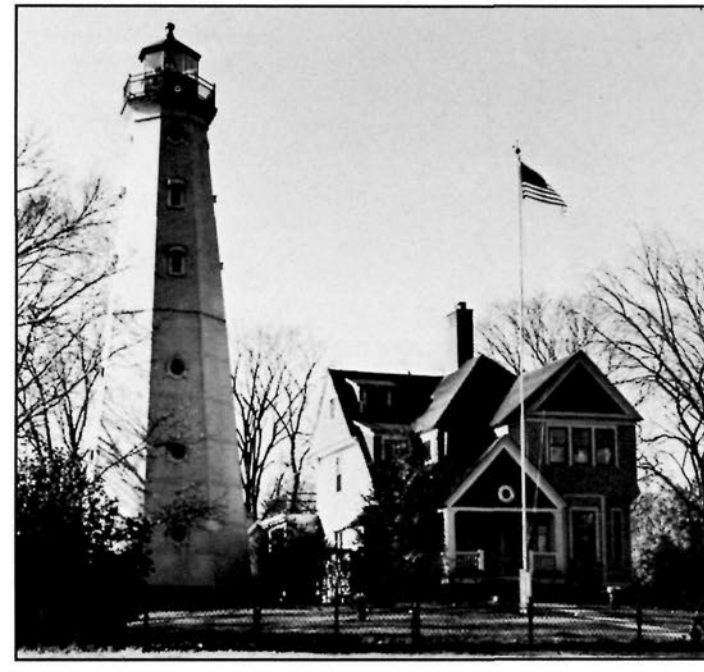
Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MILWAUKEE; County: MILWAUKEE
Year Station Established: 1872

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1906
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: RED W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 42
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN

**National Register Status: NONE**

## NORTH POINT (MILWAUKEE) LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1945.*

Location: MILWAUKEE RIVER ENTRANCE/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: MILWAUKEE
County: MILWAUKEE

Year Station Established: 1855
Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1913
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON TOP/STEEL BOTTOM
Markings/Patterns: WHITE WITH RED ROOF
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 74
Height of Focal Plane: 154
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1888); Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1855; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: DUPLEX; Construction Materials: FRAME

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: LAKE PARK/WAHL STREET AT TERRACE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: NORTH POINT LIGHTHOUSE (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1980

1888 TOWER PLACED ON 1913 STRUCTURE TO INCREASE HEIGHT

## OUTER ISLAND LIGHT

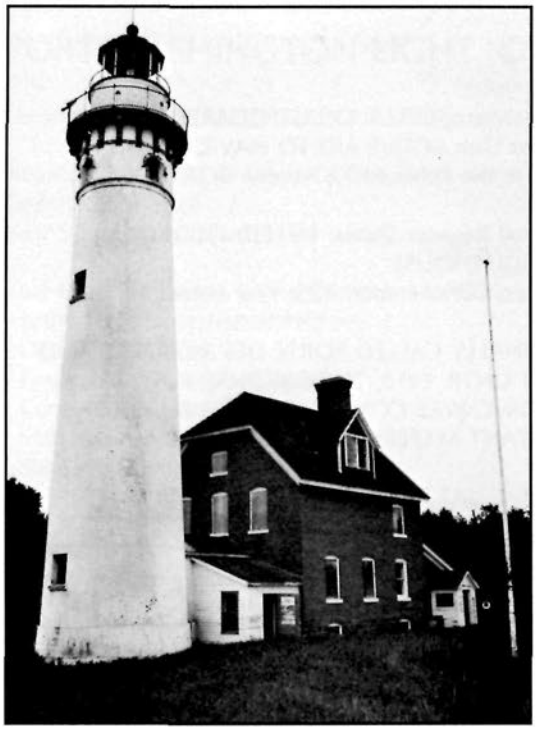
Location: APOSTLE ISLANDS/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BAYFIELD; County: ASHLAND

Year Station Established: 1874; Year Automated: 1961

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1874
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK W/ITALIANATE BRACKETING
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 80; Height of Focal Plane: 129
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1874)
Present Optic: 190 MM (SOLAR POWERED) (1992)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES (MODIFIED); Year Constructed: 1875
Construction Materials: WOOD FRAME
Architectural Style:



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Herschel Parnes for the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1975.*

Current Fog Signal Type: WHISTLE DIAPHONE/ORIG. STEAM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1874; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: ATTACHED
Construction Materials: RED BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, DOCK, BRICK OUTHOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION IN NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; JUNE-AUGUST
Access: APOSTLE ISLANDS NATIONAL LAKESHORE
Public Phone: 715-779-3397

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING:** APOSTLE ISLANDS LIGHTHOUSES
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975
Documented by HABS? YES (WI-318/WASO)

TOWER ATTACHED TO DWELLING BY COVERED PASSAGEWAY; WHISTLE DIAPHONE MACHINERY IS STILL IN PLACE IN FOG SIGNAL BUILDING

## PESHTIGO REEF LIGHT

Location: OFF PESHTIGO POINT/GREEN BAY
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: PESHTIGO; County: MARINETTE
Year Station Established: 1934

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1934
Is the Light Operational? NO; Deactivated:
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE CRIB
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 72

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1935
Construction Materials: STEEL
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use:
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN
Access: OFFSHORE

**National Register Status: NONE**

## PILOT ISLAND LIGHT

Location: PORTE DES MORTS PASSAGE/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: GILLS ROCK; County: DOOR

Year Station Established: 1858; Year Automated: 1962

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1873
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: YELLOW WITH RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 41; Height of Focal Plane: 48
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER FRESNEL
Present Optic: 300 MM (SOLAR POWERED)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

## PILOT ISLAND LIGHT cont.

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1900
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: ORIG. BELL/REMOVED

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1873; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER
Construction Materials: YELLOW BRICK

Other Structures: STORAGE BUILDING, ORIGINAL 1850 TOWER/HOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PILOT ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1972

ORIGINALLY CALLED PORTE DES MORTS ISLAND LIGHT UNTIL 1910; THE ORIGINAL FOG SIGNAL BUILDING WAS CONVERTED TO A SECOND ASSISTANT KEEPERS DWELLING IN 1900

## PLUM ISLAND RANGE REAR LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: GILLS ROCK; County: DOOR

Year Station Established: 1897; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1897
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 65; Height of Focal Plane: 80
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1964
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: SKELETAL

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/WISCONSIN DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: PLUM ISLAND RANGE REAR LIGHT (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1980

FRONT RANGE REPLACED BY STEEL SKELETAL TOWER 1964

## PORT WASHINGTON BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: PORT WASHINGTON
County: OZAUKEE
Year Station Established: 1889; Year Automated: 1975

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1935
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL
Markings/Patterns: WHITE; Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 58; Height of Focal Plane: 78
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1935; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: ART DECO INTEGRAL
Construction Materials: BRICK/WOOD

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**

1860 PORT WASHINGTON LIGHTHOUSE IS ON LAND

## PORT WASHINGTON LIGHT (OLD)

Location: PORT WASHINGTON HARBOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: PORT WASHINGTON
County: OZAUKEE
Year Station Established: 1848

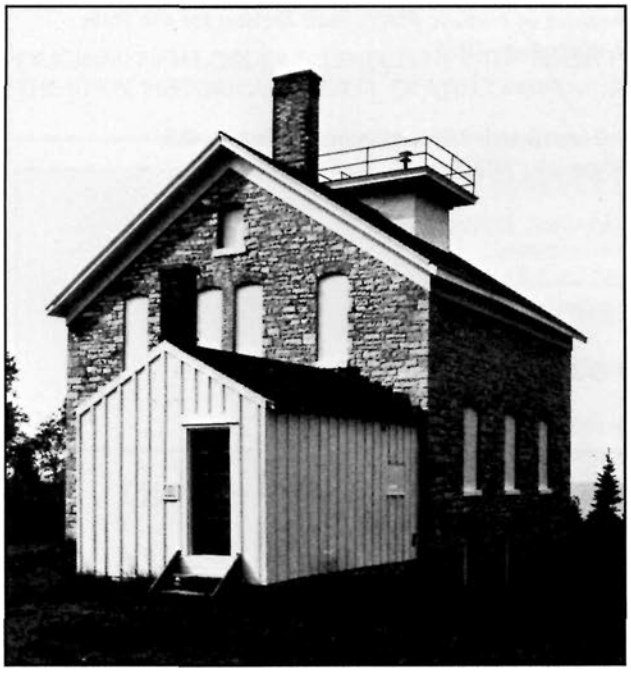
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1860
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1934
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE
Shape: HOUSE WITHOUT TOWER
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1860; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: BRICK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? NO
Access: JOHNSON STREET ON ST. MARY'S HILL

**National Register Status: NONE**

REPLACED BY PORT WASHINGTON BREAKWATER LIGHT



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard, 1977.*

## POTTAWATOMIE (ROCK ISLAND) LIGHT

Location: GREEN BAY ENTRANCE/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: GREEN BAY; County: DOOR

Year Station Established: 1837; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1858
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: LIMESTONE
Markings/Patterns: NATURAL
Shape: SQUARE W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 41; Height of Focal Plane: 137
Original Optic:
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1858; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL; Construction Materials: GREY LIMESTONE

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO; Access: BOAT

**National Register Status: LISTED**: POTTAWATOMIE LIGHTHOUSE; On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975

## RACINE HARBOR LIGHT

Location: RACINE HARBOR ENTRANCE/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: RACINE; County: RACINE

Year Station Established: 1866

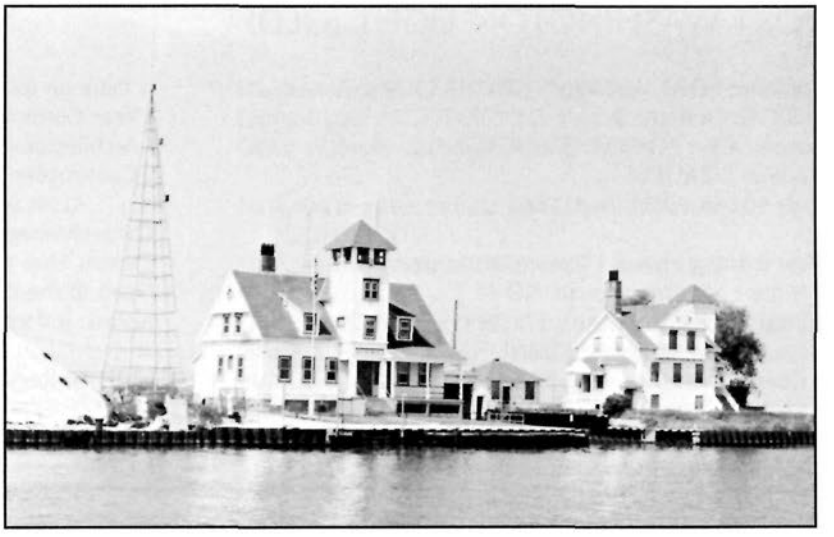
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1866

## RACINE HARBOR LIGHT cont.

Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1903
Foundation Materials: PIER
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE TOWER W/LANTERN REMOVED
Shape: SQUARE
*Relationship to Other Structures:* ATTACHED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES
Year Constructed: 1903
Construction Materials: METAL
Markings/Patterns: SQUARE SKELETAL; Shape: RED

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Joan Melson for the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1975.*

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (MODIFIED); Year Constructed: 1886; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style: ATTACHED TO TOWER; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: LIFESAVING STATION & BOATHOUSE, WARNING TOWER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use:
Open to the Public? NO; Access: NORTH PIER AT HARBOR ENTRANCE

**National Register Status: LISTED**: RACINE HARBOR LIGHTHOUSE & LIFE SAVING STATION
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Herschel Parnes for the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1975.*

## RASPBERRY ISLAND LIGHT

Location: APOSTLE ISLANDS/LAKE SUPERIOR; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BAYFIELD
County: BAYFIELD

Year Station Established: 1863
Year Automated: 1957

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1863
Is the Light Operational? NO
Deactivated: 1957
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: WOOD
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 35
Height of Focal Plane: 80

Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1863); Present Optic: REMOVED

Is there a Newer Tower? YES; Year Constructed: 1957; Construction Materials: STEEL; Shape: POLE
Original Optic: 300 MM (1957); Current Optic: SOLAR POWERED

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES; Year Constructed: 1903; Construction Materials: RED BRICK
Architectural Style: HIP METAL ROOF; Current Fog Signal Type: WHISTLE DIAPHONE (REMOVED)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (REMODELLED 1906); Year Constructed: 1863; Number of Stories: 2
Architectural Style: DUPLEX; Construction Materials: WHITE CLAPBOARD

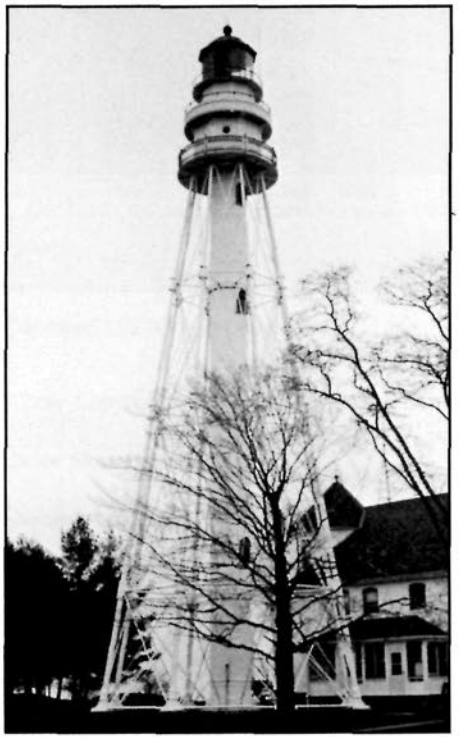
Other Structures: 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS, FRAME BARN, BRICK OIL HOUSE, BOATHOUSE, 2 OUTHOUSES, DOCK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE; Current Use: NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; JUNE-AUGUST; Access: APOSTLE ISLAND NATIONAL LAKESHORE
Public Phone: 715-779-3397

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: APOSTLE ISLANDS LIGHTHOUSES
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975; Documented by HABS? YES (WI-312)

ORIGINAL FIFTH ORDER FRESNEL LENS WITH FLASH PANELS ON DISPLAY ON MADELINE ISLAND AT THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN MUSEUM

---



*Courtesy NPS National Maritime Initiative/James P. Delgado, 1989.*

## RAWLEY POINT (TWIN RIVER POINT) LIGHT

Location: WEST SHORE LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: TWO RIVERS; County: MANITOWOC

Year Station Established: 1853; Year Automated: 1979

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1894
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK TRIM
Shape: SKELETAL
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 111; Height of Focal Plane: 113
Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1894)
Present Optic: AIRPORT BEACON, 36"

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN
Year Constructed:
Construction Materials: WOOD
Current Fog Signal Type: DIAPHONE

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1874; Number of Stories: 2.5
Architectural Style:
Construction Materials: FRAME

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/COAST GUARD HOUSING
Open to the Public? NO; Access: POINT BEACH STATE FOREST

## RAWLEY POINT (TWIN RIVER POINT) LIGHT cont.

**National Register Status: LISTED**: RAWLEY POINT LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975

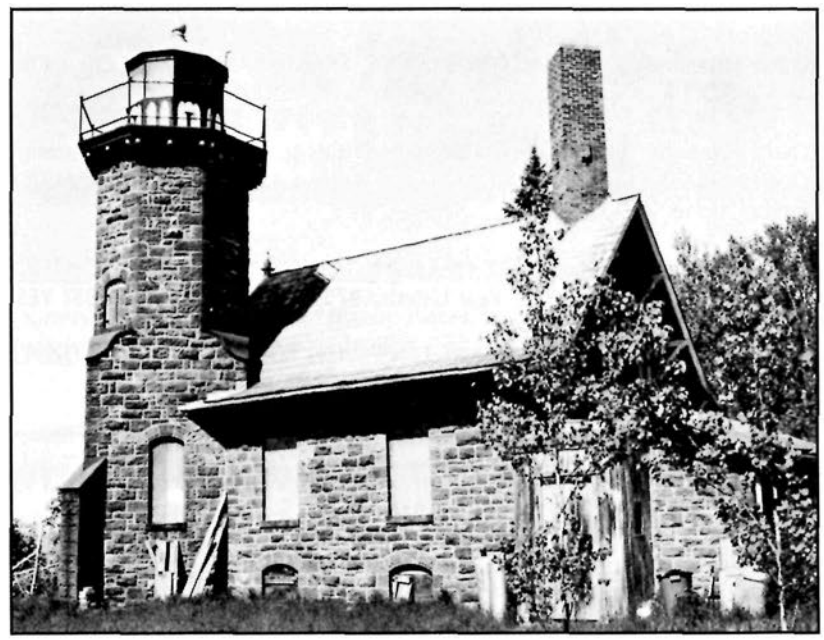
TOWER WAS PART OF THE FRENCH EXHIBIT AT THE 1893 COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION

## SAND ISLAND LIGHT

Location: APOSTLE ISLANDS, LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: BAYFIELD
County: BAYFIELD

Year Station Established: 1881
Year Automated: 1921

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1881
Is the Light Operational? YES
Deactivated: 1933-1980
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: SANDSTONE
Markings/Patterns: GOTHIC
Shape: OCTAGONAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 40
Height of Focal Plane: 52
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1881); Present Optic: AEROBEACON (1980)



*Courtesy National Register of Historic Places/Herschel Parnes for the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1975.*

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? NO

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES; Year Constructed: 1881; Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: NORMAN GOTHIC; Construction Materials: SANDSTONE

Other Structures: BRICK OIL HOUSE, BRICK OUTHOUSE

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD/NATIONAL PARK SERVICE; Current Use: NATIONAL PARK
Open to the Public? YES; JUNE-AUGUST; Access: APOSTLE ISLANDS NATL LAKESHORE
Public Phone: 715-779-3397

**National Register Status: PART OF LISTING**: APOSTLE ISLANDS LIGHTHOUSES
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975; Documented by HABS? YES (WI-313/WASO)

1933 STEEL TOWER REMOVED BY USCG

## SHEBOYGAN BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: SHEBOYGAN HARBOR/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: SHEBOYGAN; County: SHEBOYGAN

Year Station Established: 1915; Year Automated:

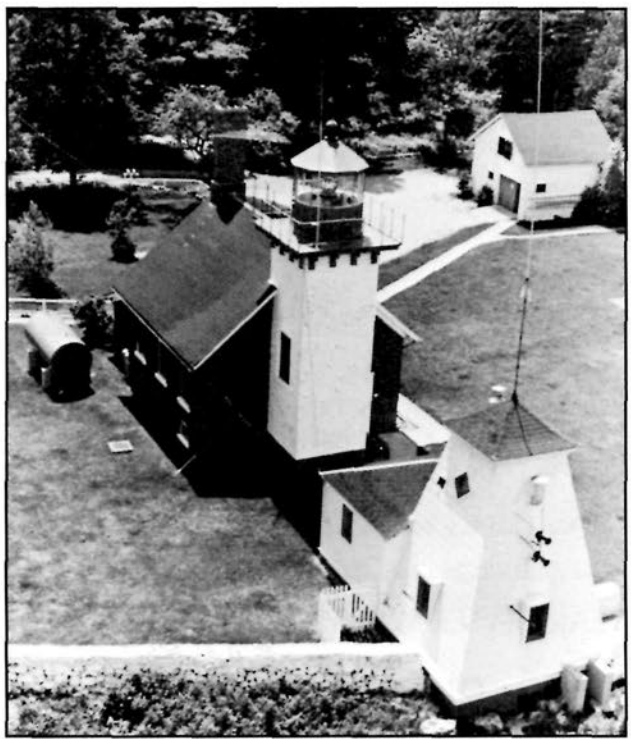
Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1915

Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED
Shape: CYLINDRICAL W/OUT LANTERN
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 50; Height of Focal Plane: 55
Original Optic: 375 MM
Present Optic: 190 MM

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? UNKNOWN; Access: PIER

**National Register Status: NONE**

---



*Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

## SHERWOOD POINT LIGHT

Location: STURGEON BAY/GREEN BAY/LAKE MICHIGAN; U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: IDLEWILD; County: DOOR

Year Station Established: 1883; Year Automated: 1983

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1883
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED ROOF
Shape: SQUARE
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 37; Height of Focal Plane: 61
Original Optic: FIFTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: FOURTH ORDER

Is there a Newer Tower? NO

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed:
Construction Materials: WOOD
Architectural Style: SQUARE PYRAMIDAL
Current Fog Signal Type: BELL (NO LONGER EXTANT)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES
Year Constructed: 1883; Number of Stories: 1.5; Architectural Style: ATTACHED; Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures:

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD; Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION; Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: LISTED**: SHERWOOD POINT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975

LAST MANNED LIGHT ON THE GREAT LAKES

---

## STURGEON BAY CANAL LIGHT

Location: STURGEON BAY CANAL/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: STURGEON BAY; County: DOOR

Year Station Established: 1899; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1903
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: STEEL/IRON
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/BLACK LANTERN
Shape: SKELETAL W/CONE
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 98; Height of Focal Plane: 107
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL

Is there a Newer Tower? NO
Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? UNKNOWN
Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? UNKNOWN

Other Structures: RADIOBEACON; LIGHT STATION IS ADJACENT TO LIFEBOAT STATION

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY

Access: LAKE FOREST STATE PARK ROAD

**National Register Status: LISTED**: STURGEON BAY CANAL LIGHTHOUSE (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR)
On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1980

TOWER WAS ORIGINALLY BUILT IN 1899 BUT SUBSTANTIALLY ALTERED IN 1903

## STURGEON BAY SHIP CANAL NORTH PIERHEAD LIGHT

Location: CANAL ENTRANCE/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: STURGEON BAY; County: DOOR
Year Station Established: 1882; Year Automated:

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1903
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE
Construction Materials: CAST IRON
Markings/Patterns: RED
Shape: CYLINDRICAL ON SQUARE HOUSE
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 39; Height of Focal Plane: 40
Original Optic: SIXTH ORDER, FRESNEL (1882)
Present Optic: 300 MM

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1903
Construction Materials: STEEL
Architectural Style: INTEGRAL TO TOWER

Other Structures: CATWALK

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## SUPERIOR HARBOR ENTRY SOUTH BREAKWATER LIGHT

Location: WISCONSIN POINT/LAKE SUPERIOR
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: SUPERIOR; County: DOUGLAS

Year Station Established: 1913; Year Automated: 1970

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1913
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: CONCRETE PIER
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/RED LANTERN
Shape: CYLINDRICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: INTEGRAL
Tower Height: 56; Height of Focal Plane: 70
Original Optic: FOURTH ORDER, FRESNEL
Present Optic: DCB 24

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO

**National Register Status: NONE**

## WIND POINT LIGHT

Location: RACINE HARBOR/LAKE MICHIGAN
U.S.C.G. District: 9
Nearest City: WIND POINT
County: RACINE

Year Station Established: 1880
Year Automated: 1964

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1880
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: BRICK
Markings/Patterns: WHITE W/GREEN LANTERN & BASE, RED ROOF
Shape: CONICAL
Relationship to Other Structures: ATTACHED
Tower Height: 108
Height of Focal Plane: 111

Original Optic: THIRD ORDER, FRESNEL (1880);
Present Optic: DCB 24R (1964)

Is there a Newer Tower? NO



*WInd Point Light. Courtesy Michael Cooper.*

Is there an Existing Fog Signal Building? YES
Year Constructed: 1900
Construction Materials: BRICK
Architectural Style:
Current Fog Signal Type: HORN (REMOVED 1965)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? YES (MODIFIED 1890)
Year Constructed: 1880
Number of Stories: 1.5
Architectural Style: GABLE
Construction Materials: BRICK

Other Structures: OIL HOUSE, GARAGE, 2 STORAGE BUILDINGS, COVERED WALKWAY BETWEEN KEEPERS DWELLING AND TOWER

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD LEASE TO VILLAGE OF WIND POINT

Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION/KEEPERS DWELLING USED FOR TOWN MEETINGS

Open to the Public? YES; GROUNDS ONLY; Access: OFF LIGHTHOUSE DR. ACROSS FROM WINDRIDGE DR.

**National Register Status: LISTED**: WINDPOINT LIGHT STATION (U.S. COAST GUARD LIGHTHOUSES AND LIGHT STATIONS ON THE GREAT LAKES TR); On State List/Inventory? YES; Year Listed: 1975

## NAVASSA ISLAND LIGHT

Location: WINDWARD PASSAGE/WEST INDIES
U.S.C.G. District: 7
Nearest City: NEAR JAMAICA
Year Station Established: 1916; Year Automated: 1929

Year Existing Historic Tower Constructed: 1917
Is the Light Operational? YES
Foundation Materials: STONE
Construction Materials: CONCRETE
Markings/Patterns: LIGHT GREY
Shape: CONICAL W/BUTTRESSES
Relationship to Other Structures: SEPARATE
Tower Height: 162; Height of Focal Plane: 395
Original Optic: SECOND ORDER, FRESNEL (1917)
Present Optic: 190 MM, SOLAR POWERED (1980)

Is there an Existing Keepers Quarters? NO (RUINS)

Owner/Manager: U.S. COAST GUARD
Current Use: ACTIVE AID TO NAVIGATION
Open to the Public? NO
Access: BOAT (DANGEROUS LANDING)

**National Register Status: NONE**

TALLEST REINFORCED CONCRETE TOWER WHEN BUILT; ISLAND UNOCCUPIED

# Appendix A: Owner/Manager Addresses

ALABAMA HISTORICAL COMMISSION
725 MONROE STREET
MONTGOMERY, AL 36130

ALCONA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
HARRISVILLE, MI 48740

AMERICAN YOUTH HOSTELS
PIGEON POINT LIGHT
PIGEON POINT ROAD
HIGHWAY 1
PESCADERO, CA 94060

AMERICAN YOUTH HOSTELS
POINT MONTARA LIGHT
16TH STREET
HIGHWAY 1
MONTARA, CA 94037

AMERICAN YOUTH HOSTELS
TIBBETTS POINT LIGHT
RR 1, P.O. BOX 330
CAPE VINCENT, NY 13618

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PRESERVATION
OF VIRGINIA ANTIQUITIES
2300 E. GRACE STREET
RICHMOND, VA 23223-7152

BARNEGAT LIGHTHOUSE STATE PARK
P.O. BOX 167
BARNEGAT LIGHT, NJ 08006

BEAVERTAIL LIGHTHOUSE MUSEUM
P.O. BOX 83
JAMESTOWN, RI 02835

BLOCK ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY
OLD TOWN ROAD & OCEAN DRIVE
BLOCK ISLAND, RI 02807

BLOCK ISLAND SOUTHEAST LIGHTHOUSE FOUNDATION
P.O. BOX 524
BLOCK ISLAND, RI 02807

BUFFALO LIGHTHOUSE ASSOCIATION
C/O 6540 LAKESHORE ROAD
DERBY, NY 14047

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
COOS BAY DISTRICT
TIOGA RESOURCE AREA
1300 AIRPORT LANE
NORTH BEND, OR 97459

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
SALEM DISTRICT
1717 FABRY ROAD
SALEM, OR 97306

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
UKIAH DISTRICT OFFICE
555 LESLIE ST.
UKIAH, CA 95482-5599

BURNT ISLAND LIGHT SOCIETY
42 HYDE AVENUE
NEWTON, MA 02158

CALHOUN COUNTY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
P.O. BOX 988
PORT LAVACA, TX 77979

CALIFORNIA DEPT PARKS & RECREATION
BIG SUR STATION #1
BIG SUR, CA 93920

CALIFORNIA STATE COASTAL CONSERVANCY
1330 BROADWAY, SUITE 1100
OAKLAND, CA 94612-1530

CALVERT MARINE MUSEUM
P. O. BOX 97
SOLOMONS, MD 20688-0097

CHARLEVOIX PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT
208 CLINTON ST.
CHARLEVOIX, MI 49720

CHARLOTTE-GENESEE LIGHTHOUSE SOCIETY
70 LIGHTHOUSE STREET
ROCHESTER, NY 14612

CHESAPEAKE BAY MARITIME MUSEUM
P.O. BOX 636
ST. MICHAELS, MD 21663

CITY OF BILOXI
CITY HALL
216 LAMEUSE STREET
P.O. BOX 429
BILOXI, MS 39530

CITY OF BRIDGEPORT
FRIENDS OF SEASIDE PARK
45 LYON TERRACE
BRIDGEPORT, CT 06604

CITY OF ERIE
PARKS DEPARTMENT
311 MARSH STREET
ERIE, PA 16508

CITY OF EVANSTON
LIGHTHOUSE PARK DISTRICT
2601 SHERIDAN
EVANSTON, IL 60201

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
HOUSING & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
133 WILLIAM STREET, ROOM 208
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740

CITY OF NEW HAVEN
LIGHTHOUSE PARK
2 LIGHTHOUSE ROAD
NEW HAVEN, CT 06512

CITY OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT OF PARKS & RECREATION
830 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10021

CITY OF NEWPORT
ROSE ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE FOUNDATION
P.O. BOX 1419
NEWPORT, RI 02840-0997

CITY OF PASCAGOULA
P.O. DRAWER 908
PASCAGOULA, MS 39568-0908

CITY OF PORT HURON
100 MCMORRAN BOULEVARD
PORT HURON, MI 48060

CITY OF SANIBEL
P.O. DRAWER Q
SANIBEL, FL 33957

CLINTON COUNTY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
C/O P.O. BOX 332
PLATTSBURGH, NY 12901

COASTAL GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
MUSEUM OF COASTAL HISTORY
101 12TH STREET/BOX 1136
ST. SIMONS ISLAND, GA 31522

COBBOSSEECONTEE YACHT CLUB
POND ROAD
MANCHESTER, ME 04351

COUNTY OF PRESQUE ISLE
COUNTY PARKS COMMITTEE
P.O. BOX 110
ROGERS CITY, MI 49779

COUNTY OF WESTCHESTER
19 BRADSHURST
HAWTHORNE, NY 10532

CRESCENT CITY LIGHTHOUSE
P.O. BOX 396
CRESCENT CITY, CA 95531

DEL NORTE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
COURTHOUSE BUILDING
577 H STREET
CRESCENT CITY, CA 95531

DELTA COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 484
ESCANABA, MI 49829

DOOR COUNTY MARITIME MUSEUM
8800 CANA ISLAND ROAD
BAILEY'S HARBOR, WI 54202

DUNKIRK LIGHTHOUSE & VETERANS PARK MUSEUM
P.O. BOX 69
DUNKIRK, NY 14048

EAGLE LIGHTHOUSE
PENINSULA STATE PARK
FISH CREEK, WI 54212

EAST BAY REGIONAL PARK DISTRICT
11500 SKYLINE BOULEVARD
OAKLAND, CA 94619

EAST BROTHERS LIGHT, INC.
EAST BROTHER LIGHT STATION
117 PARK PLACE
POINT RICHMOND, CA 94801

EGMONT KEY ALLIANCE
BOX 326, 4275 34TH STREET, SOUTH
ST. PETERSBURG, FL 33711

ETERNITY AT SEA COLUMBARIUM
C/O MIMI MORISSETTE
714 SW 20TH PLACE, SUITE C
PORTLAND, OR 97205

FAIRPORT HARBOR HISTORICAL SOCIETY
FAIRPORT HARBOR MARINE MUSEUM
129 SECOND STREET
FAIRPORT HARBOR, OH 44077-5831

FIRE ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE PRESERVATION SOCIETY
CAPTREE ISLAND, BOX 4640
BABYLON, NY 11702-4601

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
BILL BAGGS CAPE FLORIDA RECREATION AREA
1200 S. CRANDON
KEY BISCAYNE, FL 33149

FLORIDA PARK SERVICE
BARRIER ISLANDS GEO PARK
P.O. BOX 1150
BOCA GRANDE, FL 33921

FORT CANBY STATE PARK
BOX 488
ILWACO, WA 98624

FRIENDS OF ACADIA
P.O. BOX 725
BAR HARBOR, ME 04609

FRIENDS OF CAPE BLANCO
P.O. BOX 285
SIXES, OR 97476

FRIENDS OF CONCORD POINT LIGHTHOUSE
P.O. BOX 212
HAVRE DE GRACE, MD 21078

FRIENDS OF FENWICK ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE
BOX 6
SELBYVILLE, DE 19975

FRIENDS OF PLUM BEACH LIGHTHOUSE
P.O. BOX 451
PORTSMOUTH, RI 02871

FRIENDS OF SAKONNET LIGHTHOUSE, INC.
P.O. BOX 154
LITTLE COMPTON, RI 02837

FRIENDS OF SEQUIN ISLAND
BOX 438
GEORGETOWN, ME 04548

FRIENDS OF YAQUINA BAY LIGHTHOUSE
846 S.W. GOVERNMENT STREET
NEWPORT, OR 97365

GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
SAPELO ISLAND NATIONAL ESTUARINE SANCTUARY
1 CONSERVATION WAY
BRUNSWICK, GA 31523-8604

GRAND TRAVERSE LIGHTHOUSE FOUNDATION
P.O. BOX 43
NORTHPORT, MI 49670

GREAT LAKE SHIPWRECK HISTORIC SOCIETY
GREAT LAKES SHIPWRECK MUSEUM
111 ASHMUN
STE ST. MARIE, MI 49783

GREAT LAKES LIGHTHOUSE KEEPERS ASSOCIATION
P.O. BOX 580
ALLEN PARK, MI 48101

GREAT LAKES MARINE MUSEUM
WHITE RIVER LIGHT STATION MUSEUM
6199 MURRAY ROAD
WHITEHALL, MI 49461

HARBOR POINT ASSOCIATION
P.O. BOX 438
HARBOR SPRING, MI 49740

HAWAII MARITIME CENTER
PIER 7, HONOLULU HARBOR
HONOLULU, HI 96813

HUDSON RIVER MARITIME MUSEUM
1 RONDOUT LANDING
KINGSTON, NY 12401

HURON COUNTY
HURON COUNTY ROADS COMMISSION
417 S. HANSELMAN STREET
BADAXE, MI 48413

IDA LEWIS YACHT CLUB
P.O. BOX 479
NEWPORT, RI 02840

KEEWEENAW COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
HC-1
EAGLE HARBOR, MI 49951

KENNEBUNKPORT CONSERVATION TRUST
P.O. BOX 28
CAPE PORPOISE, ME 04014

KENOSHA WATER UTILITY
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION
812-56TH STREET
KENOSHA, WI 53140

LADY MARYLAND FOUNDATION
717 EASTERN AVENUE
BALTIMORE, MD 21202

LAKE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
RAILROAD & HISTORICAL MUSEUM
TWO HARBORS, MI 55616

LORAIN PORT AUTHORITY
5TH FLOOR, LORAIN CITY HALL
LORAIN, OH 44052

LOXAHATCHEE HISTORICAL MUSEUM
805 NORTH U.S. HIGHWAY 1
JUPITER, FL 33477

MACKINAC ISLAND STATE PARK COMMISSION
P.O. BOX 370
MACKINAC ISLAND, MI 49757

MAINE DIVISION OF NATURAL RESOURCES
QUODDY HEAD STATE PARK
LUBEC, ME 04652

MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY
SOUTH GREAT ROAD
LINCOLN, MA 01773

MATAGORDA ISLAND STATE PARK
P.O. BOX 117
PORT O'CONNOR, TX 77982

MATHEWS COUNTY
MATHEWS COUNTY ADMINISTRATOR
P.O. BOX 839
MATHEWS, VA 23109

MAURICE RIVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY
210 N. HIGH STREET
MILLVILLE, NJ 08332

MICHIGAN CITY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 512
MICHIGAN CITY, IN 46360-0512

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
COPPER HARBOR LIGHTHOUSE MUSEUM
C/O FORT WILKINS HIST. COMPLEX
COPPER HARBOR, MI 29918

MID-ATLANTIC CENTER FOR ARTS
P.O. BOX 340
CAPE MAY, NJ 08204

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
2010 HIGHWAY 61 EAST
TWO HARBORS, MN 55616

MONHEGAN CULTURAL & HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
MONHEGAN, ME 04852

MONROE COUNTY KEY WEST ART AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY
938 WHITEHEAD AT TRUMAN
KEY WEST, FL 33040

MONTAUK HISTORICAL SOCIETY
RFD 2, BOX 112
MONTAUK, NY 11954

NATIONAL AUDUBON SOCIETY
MAINE COAST SANCTUARIES
159 SAPSUCKER ROAD
ITHACA, NY 14850

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
ACADIA NATIONAL PARK
P.O. BOX 177
BAR HARBOR, ME 04609

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
APOSTLE ISLANDS NATIONAL LAKESHORE
ROUTE 1, BOX 4
BAYFIELD, WI 54814

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
CABRILLO NATIONAL MONUMENT
P.O. BOX 6670
SAN DIEGO, CA 92166

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
CAPE COD NATIONAL SEASHORE
SOUTH WELLFLEET, MA 02663

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
CAPE HATTERAS NATIONAL SEASHORE
ROUTE 1, BOX 675
MANTEO, NC 27954

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
CAPE LOOKOUT NATIONAL SEASHORE
3601 BRIDGES STREET, SUITE F
MOREHEAD CITY, SC 28557-2913

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
CHANNEL ISLANDS NATIONAL PARK
1901 SPINNAKER DRIVE
VENTURA, CA 93001

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
DRY TORTUGAS NATIONAL PARK
P.O. BOX 6208
KEY WEST, FL 33040

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
FIRE ISLAND NATIONAL SEASHORE
120 LAUREL STREET
PATCHOGUE, NY 11772

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
FORT POINT NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE
FORT MASON, BUILDING 201
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94123

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
FORT PULASKI NATIONAL MONUMENT
P.O. BOX 30757
SAVANNAH, GA 31410-0757

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
FORT WASHINGTON PARK
C/O 1900 ANACOSTIA DRIVE
WASHINGTON, DC 20020

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
GATEWAY NATIONAL RECREATION AREA
SANDY HOOK UNIT
P.O. BOX 530
FORT HANCOCK, NJ 07732

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
GLACIER BAY NATL PARK/PRESERVE
BARTLETT COVE/P.O. BOX 140
GUSTAVUS, AK 99826

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
GOLDEN GATE NATIONAL RECREATION AREA
FORT MASON, BUILDING 201
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94123

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
GEORGE WASHINGTON MEMORIAL PARKWAY
TURKEY RUN PARK
MCLEAN, VA 22101

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
GULF ISLANDS NATIONAL SEASHORE
1801 GULF BREEZE PARKWAY
GULF BREEZE, FL 32561

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
ISLE ROYALE NATIONAL PARK
87 NORTH RIPLEY STREET
HOUGHTON, MI 49931

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
KALAUPAPA NATIONAL HISTORIC PARK
KALAUPAPA, HI 96742

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
PICTURED ROCKS NATIONAL LAKESHORE
P.O. BOX 40
MUNISING, MI 49862

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
POINT REYES NATIONAL SEASHORE
POINT REYES, CA 94956

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
SALEM MARITIME NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE
174 DERBY STREET
SALEM, MA 01970

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
SAN JUAN NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE
P.O. BOX 712
OLD SAN JUAN, PR 02901

NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
SLEEPING BEAR DUNES NATIONAL LAKESHORE
P.O. BOX 277
EMPIRE, MI 49630

NEW JERSEY DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION
DIVISION OF PARKS & FORESTRY
501 E. STATE STREET
CN 404
TRENTON, NJ 08625

NEW LONDON LEDGE LIGHTHOUSE FOUNDATION
P.O. BOX 855
NEW LONDON, CT 06320-0855

NATIONAL OCEANIC ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION
KEY LARGO NATIONAL MARINE SANCTUARY
P.O. BOX 1083
KEY LARGO, FL 33037

NAUSET LIGHT PRESERVATION SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 941
EASTHAM, MA 02642

NORWALK SEAPORT ASSOCIATION
132 WATER STREET
SOUTH NORWALK, CT 06854

OLD BALDY FOUNDATION
P.O. BOX 3007
BALD HEAD ISLAND, NC 28461

OLD FIELD VILLAGE
P.O. BOX 2724
SETAUKET, NY 11733

OLD FORT NIAGARA ASSOCIATION
OLD FORT NIAGARA
P.O. BOX 169
YOUNGSTOWN, NY 14174

OREGON STATE PARKS
BULLARDS BEACH STATE PARK
P.O. BOX 25
BANDON, OR 97411

OUTER BANKS CONSERVATIONISTS, INC.
P.O. BOX 1891
MANTEO, NC 27954

PACIFIC GROVE NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM
CITY OF PACIFIC GROVE
165 FOREST AVENUE
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

PALISADES INTERSTATE PARKS COMMISSION
BEAR MOUNTAIN STATE PARK
BEAR MOUNTAIN, NY 10911

PENINSULA TOWNSHIP
13235 CENTER ROAD
TRAVERSE CITY, MI 49684

PONCE DELEON INLET LIGHTHOUSE PRESERVATION ASSOCIATION
4931 S. PENINSULA DRIVE
PONCE INLET, FL 32127

PORT SAN LUIS HARBOR DISTRICT
P.O. BOX 249
AVILA BEACH, CA 93424

PRESQUE ISLE TOWNSHIP
PRESQUE ISLE LIGHTHOUSE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
4500 EAST GRAND LAKE ROAD
ALPENA, MI 49707

POINT ARENA LIGHTHOUSE KEEPERS, INC.
P.O. BOX 11
POINT ARENA, CA 95468

PRESQUE ISLE STATE PARK
P.O. BOX 8510
ERIE, PA 16505

RAM ISLAND PRESERVATION SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 177
BOOTHBAY, ME 04537

RHODE ISLAND DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT
PARKS & RECREATION
22 HAYES STREET
PROVIDENCE, RI 02908

RHODE ISLAND PARKS ASSOCIATION
BOX 6606
PROVIDENCE, RI 02940

SAUGERTIES LIGHTHOUSE CONSERVANCY
P.O. BOX 654
SAUGERTIES, NY 12477

SAVE ESOPUS LIGHTHOUSE COMMISSION
P.O. BOX 1290
PORT EWEN, NY 12466

SAVE HUNTINGTON LIGHTHOUSE INC.
BOX 2454
HALESITE, NY 11743

SAVE OUR SOUTH CHANNEL LIGHTS ASSOCIATION
P.O. BOX 46531
MT. CLEMENS, MI 48046

SCITUATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
121 MAPLE STREET
SCITUATE, MA 02066

SEA GIRT LIGHTHOUSE CITIZENS COMMITTEE
P.O. BOX 83
SEA GIRT, NJ 08750

SHELBURNE MUSEUM, INC.
ROUTE 7
SHELBURNE, VT 05482

SILVER LAKE STATE PARK
ROUTE 1, BOX 254
MEARS, MI 49436

SODUS BAY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 94
SODUS POINT, NY 14555

SOUTHOLD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 1
SOUTHOLD, NY 11971

ST. GEORGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
MARSHALL POINT LIGHTHOUSE MUSEUM
P.O. BOX 247
PORT CLYDE, ME 04855

ST. GEORGES REEF LIGHTHOUSE PRESERVATION SOCIETY
810 H STREET
CRESCENT CITY, CA 95531

ST. JOHNS COUNTY
JUNIOR SERVICE LEAGUE
P.O. BOX 244
ST. AUGUSTINE, FL 32084

STATE OF MAINE
FORT POINT STATE PARK
RR 1 BOX 958
STOCKTON SPRINGS, ME 04981

STATE OF NEW YORK
NIAGARA FRONTIER REGION
GOLDEN HILL STATE PARK
9691 LOWER LAKE ROAD
BARKER, NY 14012

STATE OF NEW YORK
THOUSAND ISLAND PARKS COMMISSION
CEDAR POINT STATE PARK
RD 2, BOX 166
CLAYTON, NY 13624

STATE OF OREGON
CAPE LOOKOUT DISTRICT MANAGER
1300 WHISKEY CREEK ROAD WEST
TILLAMOOK, OR 97141

STATE OF OREGON
DEPARTMENT OF PARKS & RECREATION
525 TRADE STREET, SE
SALEM, OR 97310

STATE OF OREGON
PARKS & RECREATION
3600 EAST THIRD ST.
TILLAMOOK, OR 97141

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
HUNTING ISLAND STATE PARK
1775 SEA ISLAND PARKWAY
ST. HELENA ISLAND, SC 29920

STATE OF TEXAS
PORT ISABEL LIGHTHOUSE STATE HISTORIC SITE
BOX 863
PORT ISABEL, TX 78578

STATE OF WASHINGTON
FORT CASEY STATE PARK
COUPEVILLE, WA 98239

STONINGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY
OLD LIGHTHOUSE MUSEUM
7 WATER STREET
STONINGTON, CT 06378

THACHERS ISLAND ASSOCIATION
P.O. BOX 73
ROCKPORT, ME 01966

TOWN OF BRISTOL
FISHERMAN'S MUSEUM
BRISTOL PARK COMMISSION
BRISTOL, ME 04558

TOWN OF CAMDEN
P.O. BOX 1207
CAMDEN, ME 04843

TOWN OF CAPE ELIZABETH
THE MUSEUM AT PORTLAND HEAD LIGHT
P.O. BOX 6260
CAPE ELIZABETH, ME 04107

TOWN OF CASTINE
P.O. BOX 204
CASTINE, ME 04421

TOWN OF COHASSET
COHASSET HISTORICAL COMMISSION
14A SUMMER STREET
COHASSET, MA 02025

TOWN OF GREENWICH
TOWN HALL
P.O. BOX 2540
GREENWICH, CT 06836-2540

TOWN OF ISLESBORO
ISLESBORO, ME 04848

TOWN OF MARBLEHEAD
CHANDLER HOVEY PARK
10 SCHOOL STREET
MARBLEHEAD, OH 01945

TOWN OF MARION
MARION CONSERVATION COMMISSION
2 SPRING STREET
P.O. BOX 203
MARION, MA 02738

TOWN OF MATTAPOISETT
P.O. BOX 89
MATTAPOISETT, MA 02739

TOWN OF NEW SHOREHAM
DRAWER 220
BLOCK ISLAND, RI 02807

TOWN OF NORTH WILDWOOD
HEREFORD LIGHTHOUSE RESTORATION ASSOCIATION
BOX 499
NORTH WILDWOOD, NJ 08260

TOWN OF SOUTH PORTLAND
PORTLAND HEAD LIGHTHOUSE MUSEUM
P.O. BOX 252
CAPE ELIZABETH, ME 04107

TOWN OF VINALHAVEN
P.O. BOX 815
VINALHAVEN, ME 04863

TOWN OF YORK
P.O. BOX 9
YORK, ME 03904

TWIN LIGHTS STATE HISTORIC SITE
LIGHTHOUSE ROAD
HIGHLANDS, NJ 07732

TYBEE MUSEUM ASSOCIATION
P.O. BOX 366
TYBEE ISLAND, GA 31328

U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS
PORTLAND DISTRICT
333 S.W. FIRST AVENUE
P.O. BOX 2946
PORTLAND, OR 97208-2946

U.S. COAST GUARD, 1ST DISTRICT
408 ATLANTIC AVENUE
BOSTON, MA 02210

U.S. COAST GUARD, 5TH DISTRICT
431 CRAWFORD STREET
PORTSMOUTH, VA 23705

U.S. COAST GUARD, 7TH DISTRICT
909 SE 1ST AVE., SUITE 954
MIAMI, FL 33131

U.S. COAST GUARD, 8TH DISTRICT
501 MAGAZINE ST., ROOM 1122
NEW ORLEANS, LA 70130-3396

U.S. COAST GUARD, 9TH DISTRICT
1240 EAST 9TH ST.
CLEVELAND, OH 44199

U.S. COAST GUARD, 11TH DISTRICT
400 OCEANGATE
LONG BEACH, CA 90822-5399

U.S. COAST GUARD, 13TH DISTRICT
915 SECOND AVENUE
SEATTLE, WA 98174-1067

U.S. COAST GUARD, 14TH DISTRICT
300 ALA MOANA BLVD.
HONOLULU, HI 96850-4982

U.S. COAST GUARD, 17TH DISTRICT
P.O. BOX 3-5000
JUNEAU, AK 99802-1217

U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
BRETON NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
C/O SOUTHEAST LOUISIANA REFUGES
1010 GAUSE BOULEVARD
BUILDING 936
SLIDELL, LA 70458

U.S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE
CAPE ROMAIN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
390 BULLS ISLAND ROAD
AWENDAW, SC 29429

U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
KAUAI NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE COMPLEX
P.O. BOX 87
KILAUEA, HI 96754

U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
LOWER SUWANNEE/CEDAR KEYS NWR
ROUTE 1, BOX 1193C
CHIEFLAND, FL 32626

U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
MONOMOY NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
WIKIS WAY, MORRIS ISLAND
CHATHAM, MA 02633

U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
C/O PARKER RIVER NWR
NORTHERN BLVD., PLUM ISLAND
NEWBURYPORT, MA 01950

U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
PETIT MANAN NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
P.O. BOX 279
MILLBRIDGE, ME 04658

U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
SENEY NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
HCR BOX 1
SENEY, MI 49883

U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE
ST. MARKS NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
BOX 68
ST. MARKS, FL 32355

U.S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE
SUPAWNA MEADOWS NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE
RD 3, BOX 540
SALEM, NJ 08079

U.S. FOREST SERVICE
POINT IROQUOIS LIGHTHOUSE
ROUTE 1, BOX 344
BRIMLEY, MI 49715

U.S. FOREST SERVICE
HIAWATHA NATIONAL FOREST
P.O. BOX 316
ESCANABA, MI 49829

U.S. NAVY
NAVSOC
DETACHMENT A
PROSPECT HARBOR, ME 04669

U.S. NAVY
PUBLIC AFFAIRS OFFICE, NAVAL STATION
BOX 280032
MAYPORT, FL 32228-0032

U.S. NAVY
PATUXENT NAVAL AIR STATION
PATUXENT RIVER, MD 20670

VILLAGE OF WIND POINT
4725 LIGHTHOUSE DRIVE
RACINE, WI 53402

WATCH HILL IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION
WESTERLY, RI 02891

WINTER ISLAND MARITIME PARK
50 WINTER ISLAND ROAD
SALEM, MA 01970

# Appendix B: Light Station Sites

Please Note: This is just a partial listing of former light stations. The Initiative hopes to complete the list as part of the continuing maintenance of the overall inventory.

| *Name* | *Location* | *Site Date* | *Last Tower Built* |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Alaska** | | | |
| FAIRWAY ISLAND LIGHT STATION | PERIL STRAIT/NE OF CATHERINE ISLAND | 1904 | 1904 |
| LINCOLN ROCK WEST LIGHT<br>*DAMAGED BY 1910 STORM, REPLACED BY FOG SIGNAL STATION W/ACETYLENE LIGHT* | CLARENCE STRAIT | 1903 | 1903 |
| POINT SHERMAN LIGHT | LYNN CANAL TO SKAGWAY | 1904 | 1904 |
| **Alabama** | | | |
| BATTERY GLADDEN LIGHT | EAST OF CHOCTAW POINT/MOBILE RIVER | 1872 | 1872 |
| CHOCTAW POINT LIGHT<br>*CONFEDERATES REMOVED LANTERN, NEVER RELIT* | HEAD OF THE BAY AT CHOCTAW POINT | 1830 | 1830 |
| **California** | | | |
| ANGEL ISLAND LIGHT | SOUTHEAST OF TIBURON/SAN FRANCISCO BAY | | |
| BALLAST POINT LIGHT | SAN DIEGO HARBOR ENTRANCE | 1890 | 1890 |
| BENICIA WHARF LIGHT | | 1849 | 1942 |
| CAPE SAN MARTIN LIGHT | | 1889 | 1934 |
| HUMBOLDT BAY FOG SIGNAL STATION | HUMBOLDT BAY | 1908 | |
| HUMBOLDT BAY LIGHT<br>*RAZED IN THE 1930s* | HUMBOLDT BAY ENTRANCE | 1856 | 1856 |
| MARE ISLAND LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY CARQUINEZ STRAIT LIGHT IN 1910, BUILDINGS RAZED* | | 1873 | 1873 |
| MILE ROCKS LIGHT<br>*HELICOPTER PLATFORM REPLACED UPPER 3 FLOOR OF TOWER IN 1966* | SAN FRANCISCO BAY APPROACH | 1906 | 1906 |
| POINT KNOX LIGHT & FOG SIGNAL | ANGEL ISLAND/SAN FRANCISCO BAY | 1886 | |
| ROE ISLAND LIGHT<br>*DAMAGED IN PORT CHICAGO EXPLOSION IN 1944, RAZED 1945* | SUISUN BAY | 1891 | 1891 |
| SANTA BARBARA LIGHT<br>*DESTROYED IN 1926 EARTHQUAKE; REPLACED BY MINOR BEACON 1935* | | 1856 | 1856 |
| **Connecticut** | | | |
| BRIDGEPORT HARBOR LIGHT | BRIDGEPORT HARBOR MOUTH | 1849 | 1871 |
| NEW HAVEN OUTER BREAKWALL LIGHT<br>*TORN DOWN AND REPLACED W/SKELETAL TOWER IN 1933* | | 1899 | |

**Delaware**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BOMBAY HOOK LIGHT<br>*ABANDONED PRIOR TO 1921, DEMOLISHED C. 1974* | DELAWARE RIVER AT SMYRNA RIVER MOUTH | 1831 | 1831 |
| CAPE HENLOPEN LIGHT<br>*TOWER WASHED AWAY 1926* | | 1767 | 1792 |
| CHERRY ISLAND FRONT RANGE LIGHT<br>*DEMOLISHED* | | 1880 | |
| CHERRY ISLAND REAR RANGE LIGHT<br>*DEMOLISHED* | | 1880 | |
| CHRISTIANA LIGHT<br>*TOWN DOWN 1939* | DELAWARE RIVER NEAR CHRISTIANA RIVER | 1835 | 1835 |
| MAHON RIVER (SMYRNA RIVER) LIGHT<br>*BURNED BY VANDALS 1977* | | 1875 | |
| PORT MAHON LIGHT<br>*DESTROYED BY FIRE 1984 – ONLY IRON COLUMNS REMAIN UNDERWATER* | MAHON RIVER/DELAWARE BAY/DOVER AFB | 1831 | 1903 |
| PORT PENN FRONT RANGE LIGHT<br>*DEMOLISHED* | | 1877 | 1877 |
| REEDY ISLAND FRONT RANGE LIGHT | DELAWARE RIVER MOUTH | 1839 | 1906 |

**Florida**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| DAMES POINT LIGHT<br>*DESTROYED 1913* | ST. JOHNS RIVER | 1857 | 1872 |
| DOG ISLAND LIGHT<br>*1873 HURRICANE SWEPT TOWER & DWELLING INTO ST. GEORGE SOUND* | ST GEORGE SOUND/APALACHICOLA BAY | 1838 | 1852 |
| NORTHWEST PASSAGE LIGHT | | | |
| PULASKI SHOAL LIGHT | FLORIDA KEYS | 1935 | 1935 |
| REBECCA SHOAL LIGHT<br>*NOTHING REMAINS BUT THE SCREWPILE FRAMEWORK WITH A SKELETAL PLATFORM FOR A MODERN BEACON* | FLORIDA KEYS | 1886 | 1886 |
| ST. JOSEPH'S BAY LIGHT | N.W. END ST. JOSEPH PENINSULA | 1838 | |
| VOLUSIA BAR LIGHT | ST. JOHNS RIVER | | |

**Georgia**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CUMBERLAND ISLAND LIGHT | | 1822 | |
| SAVANNAH RIVER N. CHANNEL LIGHT | OYSTER BED ISLAND | | 1848 |
| WOLF ISLAND RANGE LIGHT | WOLF ISLAND | 1922 | |

**Hawaii**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| HONOLULU HARBOR LIGHT<br>*REPLACED IN 1910 BY ALOHA TOWER ON SHORE* | OAHU ISLAND | 1869 | 1869 |
| NAKALELE POINT LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY POLE LIGHT* | MAUI ISLAND | 1908 | 1908 |

**Illinois**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CALUMET PIERHEAD LIGHT<br>*RAZED IN 1970s AFTER BEING STRUCK BY SHIP* | CALUMET HARBOR | 1851 | 1898 |
| PORT CLINTON LIGHT<br>*MOVED FROM BREAKWATER TO LAND* | LAKE ERIE | 1855 | 1855 |

**Louisiana**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BARATARIA BAY LIGHT | BARATARIA BAY/GRAND ISLE | 1857 | 1897 |
| BAYOU ST. JOHN LIGHT | | | |
| BON FOUCA LIGHT<br>*BURNED IN 1863 DURING CIVIL WAR, NEVER RELIT, REPLACED BY POINTE AUX HERBES* | | 1848 | |
| CULIETS GAP LIGHT | | 1875 | |
| EAST RIGOLETS (PEARL RIVER) LIGHT | PLEASONTON'S ISLAND | | |
| PASS A L'OUTRE LIGHT | MISSISSIPPI RIVER DELTA | 1855 | 1856 |
| POINTE AUX HERBES LIGHT<br>*FIRE DESTROYED SUPERSTRUCTURE IN 1950s* | LAKE PONTCHARTRAIN | 1875 | |
| PORT PONTCHARTRAIN LIGHT | | 1838 | |
| SHELL KEYS LIGHT<br>*DESTROYED BY A HURRICANE AND REPLACED BY THE TRINITY SHOAL LIGHT* | | 1859 | 1859 |
| SOUTH PASS EAST JETTY LIGHT | | | |
| TIMBALIER ISLAND LIGHT | ENTRANCE TO TIMBALIER BAY | 1857 | 1917 |
| VERMILLION BAY LIGHT<br>*DESTROYED BY STORM AND REPLACED BY THE SHELL KEYS LIGHT* | MARSH ISLAND/S.W. ENTRANCE VERMILLION BAY | 1839 | 1877 |
| WEST RIGOLETS LIGHT | RIGOLETS CHANNEL | 1854 | 1917 |

**Maine**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVERY ROCK LIGHT<br>*ORIGINAL TOWER DESTROYED BY 1946 STORM* | ISLAND IN MACHIAS BAY | 1875 | |
| CRABTREE LEDGE LIGHT | FRENCHMAN BAY | 1890 | 1890 |
| DRY POINT LIGHT | LITTLE RIVER | 1855 | |
| ST. CROIX RIVER LIGHT | DOCHET ISLAND | 1856 | 1856 |

**Maryland**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BLAKISTONE ISLAND LIGHT | ST. CLEMENTS ISLAND/POTOMAC RIVER | 1851 | 1851 |
| *BURNED TO GROUND 1956* | | | |
| BODKIN LIGHT | BODKIN ISLAND/PATAPSCO RIVER | 1822 | 1822 |
| *DISMANTLED IN 1920s; BODKIN ISLAND HAS SINCE DISAPPEARED* | | | |
| CEDAR POINT LIGHT (RUINS) | PATUXENT RIVER/CHESAPEAKE BAY | 1896 | 1896 |
| CHOPTANK RIVER LIGHT | | 1870 | 1871 |
| *TORN DOWN AND REPLACED WITH CHERRYSTONE BAR LIGHT IN 1921; FOUNDATION SUPPORTS MODERN BEACON AND FOG BELL* | | | |
| CLAY ISLAND LIGHT | CLAY ISLAND/EASTERN SHORE | 1832 | 1832 |
| *SITE BEGAN TO WASH AWAY AND LIGHT WAS REPLACED BY THE SHARKFIN SHOAL LIGHT, HOUSE COLLAPSED IN 1894* | | | |
| COBB POINT LIGHT | WICOMICO RIVER ENTRANCE | 1889 | 1889 |
| *DISMANTLED 1940; FOUNDATION SERVED SMALL AUTOMATIC LIGHT* | | | |
| GREAT SHOALS LIGHT | MAINE BAY/WILAMOCO RIVER | 1884 | 1885 |
| *DISMANTLED AND REPLACED BY STEEL SKELETAL TOWER IN 1966* | | | |
| GREENBURY POINT SHOAL LIGHT | SEVERN RIVER MOUTH | 1891 | 1891 |
| *DISMANTLED 1934 AND REPLACED BY STEEL SKELETAL TOWER* | | | |
| HAWKINS POINT LIGHT | OFF LEADING POINT | 1868 | 1868 |
| *REPLACED W/STEEL POLE 1924* | | | |
| HOLLAND ISLAND BAR LIGHT | HOLLAND STRAITS OFF HOLLAND ISLAND | 1889 | 1889 |
| JAMES (JANES) ISLAND LIGHT | LITTLE ANNEMESSEX RIVER ENTRANCE | 1853 | 1936 |
| JONES ISLAND LIGHT | | 1876 | |
| LOVE POINT LIGHT | NORTH END KENT ISLAND | 1872 | 1872 |
| *DISMANTLED 1964, FOUNDATION SERVES AS A BASE FOR SMALL FLASHING LIGHT AND FOG BELL* | | | |
| MARYLAND POINT LIGHT | POTOMAC RIVER | 1892 | 1892 |
| *TORN DOWN 1963, FOUNDATION SUPPORTS SMALL AUTOMATED LIGHT* | | | |
| NORTH POINT RANGE LIGHTS | | 1822 | |
| POOLES ISLAND LIGHT (RUINS) | ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND | 1825 | 1825 |
| RAGGED POINT LIGHT | SOUTHWEST SIDE OF POTOMAC RIVER | 1910 | 1910 |
| *HOUSE DISMANTLED AND FOUNDATION USED TO SUPPORT NEW TOWER* | | | |
| SHARKFIN SHOAL LIGHT | NORTH END TANGIER SOUND | 1892 | 1892 |
| *WHEN AUTOMATED OLD HOUSE REMOVED AND OLD FOUNDATION BEAMS REPLACED W/STEEL AND SKELETAL TOWER ERECTED ON BATTERY HOUSE* | | | |
| SOMERS COVE LIGHT | LITTLE ANNEMESSEX RIVER | 1867 | |

**Massachusetts**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BILLINGSGATE ISLAND LIGHT | WELLFLEET BAY ENTRANCE/CAPE COD | 1822 | 1858 |
| *ABANDONED 1915 AS STATION UNDERMINED BY SEA* | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BISHOP AND CLERKS LIGHT | NORTH SIDE NANTUCKET SOUND | 1855 | 1858 |
| *DETERMINED TO BE STRUCTURALLY UNSOUND IN 1952 AND DEMOLISHED; REPLACED BY 30-FOOT WHITE PYRAMIDAL SLATTED WOOD DAYBEACON* | | | |
| BROAD SOUND CHANNEL RANGE | | 1896 | |
| EGG ROCK LIGHT | | | |
| GAMMON POINT LIGHT | GREAT ISLAND/NANTUCKET SOUND | 1815 | 1815 |
| *TOWER MOVED AROUND 1935 TO UNCLE BEN'S COVE TO BE RESIDENCE* | | | |
| HOLMES HOLE LIGHT | | | |
| IPSWICH RANGE LIGHT | 5 MILES EAST OF IPSWICH | 1809 | 1881 |
| MAYO BEACH LIGHT | WELLFLEET HARBOR/CAPE COD | | |
| *TOWER DISMANTLED AFTER 1922* | | | |
| SPECTACLE ISLAND RANGE LIGHTS | | | |
| **Michigan** | | | |
| BELLE ISLE LIGHT | BELLE ISLE | 1882 | 1882 |
| *REPLACED BY MODERN COAST GUARD STATION* | | | |
| CHEBOYGAN LIGHT (RUINS) | LIGHTHOUSE POINT | 1853 | |
| MONROE LIGHT | | | |
| PIPE ISLAND LIGHT | | | |
| SAUGATUCK LIGHT | MOUTH OF KALAMAZOO RIVER | 1839 | 1859 |
| *DEMOLISHED BY TORNADO 1956* | | | |
| **Minnesota** | | | |
| MINNESOTA POINT LIGHT (RUINS) | BETWEEN LAKE SUPERIOR & SUPERIOR BAY | 1858 | 1858 |
| **Mississippi** | | | |
| CAT ISLAND LIGHT | CAT ISLAND | 1831 | 1871 |
| HORN ISLAND LIGHT | OUTSIDE PASCAGOULA'S HARBOR | 1874 | 1908 |
| LAKE BORGNE LIGHT | OFF LOWER POINT CLEAR | 1889 | 1908 |
| MERRILL SHELL BANK LIGHT | MISSISSIPPI SOUND | 1847 | 1883 |
| *DISMANTLED 1944 AND REPLACED BY SKELETAL TOWER* | | | |
| NATCHEZ LIGHT | MISSISSIPPI RIVER | 1827 | 1829 |
| *REPLACED W/RIVER BUOYS IN 1839* | | | |
| PASCAGOULA RIVER LIGHT | SPANISH POINT/EAST PASCAGOULA RIVER | 1854 | |
| PASS CHRISTIAN LIGHT | MISSISSIPPI SOUND | 1831 | 1831 |
| PROCTORSVILLE LIGHT | SOUTHWEST SHORE LAKE BORGNE | 1850 | 1858 |
| *DESTROYED BY HURRICANE 1859* | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ST. JOSEPH'S ISLAND LIGHT | LAKE PONTCHARTRAIN ENTRANCE | 1865 | 1865 |
| WEST SHIP ISLAND LIGHT (RUINS) | SHIP ISLAND PASS/GULFPORT CHANNEL | 1853 | 1886 |

**New Jersey**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BERGEN POINT LIGHT<br>*DISMANTLED 1948 AND REPLACED W/SKELETAL TOWER* | ENTRANCE TO NEWARK BAY | 1850 | 1859 |
| COHANSEY LIGHT | | 1838 | 1883 |
| CROSS LEDGE LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY ELBOW OF CROSS LEDGE LIGHT; ONLY FOUNDATION REMAINS* | CROSS LEDGE SHOAL/DELAWARE BAY | 1874 | 1875 |
| EGG ISLAND LIGHT<br>*ABANDONED IN THE 1940s AND STRUCTURE LOST DUE TO BEACH EROSION* | DELAWARE BAY | 1838 | 1878 |
| LITTLE EGG HARBOR LIGHT<br>*FELL INTO OCEAN 1927, ISLAND DISAPPEARED INTO ATLANTIC 1955* | TUCKER ISLAND OFF LONG BEACH ISLAND | 1848 | 1879 |
| LITTLE EGG INLET LIGHT | SOUTH ISLAND/LITTLE EGG INLET | 1935 | |
| LUDLAM BEACH LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY SKELETAL TOWER 1924, DEMOLISHED 1978* | LUDLAM BAY | 1885 | 1885 |
| PASSAIC LIGHT | NEWARK BAY | 1849 | 1859 |
| POINT COMFORT RANGE LIGHT | POINT COMFORT | 1856 | 1856 |
| WAACKAACK RANGE LIGHT<br>*DISMANTLED 1960s* | LOWER NEW YORK BAY | 1856 | 1856 |

**New York**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK ROCK RANGE LIGHTS<br>*FRONT RANGE REPLACED IN 1890 AND MOVED TO BECOME BUFFALO LAUNCH CLUB LIGHT IN 1946, REAR RANGE DISMANTLED WHEN BLACK ROCK CHANNEL DREDGED* | SOUTH ENTRANCE TO NIAGARA RIVER | | |
| CONEY ISLAND FRONT RANGE LIGHT<br>*DISMANTLED 1896 DUE TO EROSION* | NEW YORK HARBOR MAIN CHANNEL | 1890 | |
| CROWN POINT LIGHT | LAKE CHAMPLAIN | 1858 | 1912 |
| DANSKAMMER POINT LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY STEEL SKELETAL TOWER IN 1925* | HUDSON RIVER NORTH OF NEWBURGH | 1885 | 1885 |
| FAIR HAVEN LIGHT | MEXICO BAY/LAKE ONTARIO | 1872 | 1873 |
| FORT THOMPKINS LIGHT<br>*LANTERN MOVED TO FORT WADSWORTH 1903* | | 1828 | 1873 |
| GARDINERS ISLAND LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY BUOY 1894* | GARDINERS BAY | 1854 | |
| HELLS GATE LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY BUOY 1901, TORN DOWN AND SOLD FOR SCRAP* | NEAR JUNCTION OF EAST & HARLEM RIVERS | 1884 | 1888 |
| HORSESHOE REEF LIGHT<br>*CURRENTLY JUST A SHELL* | LAKE ERIE NEAR CANADIAN BORDER | 1856 | 1856 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| LONG BEACH BAR LIGHT<br>*BURNED 1964* | ENTRANCE TO PECONIC BAY/LONG ISLAND | 1871 | 1871 |
| NORTH BROTHERS ISLAND LIGHT | EAST RIVER JUST NORTH OF HARLEM | 1869 | 1869 |
| OAK ORCHARD LIGHT | OAK ORCHARD HARBOR/LAKE ONTARIO | 1871 | |
| OLCOTT LIGHT | LAKE ONTARIO | 1873 | 1931 |
| RATTLESNAKE ISLAND LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY STEEL TOWER IN 1928, TORN DOWN IN 1939* | UPPER HUDSON RIVER/FOUR MILE POINT | 1830 | 1830 |
| ROCKLAND LAKE LIGHT<br>*DISMANTLED 1923 AND REPLACED BY RED SKELETAL TOWER ON A WHITE TANKHOUSE* | HUDSON RIVER | 1894 | 1894 |
| RONDOUT CREEK LIGHT I<br>*SHORE LIGHT MADE OBSOLETE BY CANAL BREAKWATERS AND WAS DISMANTLED* | RONDOUT CREEK/HUDSON RIVER | 1838 | 1867 |
| SHINNECOCK BAY LIGHT<br>*REPLACED IN 1934 BY A MODERN TOWER DEMOLISHED 1938, OLD TOWER RAZED 1948* | PONQUOGUE POINT/LONG ISLAND | 1858 | 1858 |
| STUYVESANT LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY 38-FOOT STEEL SKELETAL TOWER ON GRANITE CRIB IN 1933* | EAST SIDE HUDSON RIVER | 1829 | 1868 |
| THROGS NECK LIGHT<br>*HOUSE REMAINS, TOWER DOES NOT* | WESTERN END LONG ISLAND SOUND | 1827 | 1906 |
| WEST POINT (GEE'S POINT) LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY STEEL SKELETAL TOWER IN 1946* | HUDSON RIVER | 1853 | 1872 |
| **North Carolina** | | | |
| BLUFF SHOAL LIGHT | | | |
| BRANT ISLAND SHOAL LIGHT | | 1864 | |
| CAPE FEAR LIGHT<br>*DEMOLISHED 1958* | BALD HEAD ISLAND EAST END | 1796 | 1903 |
| FEDERAL POINT LIGHT | FORT FISHER STATE HISTORIC SITE | 1817 | |
| GULF SHOAL LIGHT | | 1889 | |
| HARBOR ISLAND BAR LIGHT | | 1878 | |
| HATTERAS INLET LIGHT | | 1874 | |
| LONG POINT SHOAL LIGHT | | 1867 | 1867 |
| NORTH RIVER BAR LIGHT | ALBERMARLE SOUND | | |
| NORTHWEST POINT ROYAL SHOAL LIGHT | | 1857 | |
| PAMLICO POINT SHOAL LIGHT | ENTRANCE TO PAMLICO RIVER | 1889 | 1891 |
| PRICE'S CREEK LIGHT (RUINS) | CAPE FEAR RIVER | 1848 | 1866 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ROANOKE MARSHES LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY MODERN BEACON 1955* | OUTER BANKS | 1831 | |
| ROANOKE RIVER LIGHT | ALBEMARLE SOUND | 1867 | |
| SOUTHWEST POINT ROYAL SHOAL LIGHT<br>*LIGHT IS NOW ON WHITE SKELETAL TOWER ON OLD SCREWPILE FOUNDATION* | | 1826 | 1887 |

**Ohio**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CEDAR POINT LIGHT<br>*TOWER REMOVED FROM DWELLING* | CEDAR POINT/LAKE ERIE | 1838 | 1862 |
| CLEVELAND HARBOR LIGHT<br>*URBAN GROWTH RENDERED LOCATION IMPRACTICAL, LENS APPARATUS MOVED TO BRADDOCK POINT* | | 1829 | 1873 |
| GREEN ISLAND LIGHT (RUINS) | LAKE ERIE WEST OF SOUTH BASS ISLAND | 1851 | 1864 |
| MAUMEE BAY (RANGE) LIGHT<br>*DESTROYED BY ICE* | LAKE ERIE | 1855 | |
| SILVER CREEK LIGHT | HANFORD BAY/LAKE ERIE | 1832 | |
| TURTLE ISLAND LIGHT (RUINS)<br>*REPLACED BY TOLEDO HARBOR LIGHT AND SOLD IN 1904* | MAUMEE BAY ENTRANCE/LAKE ERIE | 1831 | 1867 |

**Oregon**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| DESDAMONA SANDS LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY LIGHT ON COLUMBIA BRIDGE AND WAS DISMANTLED* | JUST INSIDE COLUMBIA RIVER ENTRANCE | 1902 | 1902 |
| POINT ADAMS LIGHT<br>*REPLACED BY FOG SIGNAL AT FORT STEVENS IN 1899, RAZED 1912* | SOUTH ENTRANCE COLUMBIA RIVER | 1875 | 1875 |

**Rhode Island**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BULLOCK POINT LIGHT<br>*DAMAGED IN 1938 HURRICANE* | PROVIDENCE RIVER CHANNEL/NARRAGANSETT BAY | 1872 | 1876 |
| GOULD ISLAND LIGHT<br>*DEMOLISHED 1960* | EAST PASSAGE/NARRAGANSETT BAY | 1889 | 1889 |
| GULL ROCKS LIGHT<br>*DISMANTLED 1970 AFTER CONSTRUCTION OF NEWPORT BRIDGE* | NEWPORT HARBOR | 1887 | 1887 |
| MUSSEL BEDS SHOALS LIGHT<br>*DEMOLISHED IN 1939 AFTER HURRICANE DAMAGE* | PORTSMOUTH | 1873 | 1873 |
| SABINE POINT LIGHT<br>*BURNED AND PIER DEMOLISHED 1969* | PROVIDENCE RIVER | 1872 | 1872 |
| WHALE ROCK LIGHT<br>*DESTROYED IN 1938 HURRICANE* | NARRAGANSETT BAY WEST CHANNEL | 1882 | 1882 |
| WICKFORD HARBOR LIGHT<br>*DISCONTINUED AND DEMOLISHED 1930* | WICKFORD HARBOR | 1882 | 1882 |

**South Carolina**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| COMBAHEE BANK LIGHT | ST. HELENA SOUND | 1868 | |
| HILTON HEAD FRONT RANGE LIGHT | PORT ROYAL | 1878 | 1881 |

**Texas**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BRAZOS RIVER LIGHT | MOUTH OF BRAZOS RIVER | 1896 | 1896 |
| *DISMANTLED 1967 AND REPLACED BY SKELETAL BUOY* | | | |
| BRAZOS SANTIAGO PASS LIGHT | PADRE ISLAND/LAGUNA MADRE ENTRANCE | 1852 | 1878 |
| *ORIGINAL TOWER DESTROYED BY 1874 HURRICANE, 1878 TOWER DESTROYED BY FIRE 1943* | | | |
| CLOPPER'S BAR LIGHT | GALVESTON BAY | 1854 | 1854 |
| *DESTROYED IN 1900 STORM* | | | |
| DECROS POINT/W. & E. SHOAL LIGHTS | MATAGORDA BAY | 1872 | 1872 |
| *DESTROYED BY 1874 HURRICANE* | | | |
| FORT POINT LIGHT | N.E. END OF GALVESTON ISLAND | 1881 | 1881 |
| *DOWNGRADED TO FOG SIGNAL STATION 1909, DEMOLISHED 1951* | | | |
| HALFMOON SHOAL LIGHT | GALVESTON BAY | 1854 | 1854 |
| *DESTROYED IN HURRICANE 1900, REPLACED BY A BEACON THEN A BUOY* | | | |
| SALURIA LIGHT | SALURIA BAYOU | 1858 | 1858 |
| *DESTROYED 1861* | | | |
| SWASH LIGHT | MATAGORDA BAY | 1858 | 1871 |
| *1858 TOWER DESTROYED DURING CIVIL WAR, PILE STRUCTURE OF SECOND TOWER REMAINS W/MODERN BEACON ON TOP* | | | |

**Virginia**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BACK RIVER LIGHT | SOUTHERN MOUTH OF BACK RIVER | 1829 | 1829 |
| *TOWER AND DWELLING DESTROYED BY 1956 HURRICANE* | | | |
| BELLS ROCK LIGHT | YORK RIVER | 1881 | 1881 |
| *SUPERSTRUCTURE DISMANTLED 1928 AND AUTOMATED LIGHT ON STEEL TOWER ERECTED ON OLD PILE FOUNDATION* | | | |
| BOWLERS ROCK LIGHT | RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER | 1835 | 1868 |
| *REPLACED BY NEARBY SKELETAL TOWER IN 1920* | | | |
| CHERRYSTONE BAR (CHOPTANK RIVER) LIGHT | | 1859 | 1859 |
| *DISMANTLED 1964* | | | |
| DEEP WATER SHOALS LIGHT | JAMES RIVER | 1855 | 1868 |
| *DWELLING TORN DOWN IN 1966 AND REPLACED W/MODERN STEEL TOWER ON OLD FOUNDATION* | | | |
| GREAT WICOMOCO RIVER LIGHT | GREAT WICOMOCO RIVER EAST | 1888 | 1889 |
| *DISMANTLED 1967, FOUNDATION RETAINED TO SUPPORT NEW BEACON* | | | |
| HOG ISLAND LIGHT | HOG ISLAND OFF EASTERN SHORE | 1854 | 1896 |
| *DEMOLISHED DUE TO ENCROACHING WATER 1948* | | | |
| ILILLICK SHOAL LIGHT | | 1884 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| JORDAN POINT LIGHT | SOUTH SHORE JAMES RIVER | 1855 | 1875 |
| KILLOCK SHOAL LIGHT | CHINCOTEAQUE BAY | 1886 | 1886 |
| LAMBERT POINT LIGHT | NORFOLK WATERFRONT | 1872 | 1872 |
| LOWER CEDAR POINT LIGHT | POTOMAC RIVER | 1837 | 1896 |
| *HOUSE DISMANTLED BUT LIGHT SHOWN FROM WHITE SKELETAL TOWER ON OLD FOUNDATION* | | | |
| MATHIAS POINT SHOAL LIGHT | POTOMAC RIVER/PORT TOBACCO RIVER ENTRANCE | 1876 | 1876 |
| *DISMANTLED IN 1963 AND NEW STEEL TOWER INSTALLED* | | | |
| NANSEMOND RIVER LIGHT | NANSEMOND RIVER/JAMES RIVER | 1878 | 1878 |
| *IN 1935 SUPERSTRUCTURE TORN DOWN AND AUTOMATIC LIGHT PLACED ON STEEL SKELETAL TOWER ON OLD FOUNDATION* | | | |
| OLD PLANTATION FLATS LIGHT | CHESAPEAKE BAY | 1886 | 1886 |
| *HOUSE DEMOLISHED AND MODERN BEACON ERECTED ON FOUNDATION IN 1962* | | | |
| PAGES ROCK LIGHT | BLUNDERING POINT/YORK RIVER | 1893 | 1893 |
| *IN 1967 WOOD HOUSE DISMANTLED AND SMALL FLASHING LIGHT INSTALLED ON FOUNDATION* | | | |
| POINT OF SHOALS LIGHT | JAMES RIVER | 1855 | 1871 |
| *DISMANTLED WHEN LIGHT BECAME UNNECESSARY DUE TO CHANNEL DREDGING* | | | |
| PUNGOTEAQUE RIVER LIGHT | EASTERN SHORE | 1854 | 1854 |
| *OVERTURNED BY ICE 1856* | | | |
| STINGRAY POINT LIGHT | RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER MOUTH | 1858 | 1858 |
| *HOUSE DISMANTLED IN 1965 AND SMALL AUTOMATIC BEACON PLACED ON OLD FOUNDATION* | | | |
| TANGIER SOUND LIGHT | S.E. OF TANGIER ISLAND | 1888 | 1890 |
| *IN 1961 SUPERSTRUCTURE TORN DOWN WHEN AUTOMATED AND STEEL SKELETAL TOWER PLACED ON OLD FOUNDATION* | | | |
| TUE MARSHES LIGHT | YORK RIVER ENTRANCE | 1875 | 1875 |
| *DWELLING REMOVED IN 1960 AND NEW AUTOMATIC BEACON INSTALLED ON OLD FOUNDATION* | | | |
| UPPER CEDAR POINT LIGHT | POTOMAC RIVER | 1821 | 1945 |
| *HOUSE DISMANTLED 1963 AND A MODERN BEACON INSTALLED ON OLD FOUNDATION* | | | |
| WADE POINT LIGHT | | 1826 | 1899 |
| WATTS ISLAND LIGHT | POCOMOBE & TANGIER SOUNDS ENTRANCE | 1832 | 1833 |
| *TOWER AND HOUSE DESTROYED BY WINTER STORM IN 1944* | | | |
| WHITE SHOAL LIGHT | JAMES RIVER | 1855 | 1871 |
| *ONLY FOUNDATION REMAINS* | | | |
| WIND MILL POINT LIGHT | RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER MOUTH | 1835 | 1869 |
| *HOUSE DISMANTLED 1965, FOUNDATION SUPPORTS FLASHING WHITE LIGHT* | | | |
| YORK SPIT LIGHT | YORK RIVER ENTRANCE/CHESAPEAKE BAY | 1855 | 1876 |
| *HOUSE DISMANTLED 1965 AND FOUNDATION DESTROYED 1985* | | | |

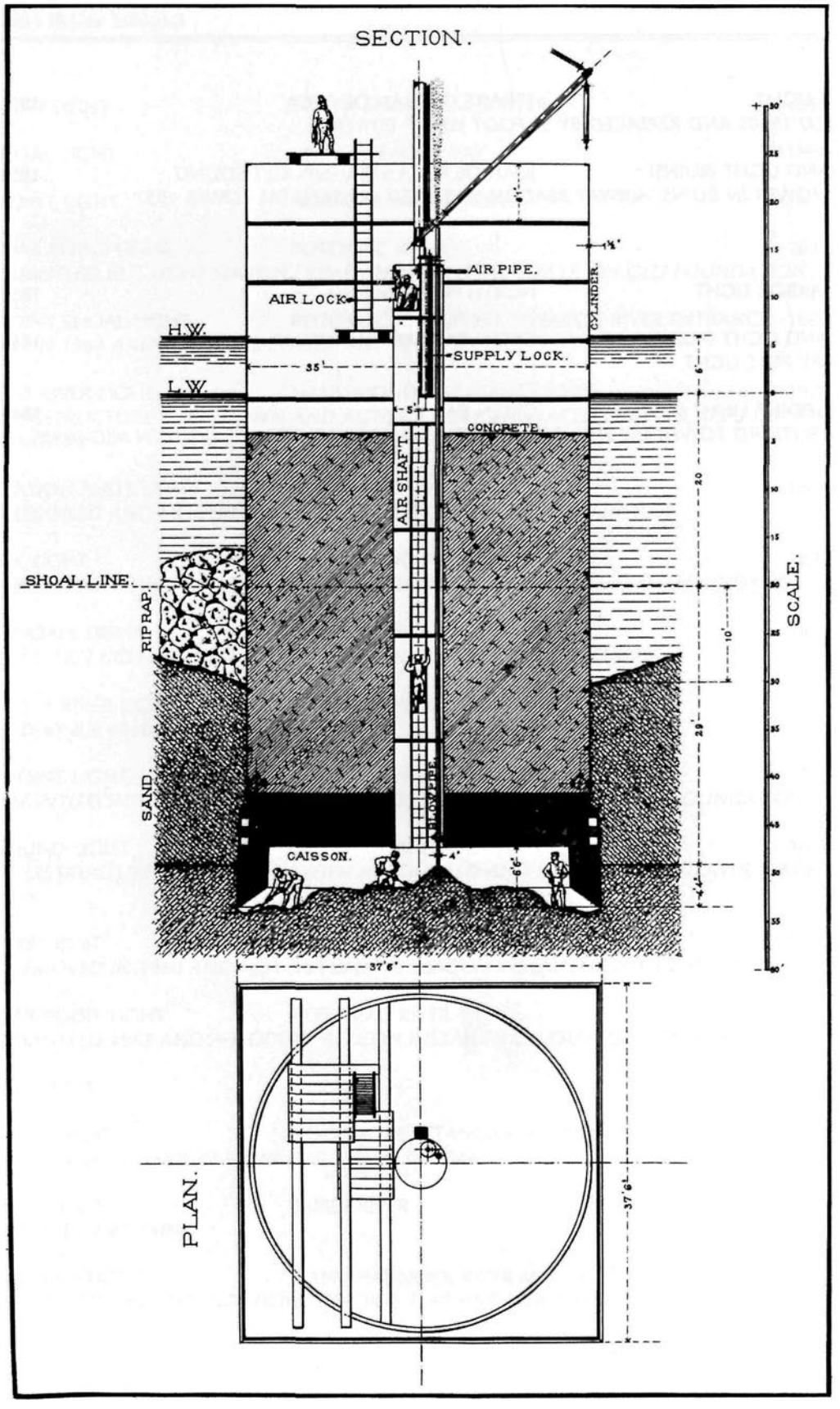
**Washington**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| JAMES ISLAND LIGHT | JAMES ISLAND | 1924 | 1924 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SLIP POINT LIGHT | STRAITS OF JUAN DE FUCA | 1905 | 1916 |
| *DISMANTLED 1950S AND REPLACED BY 50-FOOT WHITE TOWER* | | | |
| SMITH ISLAND LIGHT (RUINS) | JUAN DE FUCA STRAITS/PUGET SOUND | 1858 | 1858 |
| *ORIGINAL TOWER IN RUINS, AIRWAY BEACON INSTALLED ON SKELETAL TOWER 1957* | | | |

**Wisconsin**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BAILEY'S HARBOR LIGHT | NORTH POINT ISLAND | 1851 | 1851 |
| GREEN ISLAND LIGHT (RUINS) | GREEN BAY/LAKE MICHIGAN | 1863 | 1863 |
| *REPLACED BY POLE LIGHT* | | | |
| LONG TAIL POINT LIGHT (RUINS) | GREEN BAY | 1848 | 1848 |
| *1899 TOWER (THIRD TOWER ON SITE) REPLACED BY GREEN BAY ENTRANCE LIGHT IN MID-1930S* | | | |




*Cross section of caisson construction at Fourteen Foot Bank Light. Courtesy U.S. Coast Guard.*

# Bibliography


Adamson, H.C., *Keepers of the Lights* (New York: Greenburg, 1955)

Aiken, Ross R., *Kilauea Point Lighthouse: The Landfall Beacon on the Orient Run* (Kauai: Kilauea Point Natural History Association, 1988)

Apostle Islands National Lakeshore, *Lights of the Apostles* (Philadelphia: Eastern National Park and Monument Association, 1988)

Bachand, Robert G., *Northeast Lights: Lighthouses and Lightships, Rhode Island to Cape May, New Jersey* (Norwalk, Connecticut: Sea Sports Publications, 1989)

Baker, T. Lindsey, *Lighthouses of Texas* (1992)

Bang, Henry R., *The Story of Fire Island Light* (Long Island, New York: Author, 1988)

Boucher, Jack E., *Atlantic City's . . . Historic Absecon Lighthouse* (Somers Point, New Jersey: Atlantic County Historical Society, 1964)

Bradner, Lawrence, *Plum Beach Light—The Birth, Life and Death of a Lighthouse* (1988)

Caldwell, Bill, *Lighthouses of Maine* (Portland, Maine: Guy Gannett Books, 1986)

Carse, Robert, *Keepers of the Lights* (New York: Charles Scribner Sons, 1969)

Clark, Admont G., *Lighthouses of Cape Cod—Martha's Vineyard—Nantucket: Their History and Lore* (1992)

Clemensen, A. Berle, and William W. Howell et al., *Historic Structure Report: Three Sisters Lighthouses: Cape Cod National Seashore, Massachusetts* (Denver: Denver Service Center, 1986)

Conklin, Irving, *Guideposts of the Sea* (New York: MacMillan and Co., 1939)

Delgado, James P., and Kevin Foster, *Nominating Historic Lighthouses and Aids to Navigation to the National Register of Historic Places*, Bulletin 34 (Washington, D.C.: National Register of Historic Places, National Park Service, 1989)

De Wire, Elinor, *Guide To Florida Lighthouses* (Englewood, Florida: Pineapple Press, 1987)

de Gast, Robert, *The Lighthouses of the Chesapeake* (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1973)

de Zafra, Dorethea, *Charlotte's Lighthouses and Its River: How They Came to Be* (Rochester, New York: Charlotte-Genesee Lighthouse Historical Society, 1984)

Dean, Love, *The Lighthouses of Hawaii* (Honolulu, Hawaii: University of Hawaii Press, 1991)

Feller-Roth, Barbara, *Lighthouses: A Guide to Many of Maine's Coastal and Offshore Guardians* (Freeport, Maine: De Lorne Publishing, 1985)

Finucane, Stephanie, *Heceta House: A Historical and Architectural Survey* (Waldport District, Suislaw National Forest, 1980)

Gibbs, James A., *Lighthouses of the Pacific* (1986)

Gibbs, James A., *Oregon's Seacoast Lighthouses* (Medford, Oregon: Webb Research Group, 1992)

Gibbs, James A., *Sentinels of the North Pacific* (Portland, Oregon: Binford and Mort, 1955)

Gibbs, James A., *Tillamook Light* (Portland: Binford and Mort, 1979)

Gibbs, James A., *West Coast Lighthouses: A Pictorial History of the Guiding Lights of the Sea* (Seattle: Superior Publishing, 1974)

Gleason, Sarah C., *Kindly Lights: A History of Lighthouses of Southern New England* (1991)

Glunt Ruth R., *Lighthouses and Legends of the Hudson* (Monroe, New York: Library Research Associates, 1975)

Hall, Stephen P., *Split Rock: Epoch of a Lighthouse*, Minnesota Historic Sites Pamphlet Series No. 15 (Minneapolis: Minnesota Historical Society, 1978)

Hamilton, Harlan, *Lights and Legends: A Historical Guide to Lighthouses of Long Island Sound, Fisher's Island Sound, and Block Island Sound* (Stamford, Connecticut: Westcott Cove Publishing Company, 1987)

*Historic Place Restoration Feasibility Study: Point Iroquois Light Station, Hiawatha National Forest, Near Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan* (Detroit: William Kessler and Associates, 1978)

Holden, Thom, *Above and Below: A History of Lighthouses and Shipwrecks of Isle Royale* (Houghton, Michigan: Isle Royale Natural History Association, 1985)

Holland, F. Ross, Jr., *America's Lighthouses: An Illustrated History* (New York: Dover Publications, 1981 reprint)

Holland, F. Ross, Jr., *The Aransas Pass Light Station: A History* (Corpus Christi: Charles Butt, 1976)

Holland, F. Ross, Jr., *Great American Lighthouses* (Washington, D.C.: Preservation Press, 1989)

Holland, F. Ross, Jr., *The Old Point Loma Lighthouse, San Diego* (San Diego: Cabrillo Historical Association, 1978)

Hudson River Valley Commission, *The Hudson River Lighthouses* (Albany, New York: Author, 1967)

Hyde, Charles, *The Northern Lights* (1986)

Kagerer, Rudy, *A Guidebook to Lighthouses in South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida's East Coast* (Athens, Georgia: Lighthouse Enterprises, 1985)

Kochel, Kenneth G., *America's Atlantic Coast Lighthouses: A Traveler's Guide* (Clearwater, Florida: Betken Publications, 1994)

Lowry, Shannon, and Jeff Schultz, *Northern Lights: Tales of Alaska's Lighthouses and Their Keepers* (Harrisburg, Pennsylvania: Stackpole Books, 1992)

Manning, Gordon P., *Life in the Colchester Reef Lighthouse* (Shelburne, Vermont: Shelburne Museum, 1958)

McCarthy, Kevin, *Florida Lighthouses* (1990)

National Archives Record Group 26

National Park Service, Historic American Buildings Survey/Historic American Engineering Survey, Inventory and Recordation projects involving lighthouses

National Park Service, National Register of Historic Places, Nomination forms of individual lighthouses

Nelson, Sharlene P. & Ted W., *Umbrella Guide to Washington Lighthouses* (Friday Harbor, Washington: Umbrella Books: 1990)

Nordorf, Charles, *The Light-Houses of the United States in 1874* (Golden, Colorado: Outbooks, 1981)

*Official Gannett Maine Guide to Maine Lighthouses: A Field Guide to Discover the Best of Outdoor Maine* (Portland, Maine: Guy Gannett Books, 1982)

Parsons, Eleanor C., *Thachers: Island of the Twin Lights* (Canaan, New Hampshire: Phoenix Publishing, 1985)

Perry, Frank, *East Brother: History of an Island Light Station* (Richmond, California: East Brother Light Station, 1984)

Perry, Frank, *The History of Pigeon Point Lighthouse* (Soquel, California: GBH Publishing, 1986)

Perry, Frank, *Lighthouse Point: Reflections on Monterey Bay History* (Soquel, California: GBH Publishing, 1982)

Putnam, George R., *Lighthouses and Lightships of the United States* (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1917 and 1933)

Roberts, B., and R. Jones, *Northern Lighthouses* (1990)

Roberts, B., and R. Jones, *Southern Lighthouses* (1990)

Roland, Carol, et al., *Assistant Keeper's Dwelling and Head Keeper's Dwelling, Point Sur State Historic Park,* Historic Structure Report (1991)

Shanks, Ralph, and Lisa Woo Shanks, ed., *Guardians of the Golden Gate: Lighthouses and Lifeboat Stations of San Francisco Bay* (Petaluma, California: Costaño Books, 1990)

Shanks, Ralph C, Jr., and Janetta Thompson Shanks, *Lighthouses and Lifeboats of the Redwood Coast* (San Anselmo, California: Costaño Books, 1978)

Smith, Robert H., *The Naval Institute Guide to Maritime Museums of North America: With Selected Lighthouse, Canal, and Canal Lock Museums* (Annapolis, Maryland: Naval Institute Press, 1990)

Snow, Edward Rowe, *Famous Lighthouses of America* (New York: Dodd, Mead & Company, 1962)

Snow, Edward Rowe, *Lighthouses of New England* (Boston: Yankee Publishing, 1945)

Sterling, Robert Thayer, *Lighthouses of the Maine Coast and the Men Who Keep Them* (Brattleboro, Vermont: Stephen Daye Press, 1935)

Stick, David, *North Carolina Lighthouses* (Raleigh, North Carolina: North Carolina Division of Archives and History)

Sullivan, Buddy, *Early Days of the Georgia Tidewater* (1990)

Toogood, Anne Cox, *A Civil History of Golden Gate National Recreation Area and Point Reyes National Seashore,* Historic Structure Report, 2 volumes (Denver, Colorado: Denver Service Center, National Park Service, 1980)

Torres, Louis, *Historic Structure Report, Historical Data: Au Sable Light Station, Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore, Michigan* (Denver: Denver Service Center, National Park Service, 1978)

U.S. Bureau of Lighthouses *Lighthouse Service Bulletin* (1917-??)

U.S. Coast Guard, *Historically Famous Lighthouses* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1972)

U.S. Coast Guard, *Light List,* 7 volumes (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1992)

U.S. Lighthouse Board, *Annual Report of the U.S. Lighthouse Board* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1852-1939)

U.S. Lighthouse Establishment, *Instructions to Light Keepers and Masters of Light-House Vessels,* 1902 Reprint (Allen Park, Michigan: Great Lakes Lighthouse Keepers Association, 1989)

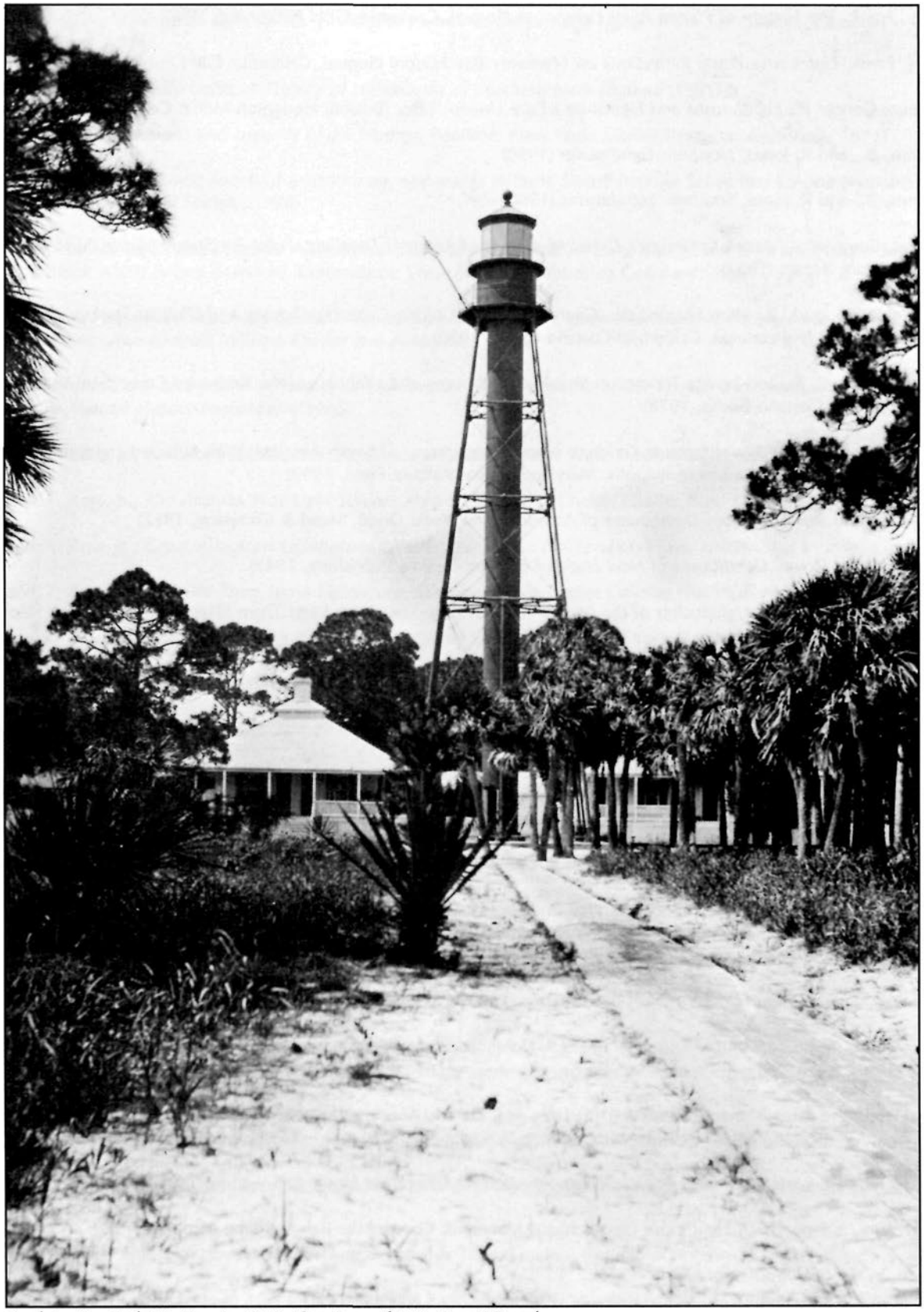
U.S. Lighthouse Society, *Keepers Log,* Volumes 1-9 (San Francisco, California: U.S. Lighthouse Society, 1985-1993)

Ward, Jane, *Hooper Strait Lighthouse* (St. Michaels, Maryland: Chesapeake Bay Maritime Museum, 1979)

Welch, Wally, *Lighthouses of Maine* (1985)

Welch, Wally, *Lighthouses of Massachusetts* (1991)

Welch, Wally, *Lighthouses of Rhode Island* (1987)



*Anclote Key Light Station in 1913. Courtesy of U.S. Coast Guard.*

# Alpha Index of Lights


ABSECON LIGHT, NJ, 219
ADMIRALTY HEAD LIGHT, WA, 323
ALCATRAZ ISLAND LIGHT, CA, 9
ALGOMA PIERHEAD LIGHT (FRONT), WI, 337
ALKI POINT LIGHT, WA, 325
ALLIGATOR REEF LIGHT, FL, 47
ALPENA LIGHT, MI, 165
AMELIA ISLAND LIGHT, FL, 47
AMERICAN SHOAL LIGHT, FL, 47
ANACAPA ISLAND LIGHT, CA, 9
ANCLOTE KEY LIGHT, FL, 48
ANNISQUAM HARBOR LIGHT, MA, 135
ANO NUEVO ISLAND LIGHT, CA, 10
ARECIBO LIGHT, PR, 281
ASHLAND HARBOR BREAKWATER LIGHT, WI, 337
ASHTABULA HARBOR LIGHT, OH, 263
ASSATEAGUE LIGHT, VA, 315
AU SABLE LIGHT, MI, 165

BAILEYS HARBOR RANGE LIGHTS, WI, 337
BAKER ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 85
BAKER RANGE REAR LIGHT, DE, 41
BAKERS ISLAND LIGHT, MA, 135
BALD HEAD "OLD BALDY" LIGHT, NC, 259
BALTIMORE LIGHT, MD, 123
BARBER'S POINT LIGHT, HI, 69
BARBER'S POINT LIGHT (OLD), NY, 227
BARCELONA (PORTLAND HARBOR) LIGHT, NY, 227
BARNEGAT LIGHT, NJ, 219
BASS HARBOR HEAD LIGHT, ME, 85
BASS RIVER LIGHT, MA, 136
BATTERY POINT (CRESCENT CITY) LIGHT, CA, 10
BEAR ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 86
BEAVER HEAD (BEAVER ISLAND) LIGHT, MI, 166
BEAVERTAIL LIGHT, RI, 289
BELLEVUE RANGE REAR LIGHT, DE, 41
BIG BAY POINT LIGHT, MI, 166
BIG SABLE POINT (GRAND POINT AU SABLE) LIGHT, MI, 167
BILOXI LIGHT, MS, 215
BIRD ISLAND LIGHT, MA, 136
BLACK ROCK HARBOR (FAYERWEATHER ISLAND) LIGHT, CT, 29
BLOCK ISLAND (NORTH) LIGHT, RI, 289
BLOCK ISLAND (SOUTHEAST) LIGHT, RI, 290
BLOODY POINT BAR LIGHT, MD, 123
BLUE HILL BAY LIGHTS, ME, 87
BOCA GRANDE LIGHT, FL, 48
BODIE ISLAND LIGHT, NC, 259
BOIS BLANC ISLAND LIGHT (OLD), MI, 168
BOON ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 87
BORDEN FLATS LIGHT, MA, 137
BOSTON HARBOR LIGHT, MA, 138
BRADDOCK POINT LIGHT, NY, 228
BRANDYWINE SHOAL LIGHT, NJ, 220
BRANT POINT LIGHT, MA, 138
BRIDGEPORT BREAKWATER (TONGUE POINT) LIGHT, CT, 29
BRISTOL FERRY LIGHT, RI, 291
BROWNS HEAD LIGHT, ME, 88
BROWNS POINT LIGHT, WA, 324
BUFFALO (MAIN) LIGHT, NY, 228
BUFFALO HARBOR SOUTH ENTRANCE LIGHT, NY, 229
BUFFALO NORTH BREAKWATER SOUTH END LIGHT, NY, 229
BULKHEAD BAR RANGE FRONT LIGHT, DE, 41
BURLINGTON MIDDLE BREAKWATER LIGHT, VT, 313
BURLINGTON NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHT, VT, 313
BURNT COAT HARBOR LIGHT, ME, 89
BURNT ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 89
BURROWS ISLAND LIGHT, WA, 324
BUTLER FLATS LIGHT, MA, 139

CALCASIEU RANGE REAR LIGHT, LA, 79
CALUMET HARBOR SOUTH END LIGHT/COLUMBIA PARK, IN, 77
CANA ISLAND LIGHT, WI, 338
CAPE ANN LIGHT (SOUTH LIGHT), MA, 140
CAPE ARAGO (CAPE GREGORY) LIGHT, OR, 271
CAPE BLANCO LIGHT, OR, 271
CAPE CANAVERAL (CAPE KENNEDY) LIGHT, FL, 49
CAPE CHARLES LIGHT, VA, 316
CAPE COD (HIGHLAND) LIGHT, MA, 140
CAPE DECISION LIGHT, AK, 3
CAPE DISAPPOINTMENT LIGHT, WA, 325
CAPE ELIZABETH LIGHT (EAST TOWER), ME, 90
CAPE FLATTERY LIGHT, WA, 326
CAPE FLORIDA LIGHT, FL, 49
CAPE HATTERAS LIGHT, NC, 260
CAPE HENRY LIGHT (FIRST TOWER), VA, 316
CAPE HENRY LIGHT (SECOND TOWER), VA, 317
CAPE HINCHINBROOK LIGHT, AK, 3
CAPE KUMUKAHI LIGHT, HI, 69
CAPE LOOKOUT LIGHT, NC, 261
CAPE MAY POINT LIGHT, NJ, 221
CAPE MEARES LIGHT, OR, 272
CAPE MENDOCINO LIGHT (OLD), CA, 11
CAPE NEDDICK "THE NUBBLE" LIGHT, ME, 90
CAPE POGE (POGUE) LIGHT, MA, 141
CAPE ROJO LIGHT, PR, 281
CAPE ROMAIN LIGHT, SC, 305
CAPE SAN BLAS LIGHT, FL, 50
CAPE SAN JUAN LIGHT, PR, 282
CAPE SPENCER LIGHT, AK, 3
CAPE ST. ELIAS LIGHT, AK, 4
CAPE ST. GEORGE LIGHT, FL, 50
CAPE VINCENT LIGHT, NY, 230
CARDONA ISLAND LIGHT, PR, 283
CARQUINEZ STRAIT LIGHT, CA, 11
CARYSFORT REEF LIGHT, FL, 51
CASTLE HILL LIGHT, RI, 292
CATTLE POINT LIGHT, WA, 327
CEDAR ISLAND LIGHT (OLD), NY, 230

CHAMBERS ISLAND LIGHT, WI, 339
CHANDELEUR ISLAND LIGHT, LA, 79
CHAPEL HILL RANGE REAR LIGHT, NJ, 221
CHARITY ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 168
CHATHAM LIGHT, MA, 142
CHATHAM ROCK LIGHT, MA, 143
CHEBOYGAN CRIB LIGHT, MI, 168
CHEBOYGAN RIVER RANGE FRONT LIGHT, MI, 169
CHEQUAMEGON POINT LIGHT, WI, 339
CHICAGO HARBOR LIGHT, IL, 75
CLARKS POINT LIGHT, MA, 143
CLEVELAND EAST LEDGE LIGHT, MA, 143
CLEVELAND HARBOR EAST PIERHEAD LIGHT, OH, 264
CLEVELAND HARBOR WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT, OH, 264
COCKSPUR ISLAND LIGHT, GA, 65
COLCHESTER REEF LIGHT, VT, 313
COLD SPRING HARBOR LIGHT, NY, 230
CONANICUT ISLAND LIGHT (OLD), RI, 292
CONCORD POINT (HAVRE DE GRACE) LIGHT, MD, 124
CONEY ISLAND (NORTONS POINT) LIGHT, NY, 231
CONIMICUT SHOAL LIGHT, RI, 293
CONNEAUT HARBOR WEST BREAKWATER LIGHT, OH, 265
COPPER HARBOR LIGHT, MI, 169
COQUILLE RIVER (BANDON) LIGHT, OR, 273
COSGROVE SHOAL LIGHT, FL, 52
COVE POINT LIGHT, MD, 124
COXSACKIE (RATTLESNAKE ISLAND) LIGHT, NY, 231
CRAIGHILL CHANNEL LOWER RANGE FRONT LIGHT, MD, 125
CRAIGHILL CHANNEL LOWER RANGE REAR LIGHT, MD, 125
CRAIGHILL CHANNEL UPPER RANGE FRONT LIGHT, MD, 126
CRAIGHILL CHANNEL UPPER RANGE REAR LIGHT, MD, 126
CRISP POINT LIGHT, MI, 169
CROOKED RIVER (CARRABELLE) LIGHT, FL, 52
CROSSOVER ISLAND LIGHT, NY, 231
CUCKOLDS (THE) LIGHT, ME, 91
CULEBRITA ISLAND LIGHT, PR, 283
CUMBERLAND HEAD LIGHT (OLD), NY, 232
CURRITUCK BEACH LIGHT, NC, 261
CURTIS ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 91

DEER ISLAND THOROFARE LIGHT, ME, 92
DELAWARE BREAKWATER LIGHT, DE, 41
DERBY WHARF LIGHT, MA, 144
DESTRUCTION ISLAND LIGHT, WA, 327
DETOUR REEF LIGHT, MI, 170
DETROIT RIVER (BAR POINT SHOAL) LIGHT, MI, 170
DEVILS ISLAND LIGHT, WI, 340
DIAMOND HEAD LIGHT, HI, 69
DICE HEAD LIGHT (OLD), ME, 92
DOFFLEMYER POINT LIGHT, WA, 328
DOUBLING POINT (KENNEBEC RIVER) RANGE FRONT LIGHT, ME, 93
DOUBLING POINT (KENNEBEC RIVER) RANGE REAR LIGHT, ME, 93
DOUBLING POINT LIGHT, ME, 94
DRUM POINT LIGHT, MD, 126
DRY TORTUGAS (LOGGERHEAD KEY) LIGHT, FL, 52
DULUTH HARBOR NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHT, MN, 211
DULUTH SOUTH BREAKWATER INNER LIGHT, MN, 211
DULUTH SOUTH BREAKWATER OUTER LIGHT, MN, 211
DUNKIRK (POINT GRATIOT) LIGHT, NY, 232
DUTCH ISLAND LIGHT, RI, 294
DUXBURY LIGHT ("BUG LIGHT"), MA, 144

EAGLE BLUFF LIGHT, WI, 341
EAGLE HARBOR LIGHT, MI, 171
EAGLE ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 94
EAGLE RIVER LIGHT, MI, 171
EAST BROTHER ISLAND LIGHT, CA, 11
EAST CHOP (TELEGRAPH HILL) LIGHT, MA, 145
EAST POINT (MAURICE RIVER) LIGHT, NJ, 222
EASTERN POINT LIGHT, MA, 145
EATONS NECK LIGHT, NY, 233
EDGARTOWN HARBOR LIGHT, MA, 146
EGG ROCK LIGHT, ME, 94
EGMONT KEY LIGHT, FL, 53
ELDRED ROCK LIGHT, AK, 5
ELM TREE LIGHT, NY, 233
ERIE LAND (OLD PRESQUE ISLE) LIGHT, PA, 279
ESCANABA LIGHT, MI, 171
ESOPUS MEADOWS (MIDDLE HUDSON RIVER) LIGHT, NY, 234
EXECUTION ROCKS LIGHT, NY, 234

FAIRPORT HARBOR WEST BREAKWATER LIGHT, OH, 266
FARALLON ISLAND LIGHT, CA, 12
FAULKNER ISLAND LIGHT, CT, 30
FENWICK ISLAND LIGHT, DE, 42
FINNS POINT RANGE REAR LIGHT, NJ, 222
FIRE ISLAND LIGHT, NY, 235
FIVE FINGER ISLANDS LIGHT, AK, 5
FIVE MILE POINT (OLD NEW HAVEN) LIGHT, CT, 30
FORT CARROLL LIGHT, MD, 127
FORT GRATIOT LIGHT, MI, 172
FORT NIAGARA LIGHT, NY, 236
FORT PICKERING LIGHT, MA, 147
FORT POINT LIGHT, CA, 13
FORT POINT LIGHT, ME, 95
FORT POPHAM LIGHT, ME, 96
FORT WADSWORTH LIGHT, NY, 236
FORT WASHINGTON LIGHT, MD, 127
FORTY MILE POINT LIGHT, MI, 172
FOUR MILE POINT LIGHT, NY, 237
FOURTEEN FOOT BANK LIGHT, DE, 43
FOURTEEN FOOT SHOAL LIGHT, MI, 173
FOURTEEN MILE POINT LIGHT, MI, 173
FOWEY ROCKS LIGHT, FL, 54
FOX ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 174
FRANKFORT NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHT, MI, 174
FRANKLIN ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 96
FRANKS ISLAND LIGHT, LA, 80

GALLOO ISLAND LIGHT, NY, 237
GALVESTON JETTY LIGHT, TX, 309
GAY HEAD LIGHT, MA, 147
GEORGETOWN LIGHT, SC, 305
GOAT ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 97
GOOSE ROCKS LIGHT, ME, 97
GRAND HAVEN SOUTH PIERHEAD ENTRANCE LIGHT, MI, 174
GRAND HAVEN SOUTH PIERHEAD INNER LIGHT, MI, 174
GRAND ISLAND EAST CHANNEL LIGHT, MI, 175
GRAND ISLAND HARBOR RANGE REAR LIGHT, MI, 175
GRAND ISLAND NORTH (OLD NORTH) LIGHT, MI, 175
GRAND MARAIS HARBOR RANGE LIGHTS, MI, 176
GRAND MARAIS LIGHT, MN, 212
GRAND RIVER (FAIRPORT HARBOR) LIGHT, OH, 266
GRAND TRAVERSE (CAT'S HEAD POINT) LIGHT, MI, 176
GRANITE ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 177
GRAVELLY SHOAL LIGHT, MI, 177
GRAVES (THE) LIGHT, MA, 148
GRAYS HARBOR (WESTPORT) LIGHT, WA, 328
GRAYS REEF LIGHT, MI, 178
GREAT BEDS LIGHT, NY, 238
GREAT CAPTAIN ISLAND LIGHT, CT, 31
GREAT DUCK ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 98
GREEN BAY HARBOR ENTRANCE LIGHT, WI, 341
GREENS LEDGE LIGHT, CT, 31
GRINDLE POINT LIGHT, ME, 99
GROSSE ILE NORTH CHANNEL RANGE FRONT LIGHT, MI, 178
GROSSE POINT LIGHT, IL, 75
GUANICA LIGHT, PR, 284
GUARD ISLANDS LIGHT, AK, 6
GULL ROCK LIGHT, MI, 178

HAIG POINT (RANGE REAR) LIGHT, SC, 306
HALF MOON REEF LIGHT, TX, 309
HALFWAY ROCK LIGHT, ME, 99
HAMBROOKS BAR LIGHT, MD, 127
HARBOR ISLAND (SAND BEACH) LIGHT, MI, 179
HARBOR OF REFUGE (SOUTH) BREAKWATER LIGHT, DE, 43
HECETA HEAD LIGHT, OR, 274
HENDRICKS HEAD LIGHT, ME, 100
HEREFORD INLET LIGHT (OLD), NJ, 223
HERON NECK LIGHT, ME, 101
HILLSBORO INLET LIGHT, FL, 54
HILTON HEAD RANGE REAR (LEAMINGTON) LIGHT, SC, 306
HOG ISLAND SHOAL LIGHT, RI, 295
HOLLAND HARBOR (SOUTH PIERHEAD) LIGHT, MI, 179
HOOPER ISLAND LIGHT, MD, 128
HOOPER STRAIT LIGHT, MD, 128
HORTON POINT LIGHT, NY, 238
HOSPITAL POINT (RANGE FRONT) LIGHT, MA, 148
HUDSON-ATHENS (HUDSON CITY) LIGHT, NY, 238
HUNTING ISLAND LIGHT, SC, 307
HUNTINGTON LIGHT (FORMERLY LLOYD HARBOR), NY, 239
HURON HARBOR LIGHT, OH, 267
HURON ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 180
HYANNIS (RANGE REAR) LIGHT, MA, 149

IDA LEWIS ROCK LIGHT (FORMERLY LIME ROCK), RI, 295
INDIAN ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 101
INDIANA HARBOR EAST BREAKWATER LIGHT, IN, 77
ISLE AU HAUT (ROBINSON POINT) LIGHT, ME, 102
ISLE LA MOTTE LIGHT (OLD), VT, 313
ISLE OF SHOALS (WHITE ISLAND) LIGHT, NH, 217
ISLE ROYALE LIGHT, MI, 180

JEFFREY'S HOOK ("THE LITTLE RED") LIGHT, NY, 239
JONES POINT LIGHT, VA, 317
JUNIPER ISLAND LIGHT (OLD), VT, 314
JUPITER INLET LIGHT, FL, 55

KAUHOLA POINT LIGHT, HI 70
KENOSHA (SOUTHPORT) LIGHT, WI, 341
KENOSHA PIERHEAD LIGHT, WI, 342
KEWAUNEE PIERHEAD LIGHT, WI, 342
KEWEENAW WATERWAY LOWER ENTRANCE LIGHT, MI, 181
KEY WEST LIGHT, FL, 55
KILAUEA POINT LIGHT, HI, 70

LA POINTE (LONG ISLAND) LIGHT, WI, 343
LANSING SHOAL LIGHT, MI, 181
LATIMER REEF LIGHT, CT, 32
LIBBY ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 103
LIME KILN LIGHT, WA, 329
LISTON RANGE REAR LIGHT, DE, 44
LITTLE CUMBERLAND ISLAND LIGHT, GA, 65
LITTLE GULL ISLAND LIGHT, NY, 240
LITTLE POINT SABLE LIGHT, MI, 182
LITTLE RIVER LIGHT, ME, 103
LITTLE TRAVERSE (HARBOR POINT) LIGHT, MI, 182
LONG ISLAND HEAD LIGHT, MA, 149
LONG POINT LIGHT, MA, 150
LORAIN LIGHT, OH, 267
LOS ANGELES HARBOR LIGHT, CA, 13
LUBEC CHANNEL LIGHT, ME, 104
LUDINGTON NORTH BREAKWATER LIGHT, MI, 183
LYDIA ANN LIGHT (FORMERLY ARANSAS PASS), TX, 310
LYNDE POINT (SAYBROOK) LIGHT, CT, 32

MACKINAC POINT LIGHT (OLD), MI, 183
MAKAPUU POINT LIGHT, HI, 71
MANISTEE (NORTH PIERHEAD) LIGHT, MI, 184
MANISTIQUE (EAST BREAKWATER) LIGHT, MI, 184
MANITOU ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 184
MANITOWOC BREAKWATER LIGHT, WI, 343
MARBLEHEAD LIGHT, MA, 151
MARBLEHEAD LIGHT (FORMERLY SANDUSKY LIGHT), OH, 268
MARCUS HOOK RANGE REAR LIGHT, DE, 45
MARQUETTE HARBOR LIGHT, MI, 185

MARROWSTONE POINT LIGHT, WA, 329
MARSHALL POINT LIGHT, ME, 105
MARTIN REEF LIGHT, MI, 185
MARY ISLAND LIGHT, AK, 6
MATAGORDA ISLAND LIGHT, TX, 310
MATINICUS ROCK LIGHT (TWIN TOWERS), ME, 105
MCGULPINS POINT LIGHT, MI, 186
MENDOTA (BETE GRISE) LIGHT, MI, 186
MENOMINEE (NORTH PIER) LIGHT, MI, 186
MIAH MAULL SHOAL LIGHT, NJ, 224
MICHIGAN CITY EAST PIERHEAD LIGHT, IN, 78
MICHIGAN CITY LIGHT, IN, 77
MICHIGAN ISLAND LIGHT (FIRST TOWER), WI, 343
MICHIGAN ISLAND LIGHT (SECOND TOWER), WI, 344
MIDDLE ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 186
MILWAUKEE BREAKWATER LIGHT, WI, 345
MILWAUKEE PIERHEAD LIGHT, WI, 345
MINNEAPOLIS SHOAL LIGHT, MI, 187
MINOTS LEDGE LIGHT, MA, 151
MISPILLION LIGHT (OLD), DE, 45
MISSION POINT LIGHT (OLD), MI, 187
MOBILE MIDDLE BAY LIGHT, AL, 1
MOBILE POINT (RANGE REAR) LIGHT, AL, 1
MOLASSES REEF LIGHT, FL, 56
MOLOKAI LIGHT, HI, 72
MONA ISLAND LIGHT, PR, 284
MONHEGAN ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 106
MONOMOY POINT LIGHT, MA, 152
MONTAUK POINT LIGHT, NY, 241
MOOSE PEAK LIGHT, ME, 107
MORGAN POINT LIGHT, CT, 33
MORRIS ISLAND (OLD CHARLESTON) LIGHT, SC, 307
MOUNT DESERT ROCK LIGHT, ME, 107
MUERTOS ISLAND LIGHT, PR, 285
MUKILTEO LIGHT, WA, 330
MUNISING RANGE LIGHTS, MI, 188
MUSKEGON SOUTH BREAKWATER LIGHT, MI, 188

NARRAGUAGUS (POND ISLAND) LIGHT, ME, 108
NASH ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 108
NAUSET BEACH LIGHT, MA, 152
NAVASSA ISLAND LIGHT, CS, 356
NAVESINK TWIN LIGHTS (NORTH TOWER), NJ, 224
NAVESINK TWIN LIGHTS (SOUTH TOWER), NJ, 224
NAWILIWILI HARBOR LIGHT, HI, 73
NAYATT POINT LIGHT, RI, 296
NED POINT LIGHT, MA, 153
NEW CANAL LIGHT, LA, 80
NEW DORP (SWASH CHANNEL RANGE REAR) LIGHT, NY, 242
NEW DUNGENESS LIGHT, WA, 331
NEW LONDON HARBOR LIGHT, CT, 34
NEW LONDON LEDGE LIGHT, CT, 34
NEW POINT COMFORT LIGHT, VA, 318
NEWBURYPORT HARBOR LIGHT, MA, 154
NEWBURYPORT HARBOR RANGE FRONT LIGHT, MA, 154
NEWBURYPORT HARBOR RANGE REAR LIGHT, MA, 155
NEWPORT HARBOR (GOAT ISLAND) LIGHT, RI, 297
NEWPORT NEWS MIDDLE GROUND LIGHT, VA, 319
NOBSKA POINT LIGHT, MA, 155
NORTH DUMPLING LIGHT, NY, 242
NORTH HEAD LIGHT, WA, 331
NORTH MANITOU SHOAL LIGHT, MI, 188
NORTH POINT (MILWAUKEE) LIGHT, WI, 346

OAKLAND HARBOR LIGHT, CA, 14
OCRACOKE ISLAND LIGHT, NC, 262
OGDENSBURG HARBOR LIGHT, NY, 243
OLD FIELD POINT LIGHT, NY, 243
OLD ORCHARD SHOAL LIGHT, NY, 243
OLD POINT COMFORT LIGHT, VA, 319
ONTONAGON HARBOR WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT, MI, 189
ONTONAGON LIGHT, MI, 189
ORIENT POINT LIGHT, NY, 244
OSWEGO HARBOR WEST PIERHEAD LIGHT, NY, 244
OUTER ISLAND LIGHT, WI, 346
OWLS HEAD LIGHT, ME, 109
OYSTER BAY (BAYOU) LIGHT, LA, 81

PACIFIC REEF LIGHT, FL, 56
PALMER ISLAND LIGHT, MA, 156
PASS MANCHAC LIGHT, LA, 81
PASSAGE ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 189
PATOS ISLAND LIGHT, WA, 332
PAUWELA POINT LIGHT, HI, 73
PECK LEDGE LIGHT, CT, 35
PEMAQUID POINT LIGHT, ME, 109
PENFIELD REEF LIGHT, CT, 35
PENINSULA POINT LIGHT, MI, 190
PENSACOLA LIGHT, FL, 56
PERKINS ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 110
PESHTIGO REEF LIGHT, WI, 347
PETIT MANAN LIGHT, ME, 111
PIEDRAS BLANCAS LIGHT, CA, 14
PIGEON POINT LIGHT, CA, 15
PILOT ISLAND LIGHT, WI, 347
PINEY POINT LIGHT, MD, 129
PLUM BEACH LIGHT, RI, 297
PLUM ISLAND (PLUM GUT) LIGHT, NY, 244
PLUM ISLAND RANGE REAR LIGHT, WI, 348
PLYMOUTH (GURNET) LIGHT, MA, 156
POE REEF LIGHT, MI, 191
POINT ARENA LIGHT, CA, 15
POINT ARGUELLO LIGHT, CA, 16
POINT AU FER REEF LIGHT, LA, 82
POINT AUX ROCHES LIGHT, NY, 245
POINT BETSIE LIGHT, MI, 191
POINT BOLIVAR LIGHT, TX, 311
POINT BONITA LIGHT, CA, 16
POINT BORINQUEN LIGHT, PR, 285
POINT CABRILLO LIGHT, CA, 17
POINT CONCEPTION LIGHT, CA, 18
POINT DIABLO LIGHT, CA, 18
POINT FERMIN LIGHT, CA, 18
POINT FIGURAS LIGHT, PR, 286
POINT IROQUOIS LIGHT, MI, 192
POINT ISABEL LIGHT, TX, 311
POINT JIGUERO LIGHT, PR, 286

POINT JUDITH LIGHT, RI, 298
POINT LOMA LIGHT (NEW), CA, 19
POINT LOMA LIGHT (OLD), CA, 20
POINT LOOKOUT LIGHT (OLD), MD, 130
POINT MONTARA LIGHT, CA, 21
POINT MULAS LIGHT, PR, 287
POINT NO POINT LIGHT, MD, 130
POINT NO POINT LIGHT, WA, 333
POINT PINOS LIGHT, CA, 22
POINT RETREAT LIGHT, AK, 6
POINT REYES LIGHT, CA, 22
POINT ROBINSON LIGHT, WA, 334
POINT SUR LIGHT, CA, 23
POINT TUNA LIGHT, PR, 287
POINT VICENTE LIGHT, CA, 24
POINT WILSON LIGHT, WA, 334
POINTE AUX BARQUES LIGHT, MI, 193
POMHAM ROCKS LIGHT (OLD), RI, 299
PONCE DE LEON (MOSQUITO) INLET LIGHT, FL, 57
POND ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 111
POPLAR POINT LIGHT, RI, 299
PORT AUSTIN REEF LIGHT, MI, 193
PORT OF GENESEE (CHARLOTTE-GENESSE) LIGHT, NY, 245
PORT SAN JUAN LIGHT, PR, 288
PORT SANILAC LIGHT, MI, 194
PORT WASHINGTON BREAKWATER LIGHT, WI, 348
PORT WASHINGTON LIGHT (OLD), WI, 349
PORTAGE RIVER (JACOBSVILLE) LIGHT, MI, 194
PORTLAND BREAKWATER LIGHT "BUG LIGHT", ME, 112
PORTLAND HEAD LIGHT, ME, 112
PORTSMOUTH HARBOR (NEWCASTLE) LIGHT, NH, 217
POTTAWATOMIE (ROCK ISLAND) LIGHT, WI, 349
POVERTY ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 194
PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT, PA, 279
PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT (NEW), MI, 195
PRESQUE ISLE LIGHT (OLD), MI, 195
PRINCESS BAY LIGHT (OLD), NY, 246
PROSPECT HARBOR POINT LIGHT, ME, 113
PRUDENCE ISLAND (SANDY POINT) LIGHT, RI, 300
PUERTO FERRO LIGHT, PR, 288
PUMPKIN ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 114
PUNTA GORDA LIGHT, CA, 25

RACE POINT LIGHT, MA, 157
RACE ROCK LIGHT, NY, 246
RACINE HARBOR LIGHT, WI, 349
RAM ISLAND LEDGE LIGHT, ME, 114
RAM ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 115
RASPBERRY ISLAND LIGHT, WI, 350
RAWLEY POINT (TWIN RIVER POINT) LIGHT, WI, 351
REEDY ISLAND RANGE REAR LIGHT, DE, 46
ROBBINS REEF LIGHT, NY, 247
ROCHESTER HARBOR LIGHT, NY, 247
ROCK HARBOR LIGHT, MI, 196
ROCK ISLAND LIGHT, NY, 248
ROCK OF AGES LIGHT, MI, 197
ROCKLAND BREAKWATER LIGHT, ME, 115
ROMER SHOAL LIGHT, NY, 248
RONDOUT CREEK II (KINGSTON) LIGHT, NY, 249
ROSE ISLAND LIGHT, RI, 301
ROUND ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 197
ROUND ISLAND LIGHT, MS, 215

SABINE BANK LIGHT, TX, 312
SABINE PASS LIGHT, LA, 82
SACKETTS HARBOR (HORSE ISLAND) LIGHT, NY, 250
SADDLEBACK LEDGE LIGHT, ME, 116
SAGINAW RIVER (RANGE REAR) LIGHT, MI, 198
SAKONNET LIGHT, RI, 301
SAN LUIS OBISPO (PORT HARFORD) LIGHT, CA, 25
SAND HILLS LIGHT, MI, 198
SAND ISLAND LIGHT, AL, 2
SAND ISLAND LIGHT, WI, 352
SAND KEY LIGHT, FL, 58
SAND POINT LIGHT, MI, 199
SANDS POINT LIGHT (OLD), NY, 250
SANDUSKY HARBOR PIERHEAD LIGHT, OH, 269
SANDY HOOK LIGHT, NJ, 225
SANDY NECK LIGHT, MA, 158
SANDY POINT SHOAL LIGHT, MD, 131
SANIBEL ISLAND LIGHT, FL, 59
SANKATY HEAD LIGHT, MA, 158
SAPELO ISLAND LIGHT, GA, 66
SAUGERTIES LIGHT, NY, 250
SAYBROOK BREAKWATER LIGHT, CT, 36
SCITUATE LIGHT, MA, 159
SEA GIRT LIGHT, NJ, 226
SEA HORSE KEY (CEDAR KEYS) LIGHT, FL, 60
SEGUIN ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 116
SELKIRK (SALMON RIVER) LIGHT, NY, 251
SENTINEL ISLAND LIGHT, AK, 7
SEUL CHOIX POINTE LIGHT, MI, 199
SEVEN FOOT KNOLL LIGHT, MD, 131
SHARPS ISLAND LIGHT, MD, 132
SHEBOYGAN BREAKWATER LIGHT, WI, 352
SHEFFIELD ISLAND (NORWALK) LIGHT, CT, 36
SHERWOOD POINT LIGHT, WI, 353
SHIP JOHN SHOAL LIGHT, DE, 46
SHIP SHOAL LIGHT, LA, 83
SISTER'S ISLAND LIGHT, NY, 251
SKILLAGALEE (ILE AUX GALETS) LIGHT, MI, 200
SMITH POINT LIGHT, VA, 320
SMITH SHOAL LIGHT, FL, 60
SODUS POINT LIGHT, NY, 251
SOLOMONS LUMP LIGHT, MD, 132
SOMBRERO KEY LIGHT, FL, 61
SOUTH BASS ISLAND LIGHT, OH, 269
SOUTH BUFFALO NORTH SIDE LIGHT, NY, 252
SOUTH FOX ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 200
SOUTH HAVEN SOUTH PIERHEAD LIGHT, MI, 201
SOUTH MANITOU ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 201
SOUTH PASS (RANGE REAR) LIGHT, LA, 83
SOUTHAMPTON SHOALS LIGHT, CA, 26
SOUTHWEST LEDGE (NEW HAVEN BREAKWATER) LIGHT, CT, 37
SOUTHWEST REEF LIGHT, LA, 83
SPECTACLE REEF LIGHT, MI, 202
SPLIT ROCK LIGHT, MN, 212
SPLIT ROCK POINT LIGHT (OLD), NY, 253
SPRING POINT LEDGE LIGHT, ME, 117
SQUAW ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 202

SQUIRREL POINT LIGHT, ME, 118
ST. AUGUSTINE LIGHT, FL, 61
ST. CLAIR FLATS SOUTH CHANNEL RANGE LIGHTS (OLD), MI, 203
ST. GEORGES REEF LIGHT, CA, 26
ST. HELENA ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 203
ST. JAMES (BEAVER HARBOR) LIGHT, MI, 204
ST. JOHNS RIVER (MAYPORT) LIGHT, FL, 61
ST. JOSEPH NORTH PIER INNER LIGHT, MI, 205
ST. JOSEPH NORTH PIER OUTER LIGHT, MI, 205
ST. JOSEPH POINT RANGE REAR LIGHT "BEACON HILL", FL, 62
ST. MARKS (RANGE REAR) LIGHT, FL, 62
ST. MARTIN ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 205
ST. SIMONS ISLAND LIGHT, GA, 66
STAGE HARBOR LIGHT, MA, 159
STAMFORD HARBOR (CHATHAM ROCKS) LIGHT, CT, 38
STANNARD ROCK LIGHT, MI, 206
STATEN ISLAND RANGE LIGHT, NY, 253
STEPPING STONES LIGHT, NY, 254
STONINGTON HARBOR LIGHT, CT, 39
STONY POINT (HENDERSON) LIGHT (OLD), NY, 254
STONY POINT LIGHT, NY, 254
STRAITSMOUTH ISLAND LIGHT, MA, 160
STRATFORD POINT LIGHT, CT, 39
STRATFORD SHOAL (MIDDLE GROUND) LIGHT, CT, 40
STURGEON BAY CANAL LIGHT, WI, 353
STURGEON BAY SHIP CANAL NORTH PIERHEAD LIGHT, WI, 354
STURGEON POINT LIGHT, MI, 206
SUPERIOR HARBOR ENTRY SOUTH BREAKWATER LIGHT, WI, 354

TABLE BLUFF LIGHT, CA, 27
TARPAULIN COVE LIGHT, MA, 160
TARRYTOWN LIGHT, NY, 255
TAWAS POINT (OTTAWA POINT) LIGHT, MI, 207
TCHEFUNCTE RIVER RANGE REAR LIGHT, LA, 84
TEN POUND ISLAND LIGHT, MA, 161
TENANTS HARBOR LIGHT, ME, 118
TENNESSEE REEF LIGHT, FL, 63
THACHERS ISLAND LIGHT (NORTH LIGHT), MA, 161
THIMBLE SHOAL LIGHT, VA, 321
THIRTY MILE POINT LIGHT (OLD), NY, 255
THOMAS POINT SHOALS LIGHT, MD, 133
THREE SISTERS ISLAND LIGHT, NY, 256
THREE SISTERS LIGHTS (THREE TOWERS), MA, 162
THUNDER BAY ISLAND LIGHT, MI, 207
TIBBETTS POINT LIGHT, NY, 256
TILLAMOOK ROCK LIGHT, OR, 274
TINICUM ISLAND RANGE REAR LIGHT, NJ, 226
TOLEDO HARBOR LIGHT, OH, 270
TORTUGAS HARBOR (FORT JEFFERSON) LIGHT, FL, 64
TREE POINT LIGHT, AK, 7
TRINIDAD HEAD LIGHT, CA, 27
TURKEY POINT LIGHT, MD, 134
TURN POINT LIGHT, WA, 335
TWO BUSH ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 119
TWO HARBORS LIGHT, MN, 213
TYBEE ISLAND LIGHT, GA, 67

UMPQUA RIVER LIGHT, OR, 275

VALCOUR ISLAND (BLUFF POINT) LIGHT, NY, 257

WARRIOR ROCK LIGHT, OR, 276
WARWICK LIGHT, RI, 302
WATCH HILL LIGHT, RI, 303
WAUGOSHANCE LIGHT, MI, 208
WAUKEGAN HARBOR LIGHT, IL, 76
WELFARE ISLAND LIGHT, NY, 258
WEST BANK (RANGE FRONT) LIGHT, NY, 258
WEST CHOP LIGHT, MA, 162
WEST POINT LIGHT, WA, 335
WEST QUODDY HEAD LIGHT, ME, 119
WEST SISTER ISLAND LIGHT, OH, 270
WHALEBACK LEDGE LIGHT, ME, 120
WHITE RIVER LIGHT, MI, 208
WHITE SHOAL LIGHT, MI, 209
WHITEFISH POINT LIGHT, MI, 210
WHITEHEAD LIGHT, ME, 120
WHITLOCKS MILL LIGHT, ME, 121
WIND POINT LIGHT, WI, 354
WINDMILL POINT LIGHT, MI, 210
WINDMILL POINT LIGHT (OLD), VT, 314
WINGS NECK LIGHT, MA, 163
WINTER HARBOR (MARK ISLAND) LIGHT, ME, 121
WOLF TRAP LIGHT, VA, 321
WOOD END LIGHT, MA, 163
WOOD ISLAND LIGHT, ME, 122

YAQUINA BAY LIGHT (OLD), OR, 276
YAQUINA HEAD LIGHT, OR, 277
YERBA BUENA ISLAND (GOAT ISLAND) LIGHT, CA, 28

☆U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1994-380-231/20092